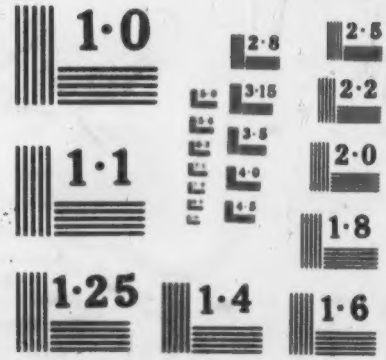


NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY
331
ROLL
260

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 331

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF CONFEDERATE GENERAL AND STAFF OFFICERS AND NONREGIMENTAL ENLISTED MEN

Roll 260

Warr - Was

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1961

Warren, A.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Maj. & Q. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also



25 June 18

Division A

Maj — Asst Quart Q.M

Ordered to
Forrest Cavalry
Dec 23 63

Date Aug 1 1864

Sec II No. 4.

Write nothing below this line

FILED WITH ET: RETURNS.

(CONFEDERATE)

[illegible] Warren

[illegible] Gen'l. Chas. W. Forrest Staff.

Appears on a

LIST

[illegible] masters in Maj. Gen'l.
[illegible] Cavalry Corps, August
[illegible]

Last dated Tibbee, Miss.,
August [illegible] 1864.

Commissioned or not Commissioned
Date of Commission Dec. 23, 1863.
Bonded or not Bonded
Remarks

Box 32
No. 22.

Clark

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Register

Appointed from

Name

State

To whom commission issued

Date of appointment

Date of confirmation

To take rank

Date of acceptance

Delivered

Subsequent steps

Secretary of War

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. I, File No. [illegible], page 222.

(635)

Copyist.

Forrest's [illegible]

[illegible]

Warren A.

Major Q.M. Forrest's Cavalry

DEPT No. 25 Jan 16.

QUARTER MASTER, Comds. Regts

DEPT. ALA. MISS. & EAST LA.

FILED WITH DEPT. RETURNS

25/16

Warren. A.

Major & Asst Chief Q.M.

COMMAND

BRIGADE

DIVISION Chalmers

CORPS Forrest's Cavalry

COMMISSIONED Dec 23 63

REMARKS

DATE Aug. 1. 1864

SEE LIST No. 4.

QUARTERMASTERS

ARMY OF TENNESSEE

8—694 Write nothing below this line.

FILED WITH DEPT. RETURNS.

(CONFEDERATE)

W

A. Warren

Maj. & Asst. Chf. Q.M. Forrest Cav'l.

Appears on a

LIST

of Quartermasters in Maj. Gen'l. Forrest's Cavalry Corps, August 1, 1864.
List dated Tibbee, Miss., August 5, 1864.

Commissioned or not ~~Commissioned~~

Date of commission Dec. 23, 1863.

Bonded or not Bonded

Remarks:

Box 52.
No. 22.

Clark

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W. C. 12

A. Warren
Major & A. M.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments in the Confederate States Army.

State Tennessee

To whom reported Maj Genl Forrest

Date of appointment Jany 27, 1864.

Date of confirmation Jany 27, 1864.

To take rank Dec 21, 1863.

Date of acceptance Jan 29, 1864

Delivered A. M. Genl

Subsequent disposition

Secretary of War J. A. Seddon

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 94, page 222

F. Hamm
Copyist.

(884) 5810

S B

Confirmed

Warren, A.

Warren, A.,
Maj. & Q.M.

Forrest's (N.B.) Cond.
Campbell's (A.W.) Cond.

Forrest's N.B.) Cond.

Dec. 21,1863. Appointed from Tenn. as Maj. & Q.M. Jan. 27,1864; to rank Dec. 21,1863; to report to Gen. Forrest.(Report,A.G)

Memo.- Was Actg. Q.M. of Partisan Rangers ofWest Tenn., Col. R.F. Looney, from Dec. 10,1862.

April 7,1864. Maj. & Asst. Chief Q.M. of Forrest's Cav. in the field.(PP)
June 30,1864. Signs as Maj. & Asst. Chief Q.M. of Forrest's Cav. Corps.(PP)
Oct. 17,1864. Addressed as Maj. & Actg. Chief Q.M. of Forrest's Cav.(S-3136,AGO)
Jan. 10,1865. Signs as Maj. & Asst. Chief Q.M. of Forrest's Cav.Corps.(PP)
Jan. 10 - May 4,1865. No record found.

Campbell's (A.W.) Cond.

May 11,1865. Paroled as Maj. & Q.M. of Gen. A.W. Campbell's Brig., W.H. Jackson's Div. Forrest's Corps.(Sur. Ala., Miss. & E. La., May 4,1865)

Prepared by [illegible] Examined by---

Shannon Station
May 10th 1865

Maj A Nanen
Chf Ther Tonnato Cav.

asks that funds
be furnished him
to buy cotton to ex-
change for animals
for use of Tonnato Cav.

Offic Asstn Dirl Trans
3rd Div
Selma Ala May 16th 1865.

Respy forwarded. Asst-
Trans may transmit any-
station Much cotton
that is constantly offered
and to raise could be
bought any amt the field
of operations [redacted]
[redacted] all of which
will fall into the hands
of the enemy if allowed
to remain.

E N Fanning Brig Genl
Asstn Dirl Trans
3rd Div

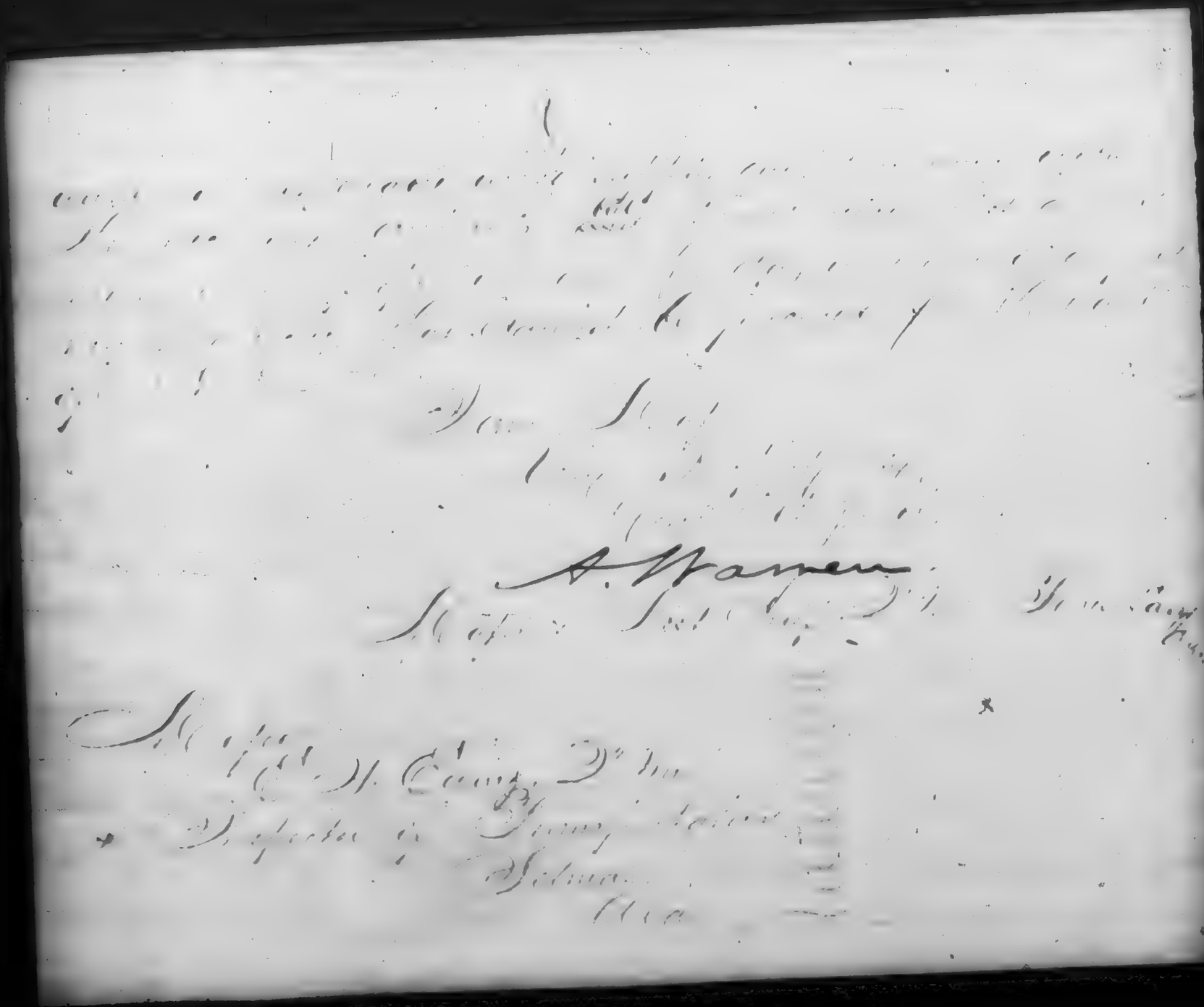
1000.
1000.
2000
500
500

4 | 350
1400
134 =
1876 =

1000. 1000
800. 1000
1800 2000

1500 bls
900.000 lbs

75 =
11 = 700



194

Maj A. Warren
Tupelo Miss
June 30 1864

REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT

Receipt of funds received from Disbursing Officers. Act of Congress. Approved July 17 1862
Referred by Secy of Treasury

[redacted]

Respectfully referred to the Quarter Master General
By order of the Secy Treasury
John A. Stotter
Chief Clerk

DX 17 5-

Rec'd July 19 1862

Statement of Funds received from
Disbursing Officers under "Act of Congress"
approved Feby 17th 1854.

A Warner
Maj: & C. S.

Respectfully referred to the
Quarter Master General
By order of the Secty of War

John B. Strother
Chief Clerk

July 18th 1854

Letter of Trans-
-mittal accompa-
-nying "Statement
of Funds received
from discharging of-
-ficers" &c.

Adjutant
Navy Yard, [illegible]

Office Asst Chf Q. Mr.
Camp Connets Cr Ky
Tupelo June 30 1864.

Sir-

I have the honor herewith to transmit; Report of Funds received from Quartermasters & other Disbursing Officers under Act of Congress Approved "July 17-1864." "A Duplicate of the Orders under which I acted. and a receipt from the De-positary at Columbus Miss. for the funds received". Similar papers have been forwarded to the Quartermaster Generals. These reports would have been forwarded at an earlier date, but the Command has been on the march for several months and I have been seperated from my pa-pers.

Very Respectfully
your obt Servt
A. Warren
Maj & Asst Chf Q. Mr

To
Hon L. S. Creswinger
Secty U. S. Treasury
Richmond
Va

Receipt for funds
this house turned
over to Responsible
at Columbus this
April 30 1864.

Orders to collect
Abs Ids from
Disbursing Of-
-fices Chalmers
Division.

April 23: 1864

Off Chf Q.M. Chalmers Div.
Oxford. Miss April 15/1864

Maj A. Warren Quartermaster
will proceed to the Head Quarters
of Brig Genl Chalmers and re-
-ceive and receipt for all
public funds, over the denomi-
-nation of Five (5) Dollars, in
the hands of the Several Quarter
Masters of this Division.

Signed Sam. O'Neill
Capt & Chf Q.M.
Chalmers Div.

A true Copy
A. Warren
Majr Q.M.

Statement of
[illegible] received
from [illegible]
Citizens &c.

RECORD AND PENSION
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Statement of
Funds received
from discharging
Officers &c.

RECORD AND PENSION OFFICE
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Statement of Funds received from Disbursing Officers C.S.A. under "Act of Congress. Approved July 17th 1864. by Maj A. Warren Q.M. Dept. Early in the Field -

Date	From whom Received	Amount	
1864			
Apl 7	Capt W. H. Arent A.Q.M.	6.288.	27
" 18	Capt C. C. Cocke A.Q.M.	1.620	00
" "	Capt Wm. Pentle A.Q.M.	1.050	00
" 20	Lt J. M. Tyler Comdg Post Orfordsville	3.261	00
" 22	Capt W. J. Vanhine A.Q.M.	7820	00
		$20.039	27

A. Warren
Maj & Q.M.

190 W. 412

A. Warren 2 C. A. C.

Richmond

Dec 16 1862

Encloses Order for Gen Sweeny to take Command of Cadwalader's Corps, Gen Sweeny's Order appointing him in lieu of the Corps, & Letter of Col L. recommending him for Brig. and that he be paid for the time he has been acting. W. States his Case Thoroughly he will be responsible

2 Mch D. Dec 18 1862

Respectfully forwarded to the Sec of War with the recommendation that the appointment

Received Dec 22/62

AAG

Rec'd Dec 24 1862

Mch D

he made. Gen Warren to report for duty to Gen Hooker

A. R. Lawton

2 Mch Gen

Ag Genl's Remarks and or to report as recommended by 2 Mch Gen

2 Dec 63

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]



Head Qrs Louisiana Tigers
Dec 11th 1861

Lt. Strawn is hereby appointed to act as Quarter Master for "Louisiana Tigers" of West Tennessee, and will report for duty at the earliest day practicable at Pensacola Camp.

R. L. Toomey
Col Comdg Louisiana Tigers

Sheet N. 4 [illegible]

Cairo Ill [illegible] 1863

Upon taking Command in West Tennessee under the order of Lieut Genl Sherman (a Copy of which is enclosed) Maj Graves was appointed by me Acting Ass Master for which he has received no pay up to the present date - & think he is entitled to and should receive the usual pay for the time his services were given

I would most respectfully recommend that he be Commissioned for that department he is a Man every way qualified - I believe he would make one of the best Ass Masters in the Service

Very Respectfully
R H Loomey
Act Vol Lieut

Auburn

Copy of Lieut Genl Pemberton's order;

Hd Qrs Dept Miss & E. La
Jackson Miss 9th 1862

Col W. H. Mabry
Comdg 1st T C C.

Col

The Lieut Genl Commanding directs that you take Command of all Cavalry companies (Confederate) in West Tennessee.

I am respectfully
Yr Obt Servt
R. M. Mumminger
A. A. G

Warren, E. A.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

1st Lt. & Adjt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11	30.
12	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also 11th Ark. Inf.

CONFEDERATE.)

Lt
E. C. Warren
Adjt

Appointed as a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Ark.
To which regt 11th Ark. Regt.
Date of appointment Apr. 30, 1863.
Date of confirmation Apr. 30, 1863.
To take rank Oct. 1, 1862.
Date of commission , 186 .
Delivered to Lt. Pemberton
Secretary of War J. A. S.
Remarks: With rank of
Lieut.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1; File No. 86, page 404

R B Duncan
Copyist.

(935) 5W

(CONFEDERATE.)

W
E. A. Warren

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Ark.

To whom report 11 Ark Regt.

Date of appointment Nov 4, 1863

Date of confirmation Jany 13, 1864

To take rank May 2, 1863.

Date of acceptance , 186

Delivered Col Palfrey

Secretary of War J. A. S.

Remarks: Adjt rank
1 Lt.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 458

(838) 5707 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

V. 11 | Ark.

E. A. Warren.
Adjt. 11 Regt. Ark. Inf.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment May 2, 1863.

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 82, page 246

H. H. Taylor

(825) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W

Ark.

E. A. Warren.
Adj't 11 Regt. Ark. Inf.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 96, page 29

(936) W. C. Allen

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W

Edward A. Warren Jr
1st Lieut.

Appears on a consolidated

List

of Staff-Officers of the District of Arkansas, Trans-Mississippi Department.

List dated Not dated, 186 .

By whom appointed Col. Logan

When appointed 15 Oct, 1863.

Date of appointment from Richmond, , 186 .

Post or station

District Arkansas

Division Fagan's Comd

Brigade

Regiment

Battalion Poes

Remarks: Assistant Adjutant General.
Portion of 11 Ark Regt. Enlisted

G. E. Jones

(882) Copyist.

Warren, E. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lt. A. A. Gen.

See also PERSONAL PAPERS OF

Wm R. Bellows

Pvt., Co. D, 33rd Ark

Sept 10, 1862

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

6660

Warren, E.A., Jr.

Compared with B.

Logan's (Col. Jno. L.) Comd.
Griffith's (Col. Jno.) Comd.
Fagan's (J.F.) Comd.

Warren, E.A., Jr.
1st Lieut. & A.A.A.G.

Oct. 1,1862. Appointed 1st Lieut. & Adjt., April 30,1863, to rank Oct. 1,1862; to report to 11th Ark. Inf.(Report,A.G.)
Jan. 6,1863. Col. J.L. Logan, 11th Ark. Regt., comdg. 4th Brig., Port Hudson, La., renews his request for his appointment as Adjt. 11th Ark., made Oct. 1,1862.(PP)

Logan's (Col. Jno. L.) Comd.

Aug. 27 & Sept. 5,1863. Returns show him as 1st Lieut. & A.A.A.G. to Logan's Cav. Brig.

Griffith's (Col. Jno.) Comd.

Oct. --,1863. Signs as 1st Lieut. & A.A.A.G. by order Col. Jno. Griffith [17th Ark.], Comdg. Cav. Brig.(P-405,W.D., Oct. 18,1863)

Fagan's (J.F.) Comd.

Feb. 8,1864. Return shows him as 1st Lieut & A.A.G. to Gen. Fagan, comdg. Cav. Brig.

Hmo.- No other record found.

N.B.

Paroled------1865 at---

------as----

Prepared by---Examined by---

Maj. E. P. Vogdes
Capt. 11th Inf.

W. 1
W. 2
C. 2.

11th Inf. Pg. 5

Stating reasons for appointment in this case.

E. A. Warren.

Respectfully submitted to the Secretary of War.—

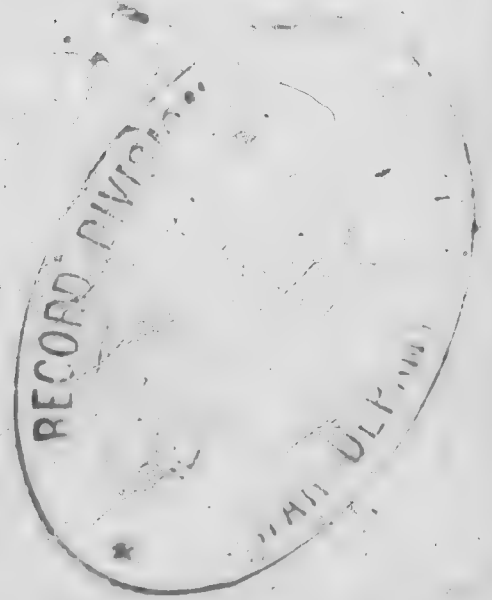
When appears on the records of this office, the names of officers whose absence is accounted for, as within, shall thereby be duly vacated, and the orders appointed or recommended

W. Elderberry
A.A.G.
Adj. Gen. Office
Sept 25, 1863

Make orders for appointments as recommended by Gen. Ord
Hd Qrs Dept of Pa Jany 2 1863
26 miles to Harrisburg
3 Enclosures
Returned 30/63

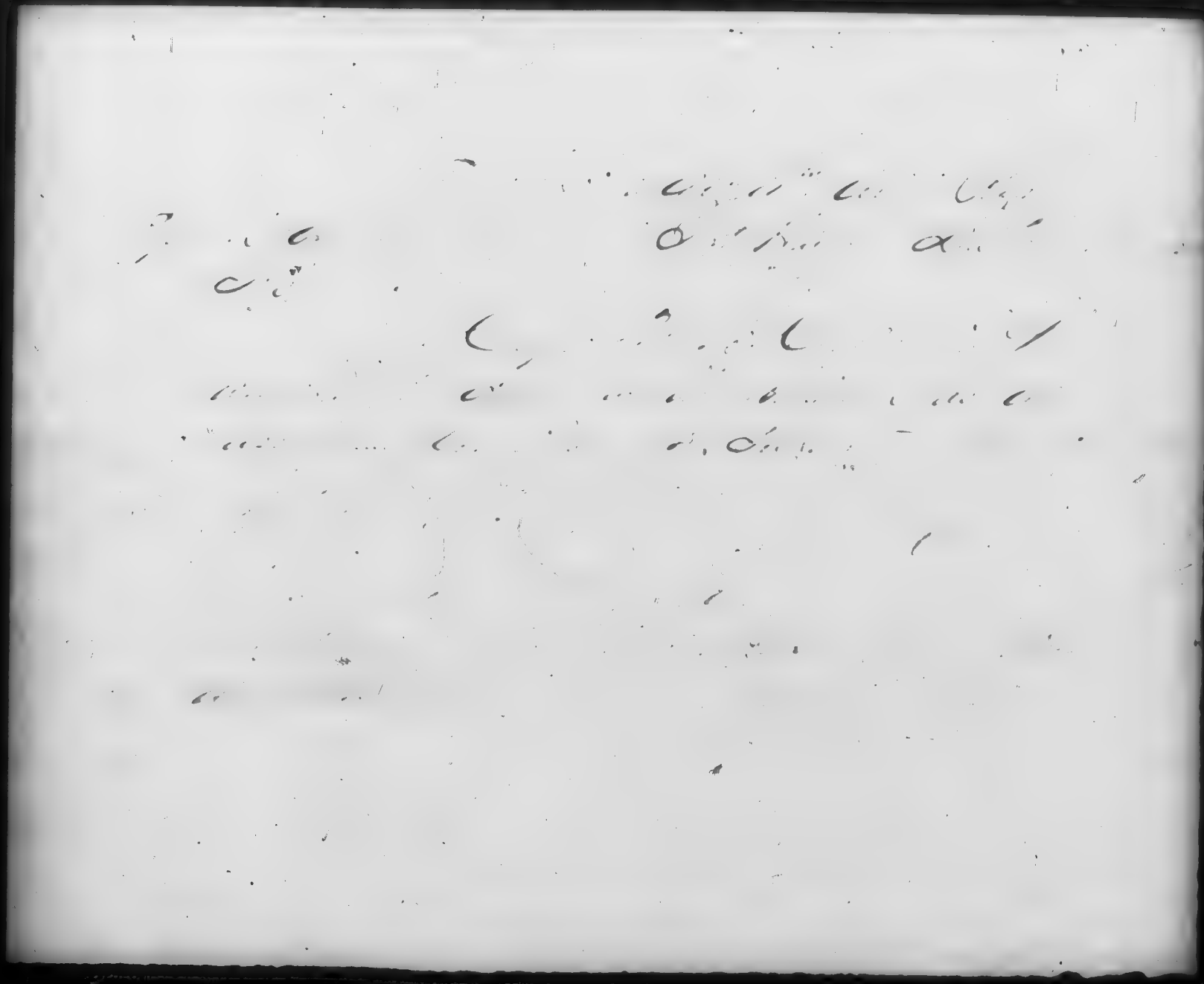
RECEIVED
OCT 1 1863

W. 1.



C.2





Warren, Ed.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments. C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See Also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State ....

To whom report ....

Date of appointment ...., 186 .

Date of confirmation ...., 186 .

To take rank ...., 186 .

Date of acceptance ...., 186 .

Delivered ....

Secretary of War ....

Remarks: ....

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 257

(626) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

C. Warren

Surgeon

Appears on a Register of

Army of Northern Virginia,

containing a List of the names of Medical Officers.

Date , 186

Brigade

Corps

Duty General Hospital

Post Charlottesville Va

Troops

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 147, page 77.

G M Rose

(226) Copyist.

2040

(CONFEDERATE.)

W. E. Warren.
Surgeon.

Appears on a

Report

of the Troops of the Department of North Carolina,

for July 15th, 1862

Department Staff

Remarks On duty as Medical Purveyor.

H. H. Taylor.

(854) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a consolidated weekly

Report of Sick and Wounded

of Medical Director and Inspector,
Various Hospitals in Virginia,

for the week ending , 186 .

Date Sept. 6 to Sept. 13, 186 4.

Post or Station Va.

Hospital

Admitted , 186 .

Returned to duty , 186 .

Date of death , 186 .

Medical officer Wm. B. Nuzum Surg.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(646) 3063

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Director's Office,
Army of the Potomac,

for the month of , 186 .

Post or station

With what troops serving

Brigade

Corps

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Director's Office,
Army of the Potomac,

for the month of , 186 .

Post or station

With what troops serving

Brigade

Corps

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(861) 3079

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a ... ister of

Jackson Hospital,
Richmond, Va.,

containing ... of Orders, Letters and Circulars received and sent ...

Remarks.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 407, page 176

Copyist.

(825) 2570

Warren.

Surgeon

General Hospital, Goldsboro.

Subject: Acting Med. Director.

Title of record: Spec.Or. #68.
Dept of N. C.

Brig. Gen. Jos. R. Anderson.

Date: Mar. 22, 1862.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

mb

Warren, E.

Surg.

Med. Purveyor

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 131/22

June 7 , 186 2

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a consolidated weekly

Report of Sick and Wounded

of Medical Director and Inspector,
Various Hospitals in Virginia,

for the week ending , 186 .

Date , 186 .

Post or Station

Hospital

Admitted , 186 .

Returned to duty , 186 .

Date of death , 186 .

Medical officer Wm Worcombe

Remarks: Asst Surgeon Furlough

Book mark:

Copyist.

(646) 8382

Warren, E.

Surgn.

Subject: Relieved

Special Order Number 79/3

Apr 7 , 186 2

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States. contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

Warren, Edward

Surgn.

Subject: Relieved

Special Order Number 140/7

June 18 , 1862

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

Warren, E.

Surgn.

P.A.

Subject: Detailed

Special Order Number 27/2

Feb 3, 1862

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

CONFEDERATE)

W

E. Warren,

Surgn.

Appears on a

RETURN

of Medical Officers, serving in the Army of the Potomac and Hospitals for the month of Dec. , 1861.

Post or Station
Charlottesville, Va.
With what troops serving.
General Hospital.
Remarks:
Relieved and ordered to Richmond.

BESORE
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

I

E. Warren,

Surgn.

Appears on a

RETURN

of Medical Officers, serving in the Army of the Potomac and Hospitals for the month of Nov. , 186 1.

Post or Station
Charlottesville, Va.
With what troops serving
General Hospital
Remarks:



BESOR'd
Copyist.

CONFEDERATE)

E. Warren,

Surgn.

Appears on a

RETURN

of Medical Officers, serving in the Army of the Potomac and Hospitals for the month of July , 1861 .

Post or Station
Charlottesville, Va.

With what troops serving
General Hospital.

Remarks:

BROOKS

Copyist.

Warren, Edward

Surg. P A C S

(CONFEDERATE.)

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 6270 page.....
Aug 1862

Place ---

GENERAL INDEX CARD.
This card must not be taken from the files.
6413

Ketch.

(CONFEDERATE.

Asst. Surgn.

REFERENCE CARD

See Manuscript No. 3225 page

Witness

Dated Aug 5, 1863
Legare's Point.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.
This card must not be taken from the files.
6413

Warren, Edw.
Surgeon.
Med. Dept. C.S.A.

Subject: To. relieve Surg. Waring

Title of record: Spec. Or. #66.
Dept. of. N. C.
Brig. Gen. Jos. R. Anderson.

Date: March. 20, 1862.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

M/B

Warren, Edward
Surg.

Subject: Med.Purveyor

Title of record: Gen Or. 17

Dept. N C-Holmes

Date: Apr. 9/62

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Warren, Edward

Surg.

Subject: Proceed to Richmond

Title of record: S. O. #66. /9

Dept. of N. C.

Maj. Gen. T. H. Holmes

Date: Mar. 30, 1862

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

mb

Warren, Edward

Surg.

Subject: Proceed to Raleigh

Title of record: S. O. #81. 4

Dept. of N. C.

Maj. Gen. T. H. Holmes.

Date: Apr. 18, 1862

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

mb

Warren, Edw.

Surg.

Subject: Proceed to Raleigh

Title of record: S. O. #90

Dept. of N. C.

Maj. Gen. T. H. Holmes.

Date: Apr. 24, 1862

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

mb

Warren, E
Surg.
Med. Purveyor

Subject:
on staff

Title of record: G O #35

Dept & Dist of C-Hill

Date:
July 29/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Warren, Edward S.13.

Compared S.13.

Warren, Edward
Surg., & Med. Purveyor &
Actg. Med. Dir.

Catlin's (R.C.) Comd
Anderson's (J.R.) Comd
Holmes'(T.H.) Comd
French's (S.G.) Comd.
Hill's (D.H.) Comd

July 17,1861. Appointed from N.C. as Surg., to report to 7th N.C. Regt.(Report,A.O)
Memo.- Not found on rolls of Regt.

Oct.--,1861. On duty in Maryland Hospital, Richmond, Va.(S-194,AGO)
Jan. 2,1862. Signs as member of Board for Ex. of soldiers applying for discharge, (G-14,AGO)

Catlin's (R.C.) Comd

Feb. 3,1862. Surg. E. Warren, Prov. Army, is detached for duty on the Army Med. Board of Gen. Catlin's comd. in place of Surg. W.H. Brown(S.O.27(2)AGO)
Memo.- Gen. G. was relieved Mar. 19,1862, of comd. of dept. of N.C. by Gen. J.R. Anderson.

Anderson's (J.R.) Comd

Mar. 20,1862. Surg. E. Warren is appointed as Actg. Med. Dir. & Med. Pur. of Dept. of N.C., relieving Surg. Waring of those duties . By order Gen. Anderson. (S.O.56,in W-511,AGO)
Memo.- Was relieved of the duties of Med. Dir. on Mar. 27,1862.

Holmes'(T.H.) Comd.

April 7,1862. Relieved from duty in Richmond, to report to Gen. Holmes for duty as Med. Pur. of Dept. of N.C.(S.O.79(3)AGO).
June 7,1862. Surg. & Med. Pur. will return to Goldsboro,N.C., without delay. (S.O.131(22)AGO)
June 18,1862. Relieved from duty on the Med. Board at Goldsboro, N.C.(S.O.140(7)AGO)

French's (S.G.) Comd

July 15,1862. Return shows him as Surg. & Med. Pur. of dept. of N.C., Gen. French comdg. temp. in absence of Holmes.
Memo.- Gen. Hill was assigned comd. July 17,1862

Hill's (D.H.) Comd

Sept. 9,1862. Resigns as Surg & Med. Purveyor Dept. of N.C. to accept position as Surg. Gen. of State of N.C.(PP)
Sept. 22,1862) Resignation accepted.(S.O.221(1)AGO)

Prepared by [illegible] Examined by-----

about 1.1862. [illegible] Med. Pur. Dept. of N.C.
(Gen. D)

June 24,1862. [illegible] Med. Director & Med. Purveyor Dept. of N.C.
(Gen. D.H. Hill)

Edward Warren,

Surg. 32nd Me. Vols.

Raleigh N.C., Dec 24th 1864

Requiring to pay for all rations
subsistence furnished by U.S. Mil.
& Hospitals to Colored Women and
Non Commissioned Officers, Etc.

No 1

No

No

No

RECEIVED NOV 11 1864 SUBSIST. DEPT. OFFICE

474

474

NO 3

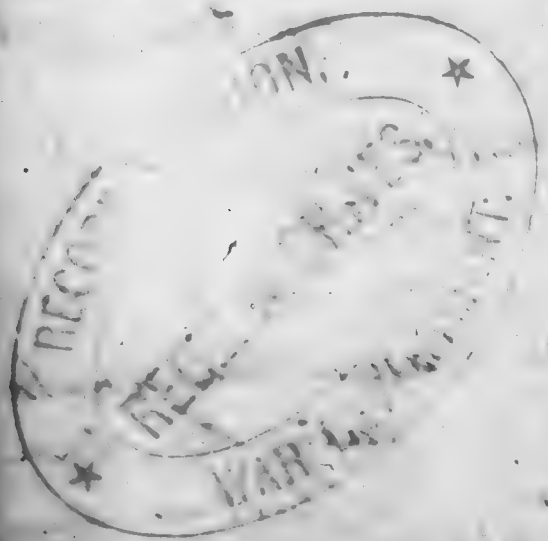
3.

Q. Ed. Inan...

$261,90

Aug. 24, 1861.

Rec'd



N.C.

Received of Hon Warren Winslow Secretary and Military Secretary, the sum of $261.$^{62}/_{100}$ being the full amount due me for services rendered the State of North Carolina, as Surgeon in the Navy up to August 1st 1861.

Edward Warren M.D.
Surg N.C.T.

(Duplicate)

Received of Hon Warren Winslow Secretary & Military Secretary, the sum of $261.$^{62}/_{100}$ being the full amount due me for services rendered the State of North Carolina as Surgeon in the Navy, up to August 1st 1861.

Edward Warren M.D.
Surg N.C.T.

[No. 22.]

No. , Abst. B, ... Qr., 186

Dollars 100

Paid of 186

Write nothing above this line.

Edward Warren

Surgeon

Acting Medical Director & Purveyor

Department of No. Carolina

Brig. Gen. J. R. Anderson Comdg.

March 20/62

Appointed as above, and with

rank as Surgeon U.S.A.

(U.S.A. Dept of N.C. Anderson)

(A. G. O. 1864)

Write nothing above this line.

Edward Warren

Surgeon & Medical Purveyor
District of No Car.
Maj Gen D. H. Hill Comdg.
July 29. 1862
Announced as above
(Lg 35. Dist of NC. - Hill.)

Write nothing above this line.

Edward Warren

Surgeon & Medical Purveyor
Staff of Maj Gen T. H. Holmes
Comdg Dept of N.C.
April 9. 1862
Announced as above.
(Via 7. - Dept of N.C. - Holmes)

(A. G. O. 226—L.)

[No. 16.]

Vou. No. 64 Abst. B 2 Qr. 1862

Surgeon Elbarron

Mileage

Dollars 16.40

Paid 12 of April 1862

[No 16.]

The Confederate States,

To Edward Warren Surgeon P.A.C.S.

DATE.		DOLLARS	CTS.
From April 11th	For mileage from Richmond Va		
To " 16th	to Goldsboro N.C.	being 164	
	miles, at 10 cents per mile.	$16	40

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just: that I performed the journeys and under the order hereto annexed, and not returning from leave of absence to the station or troops I had left: and that I have not received public transportation, nor money in lieu thereof, for any part of the route.

Edward Warren Surg P.A.C.S.

RECEIVED at Goldsboro N.C. the 17th of April 1862

of Majr John H. Cameron Quartermaster C. S. Army,

the sum of Sixteen dollars — $16 — dollars

and forty (40) cents, in full of the above account.

[*Signed in duplicate.*]

Edward Warren
Surgeon P.A.C.S.

Extract

Adjutant & Insp. Genl's Office
Richmond Va. April 5th, 1864

Special Orders
No 79 Par III

× × ×

III. Surgeon E. Warren is relieved
from duty in this City, and will without delay report to
Major General Holmes Commanding for duty as Medical
Purveyor of the Department of North Carolina.

× × ×

By Command of the Sec. of War.
Jno. Withers,
Asst. Adjt. Genl.

Surgeon E. Warren
Asst Surgeon Genl

No. 16.

No. [illegible] ABSTRACT B. Qr. 18

E. Warren, Surv. Genl

Indiare dispt. reine 50/100

Paid 16th of April 1869.

The State of North Carolina. No. 16.

To Edward Warren, Surg. Gen'l, Dr.

DATE.		DOLLARS	CENTS
From Jan'y 1st 1865 to Feb'y 1st 1865	For mileage from Raleigh to Greensboro & back.		
	being 126 miles, at 10 cents per mile	12	60
	For mileage from Raleigh to Orange C.H. & back, via Goldsboro, 239 miles, at 10 cts per mile	23	90
		69	50

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I performed the journeys and under the orders hereto annexed, and not returning from leave of absence to the station or troops I had left; that I have not been furnished with public transportation, nor received money in lieu thereof, for any part of the route.

Edward Warren Surg'l

RECEIVED at Raleigh, N. C. the 15th of Feb'y, 1865,

of Wm. A. Carrick Quartermaster North Carolina Army,

Sixty nine dollars and 50 cents

in full of the above account

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE]

Edward Warren
Surgeon General

Executive Department North Carolina,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Raleigh 1804.

Copy

No 16

Requisition

Dr E. Warren

1st June 1864

SPECIAL REQUISITION FOR D. E. Warren

120 Rations – 4 in Family – June 1864

40 lbs	Bacon	@ 40¢	$16.00
4"	Lard	@25-	13.50
150"	Meal	@12¢	18.00
14"	Sugar	@ 8½¢	12.04
3 lbs	(4½ qts) Salt	@37½	1.13
12 lbs	Rice	@20¢	2.40
5 "	Soap	@1¢	5.00
2"	Candles	@50¢	1.00
5	Dried Fruit	@20¢	1.00
7"	Coffee	@ 3¢	21.00
			$111.07

I certify that the above requisition is correct and just; that the articles are for my own use, and that of my family.

Edward Warren
Lt. Genl

Received at Raleigh, 1st June 1864, of Maj. Thos. D. Hogg, the articles specified in the above requisition.

Edward Warren
Lt. General

[No. 16.]

Vou. No. 109 Abst. B 1st Qr. 1862

Edward Warren

Surgeon R.C.G

Dollars 16.40

Paid 18th of March 1862.

Mileage

Commuted 3m

Certificate of Efficiency

1-2-3

[No. 16.]

The Confederate States,

T. Edward Hannah

DATE.		DOLLARS.	CTS.
From	For mileage from Richmond		
	to Goldsboro N.C. being 164		
To	miles, at 10 cents per mile.	16	40

16 40

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I performed the journey, and under the order hereto annexed, and not returning from leave of absence to the station or troops I had left; and that I have not received public transportation, nor money in lieu thereof, for any part of the route.

Edward Hannah Aug Ala

RECEIVED at Goldsboro the 18 March 1862

of Maj Gen'l Lawton Quartermaster C. S. Army.

the sum of Sixteen dollars

and Forty cents, in full of the above account.

[*Signed in duplicate.*]

Edward Hannah Aug Ala

Extract

46

Hdqrs. Dept. of Va. & N.C. Office
Richmond, Va. June 2. 1869.

Special Orders
No 27.

x x

II. Surgeon E. Simmons, U.S. Army, is detailed for duty on the Army Medical Board for examination of Medical Officers in Genl. Sullivan's command, in place of Surgeon H. H. Brown.

x x

By Command of the Secretary of War

Jno. Withers,
Asst. Adjt. Genl.

FEDERAL ARCHIVES DIVISION

Paul Gatlin
Lt. Col. & Asst. Adj. Gen.

G. H. No 2

June 12th 1864

Lieut J. W. Lee Commg Steamer
a Saline left with him by
Dr E. Morris — H. F. Boyle

(No. 33.)

No. 17 Abst. G 3, Qr. 1862

Lieut Edward Warren

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For August 1862

Issued August 1 1862

REQUISITION for Forage for [illegible] No. 33.

[illegible] at Goldsboro Private Horses in the service of [illegible]

of August and ending the 31 of August 1862 for 31 days, commencing the 1st

DATE.	PERIOD. From.	PERIOD. To.	Number of Horses.	Daily allowance for each. Corn. Pounds.	Oats. Pounds.	Hay. Pounds.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Corn. Bushels. (56 lbs.)	Corn. Pounds.	Oats. Bushels. (32 lbs.)	Oats. Pounds.	Hay. Pounds.	Fodder Pounds	REMARKS.
	1st Aug.	31st Aug.	1	12	"	14	"	672	"	"	"	434	

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

[illegible]

RECEIVED at Goldsboro N.C., the 1st of August, 1862, of [illegible] Assistant Quartermaster 672 lbs [illegible] corn, [illegible] bushels oats, [illegible] pounds hay, [illegible] pounds fodder, in full of the above requisition.

[illegible]

[DUPLICATE.]

Warren - Edw'd

No. 32.

No. 7 Abstract G. 4th Qr. 1862

Sing Genl E. Warren
Commanding

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For December, 1862

Issued Dec. 1. 1862.

No. 32.

REQUISITION *for Forage for* ~~Public Horses~~, two private horses *in the service of* ~~Company~~ Surg. Genl. Edwards Guard

Regiment of N. C. Army, *for* 31 *days, commencing the* 1st *of* Dec,

186 2, *and ending on the* 31st *of* Dec, 1862, *at* Raleigh

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total number of Animals.	Number of days.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL. Number of rations.	Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. CORN. Pounds of	BARLEY. Pounds of	OATS. Pounds of	HAY. Pounds of	FODDER. Pounds of	REMARKS.
Dec. 1. 2				31 62 1/2								14744				868	
Required																	
On hand to be deducted																	
To be supplied												744				868	

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Edward Warren A.G. & C

Commanding

RECEIVED at Raleigh, the 1st of Dec., 1862, of W B Enloe

Quartermaster North Carolina Army, 744 pounds of corn,

pounds of barley, pounds of oats,

and 868 pounds of fodder, in full of the above requisition. pounds of hay,

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

Edward Warren A.G. & C

No. 89.

No. 8 Abstract C 4th Qr. 1862

Sing Civil Company E. Warren

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE,

From Sept. 22. Nov 30, 1862.

Issued Nov. 1, 1862

No. 32.

REQUISITION *for Forage for* ~~Public Horses,~~ one private horse *in the service of* Maj. Gen. Edward Warren

~~Company~~ *Regiment of* N. C. Army, *for* 70 *days, commencing the* 2 *of* Sept.

1862, *and ending on the* 30th *of* Nov. 1862, *at* Raleigh

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total number of Animals.	Number of days.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL. Number of rations.	Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. CORN. Pounds of	BARLEY. Pounds of	OATS. Pounds of	HAY. Pounds of	FODDER. Pounds of	REMARKS.
Nov 1	1				70	70	12				14	840				980	
Required																	
On hand to be deducted												840				980	
To be supplied																	

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Edward Warren Surgeon

~~Commissary~~

W B Shuck

RECEIVED at Raleigh, the 1st of Nov. 1862, of W B Shuck

Quartermaster North Carolina Army, 840 pounds of corn, ____ pounds of hay,

pounds of barley, ____ pounds of oats,

and 980 pounds of fodder, in full of the above requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

Edward Warren Surgeon

[No. 21.]

No. [illegible] Abstract B. 3 Qr. 1862

Fort Ellsworth

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars 48.

Paid 3d of July 1862

[No. 21.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To Surg. E Warren Medical Purveyor Dr.

DATE.		DOLLARS	CTS.
	For commutation of quarters at Goldsboro' N.C from the 1st of July 1862, to the 31 of July, 1862, inclusive, 5 rooms, at 9 dollars each per month.	45	00
	For commutation of fuel for the same period—		

	Cords.	Feet.	Inches.				
For myself, - - - -	1						
Being - - - - - -	1			at $	3	00 per cord,	3 — 1
							48

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to Surg E. Warren. during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

Jno: H. Cameron
Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Goldsboro N.C by Order of Sec of War during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Edward Warren Surg & Med Purveyor

RECEIVED at Goldsboro' N.C the 31 of July 1862

of Maj Jno H. Cameron Quartermaster C. S. Army,

the sum of forty eight Dollars

and ——— Cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED DUPLICATE.]

Edward Warren
Surg & P.A.C.S. Med Purveyor

[No. 21]

No. 12 Abstract B, 1 Qr. 1862

Capt E Clark 2nd Cav

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

Dollars 60 100

Paid 1 of May 1862

[No. 21.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To [illegible] Dr.

DATE

For transportation of [illegible] from [illegible] to the [illegible] from 1862 inclusive. [illegible] forces, at [illegible] Miles, [illegible]

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

	Cords.	Feet.
For myself - - - -	1	
Being - - - - -	2	

[illegible] per cord.

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station, which could be assigned to [illegible] during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the same.

[illegible]

Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct as I [illegible] that I have been regularly supplied on duty at [illegible] by [illegible] during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, forage or fuel, by the public, nor received commutation of money in lieu thereof.

[illegible]

RECEIVED at [illegible] the [illegible] of [illegible] 186[illegible]

of [illegible]

the sum of [illegible] Quartermaster C. S. Army,

and [illegible] Dollars

Cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED DUPLICATE.]

[illegible]

Wagon 29 Edward

Requisition

Dr. E. Warren

May 5th 1864

$112 00

Dr.

SPECIAL REQUISITION FOR Lt. E. McCarver

for May 1864 — 120 Rations — 4 in Family —

60 lbs.	Bacon (old)	@ 40¢ =	36.00
1"	Lard	@ 22½	13.50
150"	Meal	@ 12¢	18.00
14"	Sugar	@ 8½¢	12.04
4½"	(3 Qts) Salt	@ 37½ ¢ a Pk.	1.13
12"	Rice	@ 20¢	2.40
5"	Soap	@ 10¢	5.00
2"	Candles	@ 50¢	1.00
5"	Dried fruit	@ 20¢	1.00
7"	Coffee	@ 30¢	21.00
1 Gall	Molasses		1.00
			$112.07

I certify that the above requisition is correct and just; that the articles are for my own use, and that of my family.

Edward Warren Lt

Received at Raleigh, 5th May 1864, of Maj. Thos. D. Hogg, the articles specified in the above requisition.

Edward Warren
A. Gunsal

No 18
Requisition
Dr E Warren
April 1864

SPECIAL REQUISITION FOR Dr Edward Warren

Ral. April 1864 120 rations.

60 lbs	Bacon	@ 60¢	$36.00
6 ½	Lard	2.25	13.50
150 "	Meal	12¢	18.00
14 "	Sugar	25¢	3.50
3 qts	Salt	3.75/24	11.25
12 lbs	Rice	20¢	2.40
5 "	Soap	60¢	3.00
2 "	Candles	50¢	1.00
			$78.65

I certify that the above requisition is correct and just; that the articles are for my own use, and that of my family.

Edward Warren
Lt. Gen. Staff

Received at Raleigh, April 1 1864 of Maj. Thos. D. Hogg, the articles specified in the above requisition.

Edward Warren
Lt. Gen. Staff

[No. 40.]

No. 36 Abst. E 1 Qr. 1867

E. Ward Surv

Fwd

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Jany 21, 1862

[No. 40.]

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Issued for the Maryland Hospital
Corner 23rd & Cary Streets

2 Lines - 10 days - 6 cords wood

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

Edward Stanton Secretary &c
will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition

Commanding.

Received at Richmond this 21 of Jan 186 2, of J. F. Whitfield Capt & Assistant Quartermaster.
six cords wood

In full of the above Requisition.

Edward Stanton Secretary &c

U.S. ARMY

Ltr to 43
Ltr, Hdqtrs 4th Div 1943
Mr Stamm

Received September 25th 1813 of W. A. Dowd
Assistant Quarter Master of North Carolina
Two Thousand and Five
Yards Brown Sheeting.
Edward Hanson
Surgeon Gal - N. Carolina
Brought out
Pro

Warren Edward

Voucher No. 296

Paid the 6th day of September 1861.

Dr. Edward Warren Major

Surgeon U.S.A. U.S.

From the 1st day of August 1861.

To the 31st day of August 1861.

Pay.....$ 162

Forage.....

Amount....$ 162

The Confederate States of America. C.S.P.S.

To Dr. Edward Warren, Maj. & Surgeon Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. From—	To	TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. Months.	Days.	PAY PER MONTH. Dolls.	Cts.	AMOUNT. Dolls.	Cts.	REMARKS.
	1861.								
Pay—									
For Myself.....	1st Aug.	31st Aug.	1.		162		162		
For year's service...									
Forage for horses...									
							$ 162		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Col. Warren Winslow, N. Carolina — and to the 1st day of August 1861.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Major Langdon Smith Qr. Mr. C.S.A. this 6th day of September 1861; the sum of One hundred and sixty two ——— dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....$

Forage.....

Amount...$

(Signed Duplicates.) Edward Warren Surgeon

W — 181.

Edward Hanes Surg
& Medical Purveyor

Raleigh N.C. Sept 1. 18
1862.

Tendering his resignation
& respectfully requesting
that it be immediately ac-
cepted for reasons given.

Sh. O. Sept. 2nd 62
Rec. referred to Sec of War
for action.

Edward
Surgeon

Part. No. No 221. 1862
No 222 1862

For Sec. of War
Med. Bur. Sept 2nd 62
Rec'd Sept. 4th 62

RECORD DIVISION
U. S. A. WAR DEPARTMENT.

Raleigh N.C. Sept. 5th 1862

Surgeon General P. Moore

Sir:

Enclosed you will please find my resignation, which I will thank you to forward as soon as practicable. The Governor of North Carolina has tendered me the position of Surgeon General of the State, an office recognized by our laws, and deeming for me the rank of Colonel in the State service. I will only say, in this connexion, that unlike my predecessor, Dr. Johnson, I recognize the entire subordination of all State officers to those of the Confederacy, and that it shall be my greatest pleasure to conform to your wishes in every particular. My papers for the last quarter have been in your office for some weeks, and I shall be prepared to settle all of my affairs within a few days. Without desiring to appear in haste, I would respectfully recommend Surgeon J. J. Boykin, now Senior Surgeon at Wilmington, as my successor, in as much as he has been acting as an Assistant Surgeon, and understands the business of the office.

I have the honor to subscribe myself

Very respectfully Your Obdt. Servt.

Edward Warren Surgeon

& Medical Purveyor

RECORDS DIVISION,
WAR DEPARTMENT

Raleigh N.C. September 9th 1862.

Hon. J. W. Randolph Secretary of War

Sir.

I respectfully tender my resignation as Surgeon in the Provisional Army of the Confederate States, having been offered the position of Surgeon General of this, my native State.

Your earliest attention is respectfully solicited.

I am Sir respectfully your Obt Servt

Edward Warren Surgeon

P. A. C. S.

Warren Edmond

Seaman

[No. 21.]

No. 212 Abstract B. Qr. 186

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars 100

Paid No. of 186

[No 21]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To Dr.

DATE		DOLLARS.	CTS
	For commutation of quarters at from the of 18, to the of 18, inclusive, rooms, at dollars each per month.		
	For commutation of fuel for the same period—		

	Cords.	Feet.	Inches.
For myself,			
Being at $ per cord.			

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at by during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED at the of 186 of Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of Dollars and Cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED DUPLICATE.]

[No. 22.]

No. 21 Abstract B 3 Qr. 1862

Edward Harris

Dollars 37.^{100}

Paid 12 of July 1862



[No. 92.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To Dr. Edl. Watson. **Dr.**

1862.		DOLLARS.	CTS.
July 1st	For one Servant man employed as Cook at College hospital for two months service @ $ 18.75 a month.	37.	50.
		$ 37.	00.

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

Benj. F. Dispenden Surgn P.A.C.S. in charge Hospital

RECEIVED at Goldsboro N.C. the 12 day of July 1862

of Maj Godey W. Cameron Quartermaster C. S. Army,

the sum of Thirty Seven Dollars

and Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

Edwd Watson

Asst Surg

R

Warren, Edward R.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt. Q.M.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State ..... Ky

To whom report ..... Ky Regt.

Date of appointment April 17, 1862.

Date of confirmation April 17, 1862.

To take rank Nov 1, 1861.

Date of acceptance ....., 186 .

Delivered Genl Beauregard

Secretary of War .....

Remarks: Resigned July 2 1862.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 194

Copyist.

(836) 8VI

Recommended for Brevet Brig Gen

Braxton Bragg

Col 1st Cavalry

U.S.A.

for gallant and distinguished services in the battle of Buena Vista Feby 23d 24th & 25th 1847

Respectfully forwarded

Wm Worth

Bvt Maj Gen Comdg

Head Qrs Dept of Texas San Antonio Texas Jany 30th 1852

Respectfully forwarded

Thos S Jesup

Q M Gen

Respectfully forwarded

Jefferson Davis

Secy of War

Respectfully forwarded

Winfield Scott

Lieut Gen

Respectfully forwarded

Millard Fillmore

Recommended for Brevet Brig Gen

Braxton Bragg

Col 1st Cavalry

U.S.A.

for gallant and meritorious conduct in the battle of Monterey Mexico

---

Respectfully forwarded

Wm Worth

Bvt Maj Gen Comdg

Respectfully forwarded

Thos S Jesup

Q M Gen

Respectfully forwarded

Jefferson Davis

Secy of War

Respectfully forwarded

Winfield Scott

Lieut Gen

Respectfully forwarded

Millard Fillmore

---

7 Key

Respectfully forwarded

Braxton Bragg

Col 1st Cavalry

U.S.A.

for gallant and meritorious conduct in the battle of Monterey Mexico

---

Respectfully forwarded

Wm Worth

Bvt Maj Gen Comdg

Respectfully forwarded

Thos S Jesup

Q M Gen

Respectfully forwarded

Jefferson Davis

Secy of War

Respectfully forwarded

Winfield Scott

Lieut Gen

Respectfully forwarded

Millard Fillmore

---

7 Key

Respectfully forwarded

Braxton Bragg

Col 1st Cavalry

U.S.A.

for gallant and meritorious conduct in the battle of Buena Vista Feby 23d 24th & 25th 1847

Camp Pris. Mem Tupelo
June 15th 1862

Hon G. W. Randolph Sec of War C.S.A

Having received the appointment of Quartermaster of 7th Ky. Regt Vols. bearing date and dated from 1st November 1861 and being unable to execute the bond required by law in consequence of being cut off from my funds and assets in Kentucky. I hereby respectfully tender to you this my resignation which I am constrained

C. K. Warner.
A. D. M.

Warren, F. L.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

1st Lt. & Adjt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

Register

(CONFEDERATE.)

W

F. A. Warren

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Va

To whom report 57 Va Regt.

Date of appointment June 6, 1863.

Date of confirmation Jany 13, 1864.

To take rank May 2, 1863.

Date of acceptance July 7, 1863.

Delivered Frank S. Jones

Secretary of War J. A. S.

Remarks: Adjutant with rank of 1 Lt.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 456

(838) A. B. Duncan Copyist.

5707

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4432821	18	
2		19	
3		20	
4		21	
5		22	
6		23	
7		24	
8		25	
9		26	
10		27	
11		28	
12		29	
13		30	
14		31	
15		32	
16		33	
17		34	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.)

Appendix A

List

of Officers and Men serving in the Staff Depts. at Hd Qrs. Army of Tennessee, paroled in accordance with the terms of a Military Convention entered into on the 26th day of April, 1865, between General Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Commanding United States Army in North Carolina.

List dated

Paroled at Greensboro, North Carolina, , 1865.

Dept.

Remarks:

Number of rolls

733

(612)

Copyist.

Warren, Henry B. S.T.

Compared by H.B.

Bragg's cond.
Hood's cord.
Hardee's cond
Johnston (J.E.) cond

Warren, Henry B.,
Mr. & Asst. Engr.; Actg.
Lieut. & Asst. Mil. Supdt. of
Railroads.

Bragg's cond

May 28,1861. Mr. H.B. Warren has been on duty since above date as Asst. Engr. at Fort Gaines, Ala., under Maj. DeLeadbetter & Capts. S. Lockett, Engrs.'(PP of May 13,1862)

Mar. 13,1862. Applies for commission as 2d Lieut. in the Battalion of Ala. Art. & signs as Asst. Engr. at Fort Gaines, Ala.(PP)

July 1,1862. Signs Pay Roll signed by Col. Jno. Perram, Chief Engr. A. of the Miss., as Asst. Engr.(Pay Roll 14008)

Dec. 9,1862. Maj. J.W. Goodwin, Q.M. of Withers' Div., is assigned as Mil. Supdt. of Railroads on the staff of the Comdg. General , and Maj. H.B. Warren, now Actg. Lieut in the engineer department, will report to him as his Assistant. By order of Gen. Bragg. (G.O.9,A. of Tenn., Vol. 20-2,p. 445)

Memo.- Bragg was relieved Dec. 2,1863, by Gen. Hardee, who was relieved by Gen J.E. Johnston on Dec. 27,1863.

Dec. 9,1862- Sept. 13,1864. All records covering above date show him as Actg. Lieut. & Asst. Mil. Supdt. of Railroads.

Hood's cond.

Sept. 13,1864. At Lovejoy Station, Ga. signs as Asst. Mil. Supt. of Railroads.(PP)

Memo.- No other record found.

Paroled-----1865 at--

---as---

Prepared by J.M.B. Examined by---

Compared J.N.B.

Warren, H.R.
Capt. & A.Q.M.

Johnston's (J.E.) Comd

Johnston's (J.E.) Comd.

April 26,1865. Paroled as Capt. & A.Q.M. Hdqrs. A. of Tenn.(N.C. Parole)

prepared by J.N.B. Examined by----

Warren, Henry B

Asst Engineer

Asst. to Mil. Dept of Rail Roads.

18

W 402

RECORD DIVISION No. 1 & 2

Ala

March 7, 1862

REBEL ARCHIVES

Henry Gaines First Capts.

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Application for Commission
in the P.A.C.S.

Respectfully recommended
Saml. H. Lockett
Capt of Engrs
C.S.A.
In charge works under Maj.
James T. Lee
Maj. Comdg. Bat. Ala. Artly

Letters Received
A & I G O,

Fort Gaines Ala
March 13th 1862

Sir,

I have the honor most respectfully to apply for a Commission as 2d Lieutenant in the Battalion of Alabama artillery, Commanded by Major Gee. This Battalion has been transfered to the Confederate service, & is now stationed at Fort Morgan. Ala. Your vacancy of 2d Lieutenant.

I am Sir very respectfully
Your Obt Servant
Henry St Warren
Cyl Engineer
Fort Gaines

To
Genl S. Cooper
Adjt & Insptr Genl C. S. A

RECORD DIVISION,
* ADJ. ARCHIVES *
WAR DEPARTMENT.

1 Encl
W402 Mar 21/62

Letters Received
A & I G O,

Fort Jackson, La.
March 16th 1862

Genl. [illegible]
Adjt. & Insp. Genl
C.S.A.

Sir

I beg leave to address you, to recommend to the favorable consideration of the Department the enclosed application of Mr. W. B. Marion. This gentleman has been assistant Engineer under myself since the month of May 1861, and is an energetic & qualified and worthy to fill the position he seeks to occupy.

I have the honor to be very respectfully
Your obt. Svt.
Saml. H. Lockett
Capt. of Engrs.
C.S.A.

[No. 22.]

No. Abstract B Qr. 186

Dollars

Paid of 186

[No 22.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

To [illegible] Dr.

186		Dollars.	Cts.
	[illegible]		

$

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the ~~services~~ were rendered as stated; and that they were ~~necessary~~ for the public service.

[illegible] Quartermaster.

RECEIVED at [illegible] the [illegible] day of [illegible] 186 ,

of [illegible]

Quartermaster C. S. Army,

the sum of [illegible] Dollars

and [illegible] Cents, in full of the above account

[illegible]

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

The Commanding Officer
Ord Dept Washington City

1848		Dollars	Cents
	For services as Asst Surgeon U.S. Army in the Quarter of March, April & May (3) months at $40 per month	120	00

I certify on honor that the above account is correct and just, that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

Dr. J. M. Wilson
Asst Surg U.S. Army

Received at Marietta Ga June 23rd 1848 of Lt Col R. B. McMicken Chief Q. Master U.S. Four hundred and twenty dollars in full of the above account.

(Signed Duplicate) Capt H.B. Warren
Asst Surg U.S.A.

Lozada [illegible] 1862

[illegible]

[illegible]



The Confederate States

To A. B. Warren

1864 December 22	For Cash paid for telegraphing on Sarah's account from Selma to Montgomery		11 70
	" Cash paid the same from Montgomery to Meridian		11 60
	" Cash paid the same from Meridian to Mississippi		8 00
	" Cash paid for same from Mobile		1 00
			1 25

I certify on honor that the foregoing account is correct and just that the amount has been paid as above stated, and when on public service that I have actually paid the amount charged.

A. B. Warren
Capt. Mil. Sup. Dep.

Received at Meridian Miss. on the 28th day of December 1864 of John M. Goodwin Esqr. the sum of Eighteen dollars and twenty five cents in full of the above account

A. B. Warren
Capt. Mil. Sup. Dep.

Iro B
Voucher to Abstract
"B"

Capt H B Frazier
Paid Sept 16th 1864
$420

The Confederate States

To H. B. Warren Asst Mil Supt RRs

		$	cts
1864	For Services as Asst Mil Supt RRs during the Months of June. July & August. Three months at the rate of $140.00 per Month	420	00

I certify on honor. that the above account is correct and just. that the services were rendered as stated. and that they were necessary for the public service

H. B. Warren
Asst Mil Supt RRs

Received at Savannah Ga. Sept 13th 1864 of Lt Col
W. F. McMackin Chief Quartermaster. four hundred and twenty dollars
in full of the above account.

H B Warren
Asst Mil Supt RRs

Hdqrs Army of Tennessee

Murfreesboro Tenn Dec 9 1862

Lieut Cobera
No 4.

Major [illegible] Engineers now reporting head.
in the Engineers Dept will report to Major
Goodwin (Military Dir [illegible] Rail Roads) as his
Assistant

(By command Gen Bragg.
and Gaston Brent
A A G.

(Ch 8-342-205)

[No. 16.]

No. 1 ..... Abstract B. ..... Qr. 186 .

Dollars 100

Paid ..... of 1862

Copy of Order requiring the
Journey must be filed
with the Voucher.

[No. 16.]

The Confederate States,

To. H. B. Warren Dr.

Date.		DOLLARS.	CENTS.
1862	For mileage from Jamestown ... to Bridgeport		
Dec 12	being ... Eighty One ..... miles. at		
	~~per mile,~~ : : : : : : : :		
13	" Mileage from Bridgeport to Tumbleston being 81 miles		
17	" Mileage from Tumbleston Tenn to Selma Ala being 482 Miles and from Selma Ala to Meridian Miss being 102 Miles Total number of miles being 446 at 10 cents per mile	74	60

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I performed the journey, and under the order hereto annexed, and not returning from leave of absence to the station or troops I had left; that I have not been furnished with public transportation, nor received money in lieu thereof, for any part of the route.

H B Warren
Capt & Asst Q M

RECEIVED ... December 29th ... 1862 .. of ... Lieut H. B. Goodwin ... Quartermaster

Seventy Four ..... Dollars and Sixty ..... cents,

in full of the above account.

H B Warren
Capt & Asst Q M

[SIGNED DUPLICATE.]

Warren W. C.

Gen + Staff
Officers

[Confederate.]

Ord. Offic

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

6 Ala Inf.

Warren, Jas. M.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst. Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also 25th S.C. Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

Jas M. Hazen
Lieut Arty.

Register

of Letters, Confederate States A

Name S. C.

To whom issued Genl Beauregard

Date of Appointment Dec 4 , 186 2

Issued Apr 4 , 186 3

To date from Augt 27 , 186 2

Issued Feby. 17 , 186 3

Designation Surg. Genl.

Secretary of War C. S. A.

Remarks

Confed. Archs., Chap. I, File No. 86, page 341

(Seal) B Duncan

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on [illegible] Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Appointed [illegible], 1862.

Post [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Confed. Arch., Vol. 6. File No. 143, page [illegible]

(6885) 1758 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 362, page 215

(625) 4 1878 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

21

J. M. Warren
Asst. Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers serving

in District of the Cape Fear,

during the month of Jan., 1863.

Date of commission Sept 6, 1862

Post or Station Wilmington N.C.

With what troops serving 25th S.Ca Vols.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(661) Copyist.

3062

(CONFEDERATE.)

H.

J. M. Warren
Asst Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers

in

Department

Commanded by Maj. Gen. G. W. Smith,

for the month of Jan, 1863.

Post or Station Brig Gen. W. H. C. Whiting's Command

With what troops serving 25th Regt. So. Ca. Vol.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(661) L. E. Fehl

2065 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

List

of Medical Officers of the Department of South Carolina, Georgia and Florida.

List dated

May 1863.

Post James Island

Troops stationed with 25th S.C.V.

Remarks

M. Leonard

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W.

C. W. Warren
Surg Asst.

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards on duty

in General Hospital Camp Winder,
at Richmond, Va.,

during the month of May, 1864.

Division 5th

Appointed , 186 .

Assigned , 186 .

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(661)

(CONFEDERATE.)

W.

P. F. Hudson
Surgeon C.S.A.

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards on duty

in General Hospital Camp Winder,
at Richmond, Va.,

during the month of July, 1864.

Division 3rd

Appointed , 186

Assigned , 186

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Kirk
Copyist.

(661) 2810

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards on duty

in General Hospital Camp Winder,
at Richmond, Va.,

during the month of March, 1864.

Division 5th

Appointed , 186 .

Assigned , 186 .

Remarks: Furloughed 30 days
Aug 3/64

Book mark:

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards on duty

in General Hospital Camp Winder,
at Richmond, Va.,

during the month of Oct, 1864.

Division

Appointed , 186 .

Assigned , 186 .

Remarks: Ordered to report to
Col W. H. Brown Commdt
of Conscripts Augusta, Ga
(S.O. No 256 A.G.O. Oct 27/64)

Book mark:

(961) Copyist.

2810

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.,

under the head of "Furloughs and Leaves of Absence."

When received , 186

Date of paper , 186

Where sent

Where from

Remarks

Consol. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 145, page

Copyist.

1786

(CONFEDERATE.)

91

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.,

under the head of "Furloughs and Leaves of Absence."

When received , 186 .

Date of paper , 186 .

Where sent

Where from

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 145, page 26

Copyist.

(625) 1755

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Morning Report of

General Hospital Camp Winder,
Richmond, Virginia.

for , 1864.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 710, page 319

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a [illegible] of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 365, page 305

(635) Copyist.

1874

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on the Register of the

Inspector of Hospitals Office,
Richmond, Va.,

showing quarterly reports of sick and wounded received from Medical Officers.

Hospital or regiment [illegible]
Hospital
Station Charleston, S.C.

Reports received [illegible]

Remarks

Confed. Archives, Chap. 6, File No. 644, page 139.

(831) [illegible] W. Chase
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Medical Purveyor's Office,
District No. 4. South Georgia,
Macon Ga.

Date , 1865.

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 574, page 140

(688) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Station

Appears on a Register of

Medical Purveyor's Office,
District No. 4, South Georgia,
Macon, Ga.,

containing copies of Requisitions for Medical and Hospital Supplies.

Requisition invoiced , 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 630, page 66

(625) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Station

Appears on a Register

Medical Purveyor's Office,
District No. 4, South Georgia,
Macon, Ga.,

containing Requisitions for Hospital Supplies.

Date , 1865.

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 574, page

Copyist.

(625)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Morning Report of

General Hospital Camp Winder,
Richmond, Virginia,

for [illegible], 1864.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 710, page 199

(888)

Copyist.

Hd Qrs Forces James Island & the Main
Charleston Nov 18th 1862
Respectfully forwarded
S. R. Gist
Brig Genl
Comdg

Hd Qrs 1st Mil Dist SC
Charleston Nov 16th 1862
Respectfully forwarded
[signature illegible]
Brig Genl
Comdg

RECORDS DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Hd Qrs Pocotaligo
Nov 15th 1862
Respectfully forwarded
E. Kirkland
A. Gen. Comdg.

WAR DEPARTMENT
REBEL ARCHIVES
25 S.C.

Recd Hd Qrs
Department of S.C.
Nov. 16th 1862

Brigadier General [illegible]
Chief of Staff [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[

No. 21.

No. 56. Abstract B. 4th Qr. 1863

Capt. Wm. L. McMurray

Commutation of Quarters and Fuel.

$ 70 00

Paid 1st of Nov 1863.

No. 21.

The Confederate States,

To J. M. Warren Asst Surg **Dr.**

DATE.		Dollars.	Cts.
1863 October 31	For commutation of Quarters at Augusta Ga from the 16th of October, 1863, to the 31st of October 1863, inclusive, 1 rooms, at 15 dollars each per month.	30	00
	For commutation of Fuel, for the same period—		
	For myself ..... 2 cords		
	Being ..... 2 cords at $ 20/100 per cord	40	00
		70	00

I Certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to Asst Surg J. M. Warren during the above period, and that the Fuel is charged at the average market price for the month

S. H. Oliver, Capt & Asst Quartermaster.

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Augusta Ga, by Asst Surgeon during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

J. M. Warren Asst Surg C.S. Gen Hosp. 1st Ga

RECEIVED at Augusta Ga, the 19 of November 1863 of Capt S. H. Oliver Asst Quartermaster C. S. Army. Twenty dollars and ..... cents, *in full of the above account.*

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

S. H. Oliver Capt.

J. M. Warren Asst Surg C.S. Hospital

(Extract)

Head Quarters
Department South Carolina Ga & Fla
Charleston S C Oct 10th 1865

Special Orders
No 206

III The following assignment of Medical Officers are made to take effect at once

Asst Surg James M Warren to 3d Ga Hospital Augusta Ga

By command of General Beauregard
Jno H Otey
Asst Adj-Genl

Asst Surg James M. Warren

I certify that the above is a true Copy
J M Warren
Asst Surg P.A.C.S

5

(extract)

Head Quarters
Department South Carolina Ga & Fla
Charleston S.C. Oct 10th 1864

Special Orders
No 206

III The following assignments of Medical Officers
are made to take effect at once

Asst Surg James McWarren to 3d Ga Hospital
Augusta Ga

By command of General Beauregard
Jno W Otey
Asst Adj Genl

Asst Surg James McWarren

I certify that the above is a true copy
J McWarren
Asst Surg P.A.C.S

(No. 21.)

No. 475 ABSTRACT B 3d QR, 1864

Asst Surg. P. M. Watson

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

$ 559 $\frac{60}{100}$

Paid 19th of Sept 1864

Evans & Cogswell, Printers, Columbia, S. C.

(No. 91)

...ited States of America.

To Asst Surg J McWarren Dr.

Date.		DOLLARS.	CTS
	For commutation of quarters at Charleston S C from the 1st of February 1864 to the 18th of May 1864 inclusive, 2 rooms at 14 dollars each, per month,	162	00
	For commutation of fuel for the same period—		

	Cords.	Feet.	Inches.			
For myself,	9	5-7				
For my ... servant,						
Being	9	5-7		at 40.00 per cord.	377	80
					539	80

I Certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to Asst Surg J McWarren during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

S Richd Proctor
Capt Quartermaster.

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Charleston S C by Genl G T Beauregard during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

J McWarren Asst Surg P.H.C.S.

RECEIVED, at Charleston S. C. the 19 of Sept 1864

of Capt. S. R. Proctor Qr Mr Quartermaster, C. S. Army, Five hundred & thirty nine Dollars and Eighty Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

J McWarren
Asst Surg P.H.C.S.

HEAD QUARTERS,
Department of South Carolina, Georgia and Florida.

Charleston S. C. December 1st 1861

Special Orders,
No. 278.

Duplicate

VIII. The following assignments of Medical Officers are announced.

Asst Surgeon J. M. Warren to 1st Virginia Hospital in this city, and is relieved from his present duties

By
Capt Cooper
A. A. A. Genl

Lieut Cranford

By command of Major-General SAM. JONES.

Capt J. M. Otey
Assistant Adjutant-General.

Official
Thos. H. Stanley
A. A. A. G.

Medical Director's
Office

Charleston So Ca Genl G T Beauregard

J M Warren Asst Surg P.A.C.S.

Charleston S. C.
Capt. A. K. Taylor
Five hundred & thirty Nine

J M Warren
Asst Surg P.A.C.S.

VOUCHER No. 3.

Paid the 1st day of Nov 18 64

J M Wallen

Asst Surgeon P.A. C. S.

From the 1st day of Oct 18 64

To the 31st day of Oct 18 64

Pay, - - $ 110 —

Forage, - —

Amount, $ 110 —

STATE OF }

COUNTY OF }

Before me personally came

a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

—that the within account is correct and just—that he has no public property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this }

day of 186 }

7

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To J. M. Warren Asst Surgeon Dr. a, c 8

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. From—	To—	TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. Months.	Days.	PAY PER MONTH. Dollars.	Cts.	AMOUNT. Dollars.	Cts.	REMARKS.
Pay—		1864							
For myself.	1st Oct 1863	31st Oct	1	—	110	—	110	—	
For ___ year's service.									
Forage for ___ horses.									
							$ 110	—	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from 1st May to 31st May 1864.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of J. M. Webb A.C.S. the sum of One hundred & ten — Dollars, this 1st day of November 1864, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - - $ 110 —

Forage, - - - ———

Amount, $ 110 ———

(Signed Duplicates)

J. M. Warren
Asst Surg C.S.A.
Winder Hospital

VOUCHER No. 21

Paid the 12th day of Oct 18 64

J. M. Hallen

asst Surgeon P.A. C.S.

From the 1st day of Aug 18 64

To the 30th day of Sept 18 64

Pay, $220

Forage,

Amount, $220

STATE OF

COUNTY OF }

Before me personally came

a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late —that the within account is correct and just—that he has no public property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this }

day of }

186 }

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To Asst Surg J M Warren Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. From—	To—	TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. Months.	Days.	PAY PER MONTH. Dollars.	Cts.	AMOUNT. Dollars.	Cts.	REMARKS.
Pay—									
For myself,	1st Aug 1864	30th Sept 1864			110	00	230	00	
For year's service.									
Forage for horses.									
							$230	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional [illegible] years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Majr N. Webb Q M 1864

and to the 31st day of July

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Majr N. Webb Q M 1864, the sum of two hundred & twenty Dollars,

this 12th day of Oct

being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, $220,00

Forage,

Amount, $230 00

(Signed Duplicates)

J M Warren
Asst Surg P.A.C.S.
Mind. Hospital

Charleston, S.C.
Jany 1864
Jany 166

I. M. Hansen.
Apt. Surgeon P.A. Staff.

Monthly return from
Sick & absent for 30 days.

RECORDS DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

Respectfully
forwarded
J. Dickson Bruns.
Surgeon P.A. Staff

Office Med. Director of Gen. Hospitals
Charleston S.C. Jan 29 64
Approved & respectfully forwarded
R. C. Gaillard
Med. Director
Gen. Hospitals

Inst Rec'd
Jan
1864

1st US Hospital Charleston So Ca Jan 25th 1864

Bvt Genl Thomas Jordan
Chief of Staff

General

Permit me to make application for ten (10) days leave of absence, to visit my home in Colleton District So Ca

Very respectfully
Your obt Servant
J M Warren
Asst Surg U S A

Warren James M

Asst. Surg. Co. duty at 3d. Hospl.
Wounded Jan - Returned that he be
relieved & ordered to 1st Vol. Hospl
Charleston S.C. Jan. 63.

SEE PERSO. PAPERS OF

Daniel Tucker.
Asst. Surg.

Enrolled

Write nothing below this line.

Harris James M.

Asst Surg. Reports that he be
assigned to 3d Ga Hospl,
Augusta, Ga.

SEE PERSONAL PAPERS OF

Richard Boyd,
Asst Surg.

Write nothing below this line.

Application for Authority
to Return for 10 days leave
of absence in case of ill
health - 1536.

RECORDED
Pension Division
U.S. Department of the Interior
REBEL ARCHIVES
Approved for Withdrawal
Date 1-29-65
DEPARTMENTAL
Initials

Respectfully forwarded
to the Surgeon General
U.S. Army
Washington D.C.
for his information
and such action thereon
as he may deem
proper & necessary

R. L. Brodie
Surgeon U.S. Army

Dec 30 1864

Camp Fielding James River
September 16th 1863.

Capt. W. H. Mauck
A.A.G.

Captain

I most respectfully ask a leave of absence for ten days from this command, on account of ill health,

Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servt
J. M. Warren
Asst Surg 3d S.C.S.

Asst Surg. Warren is suffering from the effects of Malarial fever, and is totally unfit for the performance of his duties, and I recommend that his request for a furlough be granted.

Sept. 16. 1863.

Wm. C. Ravenel
Surg 26 S.C.V.

L. C. Page, A. A. G.

S O 175

Richmond Aug. 8. 1864.

Ans: granting leave of absence to Capt. Lang & Mc. Warden.

S. O. 175

Ewell

Hd

H. D. A. Rec'd Aug 9/64.

EXTRACT.

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No 175

Head Quarters Department of Henrico
Richmond, August 8th 1864

Richmond

Leaves of absence on
Surgeons certificate are granted the
following named officers.

Apt Surgeon Alfred Wallace P.A.C.S.
Thirty (30) days

Apt Surgeon J. M. Mann P.A.C.S.
Thirty (30) days

Lieut Gen R. S. Ewell

By order of ~~Brig Gen Jno H Winder Comd'g Dept~~

Jr
Medical Director

L. Richmond
A. A. General.

J. Dr. Bruni

Municipio Bergamino

in Municipio Battaglia

Casa Bonomelli Lit. 24 1865

Receipt of Medicines received by Asst. Surgeon J. M. Warren Conscript Camp Macon. Geo. from Surgeon W. H. Prioleau Medical Purveyor Macon Geo.

Articles		Quantities	Articles		Quantities
Alcoholis	per bott	1	Pilul Opii	Dz	3
Aluminis	lb	¼	Tinct "	Oz	8
Liquoris Ammoniae	lb	1	Keg	No	1
Mass. pil. hydrarg.	Oz	3	Bottles of all kinds	No	9
Potassae Citart.	lb	¼	Boxes Packing	No	1
Pulv. Ipecac et Opii	lb	½	Canisters	No	1
Sodae bicarbonat.	lb	¼	Tinct. Opii Camph.	lb	½
Spirit. Aether. Nit.	lb	½	" Cort. Comp.	lb	2
Syringe Penis Vuet.	No	1.	Ext. Cornus Floridus	lb	1
Whiskey	Gl	6½			
Mortar & Pestle	No	1			
Bredgewood					
Paper Envelopes	lb	25			
" Writing	Qr	2			
Pins steel	Oz	¼			
Towels	No	6			
Pencils lead	No	2			

473

I certify that the above is correct

J. M. Warren
Asst. Surg. P.A.C.S.

Camp of Instruction
Macon Ga Feb 22d 1865

Warren, J.M.

Surg

P.A.C.S

Subject: Leave granted

Title of record: S.O. No. 185-2

Dept S.C. & F.S. Guard
Date: Sept 17/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Warren, James M

Asst Surg

Subject: Assigned to 3d Ga Hosp

Title of record:
S.O.No.206-3

Dept SC-Ga-Fla-B'gard
Date: Oct 10/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Warren, J.M.

Asst Surg

Subject: Report to Med Dir Hosp

Title of record: S.O.No.199-6

Dept SC-Ga-Fla-B'gard

Date: Oct 1/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Warren, J.M.

Asst Surg

Subject: Assigned to 1st Va Hosp

Title of record: S.O.No.278-6

Dept S.C. & Fla-B'gard
Date: Dec 19/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Warren, J. M.

Asst. Surg.

P. A. C.S.

Subject: Leave

Title of record: S. O. 25/1

Dept. S.C.-Ga.-Fla.-Beauregard

Date: Jan. 26, 1864

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Warren - James ...

(CONFEDERATE.)

Asst Surg.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 2360 page .....

Assigned to 3rd Ga. Hosp.

Dated - Oct. 9 1863

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

Warren, J. M.

Asst. Surgn.

Subject:

Relieved

Special Order Number 256/29

Oct 27 , 186 4

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

No. 21.

No 112. Abstract B. .... Qr. 1863

Wm Warren

Commutation of Quarters and Fuel.

$ 10.00

Paid 23 of December 1863.

No. 21.

The Confederate States,

To asst Surgn J. M. Warren **Dr.**

DATE.		Dollars.	Cts.
1863 December 28th	For commutation of Quarters at Augusta Ga. from the 1 of December, 1863, to the 20 of December 1863, inclusive, 3 rooms, at $ 15.00 dollars each per month.	30	00
	For commutation of Fuel, for the same period—		
	For myself ..... Cords. 2 Feet. Inches.		
	Being ..... 2 at $ 25 per cord.	50	00
		$ 80	00

I Certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to Asst Surgn J. M. Warren during the above period, and that the Fuel is charged at the average market price for the month

S. H. Oliver Capt & Asst Quartermaster.

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Augusta Ga, by Genl Beauregard during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

J. M. Warren Asst Surg P.A.C.S.

RECEIVED at Augusta Ga, the 28 of December 1863 of Capt S. H. Oliver Asst Quartermaster C. S. Army, Eighty dollars and ..... cents, *in full of the above account.*

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

J. M. Warren Asst Surg P.A.C.S

(Extract)

Head Quarters
Department of Virginia
Richmond Nov 11th 1865

Special Order
No 229

VI The following assignments of Medical Officers are announced, to wit: Asst Surgn W. M. Warren U.S.A. will report in this (city) and is relieved from his present duty."

By Command of Genl Ingalls

Asst Surgn W. M. Warren
Thro Surgn Genl

Jno. M. Otis
Asst Adjt Genl

No. 21.

No. 1164. Abstract B. 4 Qr. 1863

Capt. Wm. J. McDaniel

Commutation of Quarters and Fuel.

$ 120.00

Paid [illegible] of Oct 1863

No. 21.

The Confederate States,

To Asst Surg J. M. Warren **Dr.**

DATE.		Dollars.	Cts.
1863 November 30.	For commutation of Quarters at Augusta Ga from the 1 of November, 1863, to the 30 of November 1863, inclusive, 3 rooms, at $ 15 — dollars each per month.	45	00
	For commutation of Fuel, for the same period—		
	For myself — Cords 3 Feet — Inches —		
	Being — Cords 3 Feet — Inches — at $ 25 100 per cord	75	00
		120	00

I Certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to Asst Surg J. M. Warren during the above period, and that the Fuel is charged at the average market price for the month

S. H. Oliver Capt & asst Quartermaster.

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just: that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Augusta Ga, by Lieut Beauregard during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

J. M. Warren Asst Surg & Ga Hospitals

RECEIVED at Augusta Ga, the 8 of December 1863

of Capt S. H. Oliver Asst Qnartermaster C. S. Army, One Hundred & Twenty dollars and cents, *in full of the above account.*

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

J. M. Warren Asst Surg & Ga Hospitals

C.M.N.C.S.

Warren, John D.

Staff

[Confederate.]

Adjt.

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

15 Va. Inf.

Capt.

Warren, John H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst. Surg.

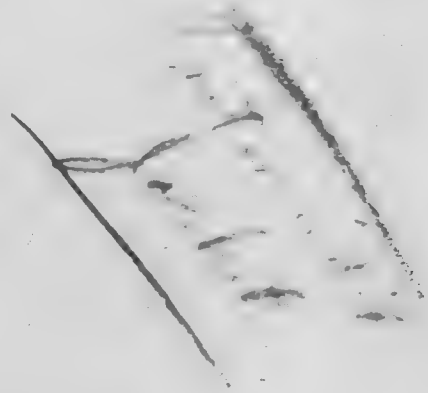
CARD NUMBERS.

1.	20.
	21
	22.
3.	23.
4.	24.
5.	25
6	26.
7.	27.
8.	28.
9.	29.
10	30.
11	31.
12.	32.
13.	33.
14.	34.
15.	35.
16.	36.
17.	37.
18.	38.
19.	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also



No. 3.

The Confederate States of America

[illegible] Capt Asst Adjt Gen Dept

	Commencement and Expiration	Term of service charged		Pay per month	Amount	Remarks
	From — To	Month.	Days.	Dolls. Cts.	Dolls.	
For —	[illegible] 1862	1	00	40 00	40	
For [illegible] service —						
For [illegible]						

I [illegible] that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during [illegible] time charged for; that I have [illegible] received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part [illegible] therein charged; that the horse [illegible] were actually kept in service and were mustered for the [illegible] charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally [illegible] appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the [illegible] years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever: and that the last payment I received was from [illegible] and to the [illegible] day of [illegible] 186 [illegible]

I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of Capt J. C. Herlihy A D Mast Tyler this [illegible] day of [illegible] 1862, the sum of One Hundred and [illegible] dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay $40.00

To [illegible] service

Forage

Amount $40.00

Signed Duplicates.

[illegible]

Warren, John L.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt C. M.

CARD NUMBERS

1.....
2.....
3.....
4.....
5.....
6.....
7.....
8.....
9.....
10.....
11.....
12.....
13.....
14.....
15.....
16.....
17.....
18.....
19.....

24.....
25.....
26.....
27.....
28.....
29.....
30.....
31.....
32.....
33.....
34.....
35.....
36.....
37.....
38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt 1 Batt Ala

John L. Warren,
Capt 2 Lt Dept

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Ala

To whom report 9 Ala Battn

Date of appointment July 11, 1862.

Date of confirmation Sept 30, 1862.

To take rank May 14, 1862.

Date of acceptance , 186 .

Delivered Genl R.E. Lee

Secretary of War G.W.R.

Remarks Dropped Oct 25, 62.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 199

R.B. Duncan
Copyist.

(838) STV

(CONFEDERATE.)

W 4 Battn. Ala.

Jno. P. Warren
a. Q.M. 4 Inf. Battn. Ala.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of entry or muster into State service, , 186 .

Date of entry or muster into Confederate service, , 186 .

Date of rank, and whether by appointment, election or promotion, , 186 .

Date and cause of vacancy, Dropd 26 0 , 1862

Name of successor Dunl. Jones

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 79, page 15-

D. S. Blackwell
Copyist.

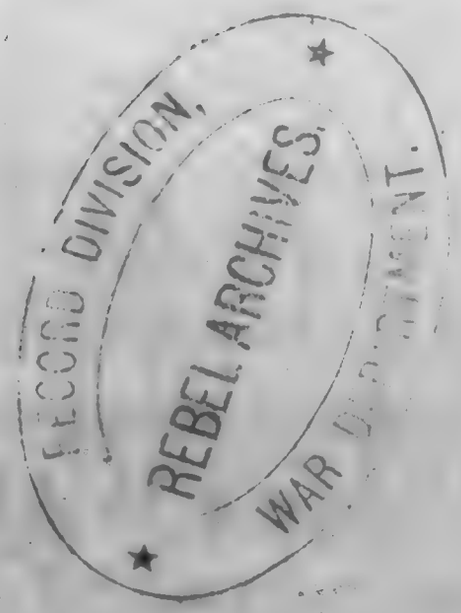
(625) 5764

U.S. WAR DEPARTMENT

W-415
Cav. 1862

Jno. Withers
Lt. Col 25th

Q.M.G.O. 1862.



Chap. 5, Book 5.

[*Extract.*]

Adjutant and Inspector General's Office,
Richmond, Oct 25th 1862.

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 250

The following Officers of the Quartermasters Department having failed to execute their bonds as required by law, will have their Names dropped from the Rolls, and from this day cease to be Officers of the C.S. Army.

Captain R.A. Warren

By Command of the Secretary of War.

Jno. Withers,
Asst Adjt Genl.

Capt Jno. A. Warren
Prov Qr Mr General

Warren, Lewellyn P.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also 26 N C

1 N C 2 (6 Mar 61)

(CONFEDERATE.)

N 52 N. C.

F. P. Warren
Adjt 57 Regt N.C. Inf.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment June 6, 1862

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion

, 186

Remarks.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 84, page 448

F H Murphy

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W.
L. [illegible]
Adjt

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, C[illegible] States A[illegible]

State N C
To whom report To R.C. Kirk
Date of appointment July 11 1862.
Date of confirmation Sept 26 1862.
To take rank [illegible] 6 1862.
Date of acceptance , 186 .
Delivered Genl Holmes
Secretary of War J.A.C.
Remarks: 1st Asst Surgeon
1st Lieut & Asst Surgeon 26th
N.C. Regt.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1. File No. 86, page 396

C.P. Duncan
Copyist.

(886)

CONFEDERATE.)

W

Lieut. Col. Thomas

Lieut

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments in Confederate States Army.

State

To whom report P.A.C.S. South

Date of appointment 4 , 1862.

Date of confirmation 4 , 1863.

To take rank 4 , 1862.

Date of acceptance , 186 .

Delivered Lieut Genl

Secretary of War

Remarks: Transmitted by

Treasury Dept.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 279

(886) Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

N N C

L. P. Skinner

Surg

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State N. C.

To whom report 6 N. C. Regt.

Date of appointment Oct 14, 1862.

Date of confirmation Apr 4, 1863.

To take rank Augt 28, 1862.

Date of acceptance , 186 .

Delivered Gen'l C.S.A.

Secretary of War C.S.A.

Remarks: Sept 30, 64. 26

N.C. Regt.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 277

A B Duncan

(636) Copyist

8707

(CONFEDERATE.)

N. C.

Appears on a

Register

Existing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 96, page 178

(986)

W L Ray

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

26 N C

L. P. Warren
Medical Officer

Appears on Register of the

Inspector of Hospitals Office,
Richmond, Va.,

showing quarterly reports of sick and wounded received from Medical Officers.

Hospital or regiment: 26. N.C. Troops

Station: Camp Marshall

Report received: Apl. 7. 1864
July 22. 1864

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 644, page 167

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Pvt Co. M.

Lt. P. Williams

Surgeon 2nd Regt. A.C.T.

Appears on a Register of

Moore Hospital,
or General Hospital No. 24,
Richmond, Virginia.

Complaint Gunshot Fever

Admitted Aug 23, 1864.

Returned to duty ....., 186 .

Deserted , 186 .

Discharged from service , 186 .

Transferred , 186 .

On furlough Aug 30, 1864

Died , 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 175, page 154.

C. K. Sanger

(625) 740 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1st Lt. & A.C.

L. S. Pinson

Surgeon 2d Regt N.C.

Appears on a Weekly Report of Sick and Wounded in

Ladies' Relief Hospital,

Lynchburg Va.,

for the week ending Sept 30, 1864.

Remarks: Returned to duty

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 724, page 234

C Kline

(2006) 1942 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Abstract of weekly report of sick and wounded at

General Hospital No. 1.

Lynchburg, Va.,

for the week ending Nov 10, 1862.

Remarks: 1 original in this hospital and under treatment on private quarters.

Confed. Accts., Chap. 6, File No. 724, page 31

(over)

1905 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

N. C.

26

L. P. Warren

Surgeon, 26. Regt. N.C.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Aug 28, 1862.

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion } ....., 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 366

(835) 5720 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

L. [illegible] N.C.

L. D. [illegible]

Surgeon 2 Mo. Lgt. N.C.

Appears on a Weekly Report of Sick and Wounded in

Ladies' Relief Hospital,
Lynchburg, Va.,

for the week ending August 30, 1864.

Remarks: Admitted

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 724, page 234

(625) C. Kline

1943

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W.

L. H. Jones

J

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Appointed Aug 25, 1862.

Post 26th N. C. Regiment B

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap 6, File No. 143, page 6

(635) 1768 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Brigade

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.,

under the head of "Officers recommended for leaves of absence."

From

Date , 186

Date of injury or disease , 186

Nature of injury or disease

Furlough

Residence

Remarks:

Confed. Arch. Chap. 6, File No. 179, page

(838)

1864

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.,

under the head of "Furloughs and Leaves of Absence."

When received

Date of paper

Where sent

Where from

Remarks

, 186

, 186

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 145, page

1865

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.,

under the head of "Furloughs and Leaves of Absence."

When received , 186 .

Date of paper , 186 .

Where sent

Where from

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 145, page

(1786)

1786

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

List

of applicants for furloughs

in General Hospital No. 24,

at Richmond, Va.

List dated

, 186-.

Brigade

Nature of disease or injury

When taken sick or wounded

Post Office , 186 .

Depot or station

Length of furlough

Rail Road

Remarks:

Book mark:

(sgd)

2000 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

N. | 26 | NC

J. F. Hamer

Surg. 26th Regt N.C.S.

Appears on an

Inspection Report

of commissioned officers absent from MacRae's Brigade.

Report dated

Sept 1, 1864.

Date of muster of organization into service , 186 .

Term of service , 186 .

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority Sick Certificate

Date Aug 20, 1864.

Remarks

Inspection Report P, No. 17; inclosure 17.

(884) J. E. Mugby

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

N C S G.

L P Warren
Surgeon

A[illegible]

Return

of [illegible] officers

in [illegible] Pettigrew's Brigade,

for the month of Oct, 1862.

Post: [illegible] Plymouth N C

With what troops serving

26 Regt N C T

Remarks: Nominated by the Col was taken sick immediately has not served any yet nor has his appointment been confirmed.

Book mark:

(Sd.) A L Andrews Copyist.

3066

(CONFIDENTIAL.)

W

C. S. A.

L. P. Warren

Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers

in Pettigrew's Brigade

for the month of [illegible] 1862

Post or Station Camp French.

With what troops serving

26 Regt N. C. T.

Remarks: Absent sick.

Book mark:

(361) A. S. Simmons,

3066 Copyist.

(CERTIFICATE.)

W

C.S.A.

L. P. Warren

Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers

in Pettigrew's Brigade,

for the month of Dec. 1862

Post or Station Georgetown

With what troops serving:

26 Regt N. C. Troops.

Remarks: Do not know the date of the appointment of the Surg. and Asst Surg of the 26th Regt. but I know that they have been before the Examining Board.

Book mark:

(661) G. Henderson, Copyist.

3066

(CONFEDERATE.)

N. C.

L. C. Warren

Asst Surgeon 57 Regt N.C. Inf.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment , 186 .

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion , 186 .

Remarks: 2nd

In general Register,

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 84, page 1448

(835)

F. E. Murphy

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

C.S.A.

J P Warren
Surgeon

Appointed

Return

of Medical Officers

in Pettigrew's Brigade,

for the month of March, 1863

Post or Station Magnolia

With which serving

26 Regt N.C. Troops.

Remarks: Confederate Appointment Aug 4th 1862.

Book mark:

(661) G. L. Andrews, Copyist.

2056

(CONFEDERATE.)

N

L. O. Warren ×

Appeared [illegible]

Inspection Report

of Ma[illegible] Brigade [illegible] North Carolina Troops, commanded by Brig. Gen. William MacRae.

Report dated Near Petersburg Va Jan 27, 1865.

Date of muster of organization into service. }, 186 .

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

Date , 186 .

Remarks × Name appears on roll as a signature. Signs & state insuit on report (over)

Inspection Report P, No. 53; inclosure 8.

J. B. Hyatt Copyist.

(884) 431

ad Sue Smith

Warren, Llewellen P.

Surgn.

52 Regt. N.C. Vols.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 239/27

Oct 13, 1862

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

VOUCHER No. 137

Paid the 27 day of August 1864

L. P. Haven Surgeon

P. A. C. S

From the 1 day of April 1864

To the 30th day of June 1864

Pay, - - $ 48 00

Forage, -

Amount, $ 48 00

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

Before me personally came

a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

—that the within account is correct and just—that he has

no public property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of 186 .

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To Dr L. P. Warren. Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT		REMARKS
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
For [illegible]									
For services as Adt Genl	April 1st/64	June 30th/64	3	00	162	00	486	00	Furlough from Genl Hdqrs. 24
For [illegible] year's service.									
Forage for [illegible]									
							$ 486	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from L. J. Young Capt & A.A.G. 26 N.C.T. and to the 31st day of March 1864.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Maj J.B. Cary 2nd Lt C.S. on the 27th day of August 1864, the sum of Four hundred and [illegible] Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay. . . . $ 486.

Forage. - -

Amount. $ 486.00

(Signed Duplicates.)

L. P. Warren

Surg. 26 N.C.T.

PAY BUREAU, Q. M. DEPARTMENT,

Richmond, July 4th 1864

I certify, that I have this day paid Dr. L. P. Mallen

as Surgeon 26th Regiment N.C.T., from Feby. 1st 1864

to March 31st 1864 inclusive

Amount $324.00

J. F. Young
Capt. & A. Q. M.
26th N.C.T.

No. X

Surg. L. F. Warren

Lynchburg Nov 7 1862

Stating that he is
absent on sick leave

Sykesville Nov 1862.

Dr

I have to report myself as being absent
sick leave commencing Oct. 3rd and ending Nov 22nd

Wm. [illegible]
Lt. 2nd Division
[illegible] 6th Regt. N.C.V.

REBEL ARMY

Richmond Va June 16 1861

To His Excellency the President of the Confederate States:

Sir:

The undersigned respectfully requests an appointment as First Lieutenant in the Regular Confederate Army.

For the grounds upon which this application is based, he begs leave to refer you to the accompanying letter signed by the members of Congress from his native State. In addition to the reasons set forth in that communication, he asks that you be kind enough to consider the following facts: He was regularly educated at a Military Academy in North Virginia, & was for a year at West Point. He has been connected,

for a long time, with a Volunteer
Company in his native town; & —
served with the "Bethel Regiment"
for six months, as Sergt. Lieuten-
ant — & the satisfaction, he believes,
both of his men & his commanding
officers. He is a Physician
by Profession, & could, without difficul-
ty, return to the position of Assis-
tant Surgeon in the Army, but pre-
fers to undertake attachment to
a Soldier's life. He desires most ear-
nestly to obtain a position in the
line, where he may meet face to face
the enemies of his Country. Meeting
with unforseen difficulties in raising
a Company in North Carolina, & fin-
ding that he must consequently lose his
position in the Army, he appeals to
you in this emergency for assistance,
and begs that you will think kindly
of his case. Very respectfully your ob.
Servant. Horatio N. Warren

Lt. P. Warren
Lieutenant &c
dec 16. 1862

Appointing him Lieutenant
and ordering him to report.

Boston Dec 17 1862

Hon. Lt. A. Smith
Richmond Va
Jan. 16. 1861

Recommends J. P. Harrison
for 3rd Lieutenancy in
Engineers Army

Washington

June 13th 1862

J. P. Benjamin

Secretary of War

Sir,

I beg respectfully
to recommend to Llewellyn F. Warren of Columbia
for the appointment of Paymaster in the
Confederate army

Mr Warren has associated
with him responsible and influential gentlemen of this District who
are willing to give bonds for the faithful
discharge of his duties when at the rate
of $3. dollars per annum for each man
in the company tendered and accepted by the
Secretary of War. This company has been of three months
during the 1st. act of Congress authorizing
the Confederate Regiment of 12 Companies, part
of the Companies of which have been enlisted
for 6 months only and has disbanded by
expiration of terms. By the discharge of this
company Mr Warren lost his commission
which has caused, and, applying to the
Governor of N. C. received a commission
as Captain on condition of his raising

a company for the war. He remained with us
so, but was mustered as Lieutenant, commission
accepted for 12 months; was promoted, 1st
Lieut in the Sharpshooters Regiment

is a relative of Mr. Barnum & Lorenzo
of New Orleans, and was educated with
a view to the Episcopal ministry. He
during the present war has won the
reputation of being an accomplished officer
ter of his profession. He is a thorough
& true friend to military life.

Believing that
this service will be rendered by a commission to
the above named for the reasons stated
I cordially recommend him for the
proposed appointment.

I am very respectfully
Your obt Servt

W. J. H. Sinith

I concur in the foregoing recommendation.

Approved
A. Ward
F. W. Lowell
F. Dan McDowell.
W. W. Avery

Goldsboro N.C. April
13th 1862.

Hon: G. W. Randolph.

Sir:

Understanding that
Officers of Artillery &c are to be
appointed in the Army, I beg leave
most respectfully to present the
name of my Brother L. O'Barron
for the position of First Lieuten-
ant in some Branch of the Service.
Some months since, he presented to
the Secretary of War a recommenda-
tion signed by all the members
of Congress from North Carolina, a
testimonial from the Captain &
General under whom he served
in the Peninsular, accompanied
with an application for an ap-
pointment in the regular Ar-
my. Permit me to call your

attention to these papers, which must be on file in the War Department, and to express the hope that you will give his claims a favorable consideration.

I have the honor to subscribe myself very respectfully your

Edward Warren

Surgeon U.S.A.

L. P. Warren

April 13/62.

Applies through his brother Surg. Edw? Warren for appointment of First Lieutenant in Artillery

Calls attention to papers now on file in War Dept forwarded with a previous application

Read April 16. 1862

Appt Aug 9 1862

Warren, M. S.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst. Surg.

CARD NUMBERS

1		20	
		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

W

M. S. Warren
Asst. Surg. Med. Dept.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State N. C.

To whom report Genl Magruder

Date of appointment July 17, 1861.

Date of confirmation ", 186 .

To take rank ", 186 .

Date of acceptance Aug 26, 1861.

Delivered Genl Magruder

Secretary of War C. S. A.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 308

R. B. Duncan

(888) Copyist

Warren, W S

Asst. Surg. 10th Va. Cavy.

Tenders resignat'n

July 18/64

Ch. 1-170-131-W

Warren, M S

Asst. Surg. 10th Va. Cavalry

Tenders resignat'n

May 14/64

Ch. 1-170-118-W

(No. 30.)

Vou. No 27 Abst. F, 4 Qr. 186

M. S. Warren

REQUISITION FOR FUEL.

For December 186

Issued 6th Dec 186

(No. 30.).

REQUISITION FOR FUEL for M. S. Wann — Asst Surg. stationed at Fort Towson for the month of Dec. 1861

	WOOD			COAL		REMARKS
	Cords.	Feet.	Inches.	Bushels.	Pounds.	
Only 1 Surg.	1					

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Fuel for any part of the time charged.

M. S. Wann
Asst Surg U.S.A.

Approved
C. Pitcairn
Major 2nd Cav
Comdg Fort Towson

RECEIVED Fort Towson 1861 of Myer B Blanchard
Quartermaster C. S. Army. One cords feet inches of wood, and
of coal in full of the above requisition.

M. S. Wann
Asst Surg U.S.A.

(Signed in duplicate.)

Voucher — No. 50

Paid the 19 day of December 1861

[illegible]

[illegible] C. S.

From the 19 day of July 1861

To the 31 day of October 1861

Pay.....$ 15.66

Forage.....

Amount...$ 15.66

The Confederate States of America.

To W. H. Harrison, Surgeon Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		Length of Service Charged		Pay per Month		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dolls	Cts	Dolls.	Cts.	
Pay on account	July 1st 1861	August 31 1861	1	19	110		157	66	Detailed Col. Lee's order dated Aug 1st as Surgeon in the Lunatic Hospital in Williamsburg
For Mileage									
For Forage									
Forage on Horses									

$157 66 W. H. Harrison

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and I were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and I did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; ~~and that the last payment I received was from~~ I have received no pay whatever

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of ~~and to the~~ Lt Winnefield Capt or Post Q M. ~~day of~~ 18

this 19 day of November 1861, the sum of One Hundred and fifty seven 66 100 dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay $157.66

Forage

Amount $157.66

(Signed Duplicates)

W. H. Warren
Surg C.S.A.

No. [redacted]

Vol. No. 19 Abst. [redacted] Qr. 186

M. E. Hayes Asst Surv

For Re Conf Work
to Prohibit
Eichlemberger Pat. 50

[redacted] REQUISITION.

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the [illegible] service, stated by the [illegible]

[illegible]

Quartermaster U. S. A.

the above requisition.

Adjutant General

RECEIVED at [illegible]

Quartermaster U. S. A.

in full of the above requisition.

SIGNED DUPLICATES

No. 32.

No. 52 Abst. G 1 Qr. 1862

M. L. Warren

Nelson Hospital Company

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For 5 days Feby 21st to 25 1862

Issued 5 Feby 21st 1862

No. 82.

REQUISITION for Forage for public Horses, of ~~Company,~~ in the service of Yellow Hospital ~~Regiment~~, C. S. Army for 8 days, commencing the 21st of Feb. 1862, and ending on the 28 of Feb 1862, at Yorktown Va.

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total number of animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	Daily Allowance to each Animal: Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	Total Allowance: Corn. Pounds of.	Barley. Pounds of.	Oats. Pounds of.	Hay. Pounds of.	Fodder. Pounds of.	REMARKS.
		1		1	8	8	12			14		96			112		
Required																	
On hand, to be deducted																	
To be supplied												96			112		

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Wm S Wagner
Asst Surg in charge

Received at Yorktown Va., the 21st of Feb 1862, of Asst. J. B White
Quartermaster C. S. Army, 96 pounds of corn, ____ pounds of barley, ____ pounds of oats, ____ pounds of fodder, in full
112 pounds of hay, and ____ of the above requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

Wm S Wagner
Asst Surg in charge

VOUCHER No. 4

Paid the 2 day of January 1862

M. S. Wann

Asst Surgeon C. S.

From the 31 day of August 1861

To the 31 day of October 1861

Pay, - - $ 220.00

Forage, -

Amount, $ 220.00

The Confederate States of America,

To W. S. Thomas Asst Engr Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. From—	To—	TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. Months.	Days.	PAY PER MONTH. Dollars.	Cts.	AMOUNT. Dollars.	Cts.	REMARKS.
PAY— Asst Engr	31 Augt	31 Oct	2		110		220	00	
For ____ year's service,									
Forage for ____ horses,									
							$220	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from C S Steamer Arctic Comd Port Royal S C

and to the 31 day of August 18 61

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of C S Steamer Asst Engr Port Royal S C

this 2 day of January 18 62 the sum of Two Hundred and Twenty ——— 100 Dollars,

being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - - $ 220.00

Forage, - - - - - -

Amount, $ 220.00

(Signed Duplicates.)

W. S. Thomas

Asst Engr C S N

4 Qr. 1861

M. S. Harron.
Apt Surg U.S.A.
For Bethel Hospital.
For the month of October 1861
Issued Oct 9th 1861

No. 30.

Requisition for Fuel for [illegible] stationed at [illegible] for the month of [illegible] 186[illegible]

	WOOD.	COAL.	REMARKS

I certify that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn fuel for any part of the time above charged.

Received [illegible] feet [illegible] inches of wood and [illegible] of coal, in full of the above requisition.

Assistant Quartermaster

[illegible] cords

VOUCHER No. 32

Paid the [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible]

[illegible] U. S.

From the [illegible] day of [illegible] 1865

To the [illegible] day of [illegible] 1865

Pay, ... $ [illegible]

Forage, ...

Amount, $ [illegible]

The Confederate States of America,

To [illegible] Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—									
[illegible]	[illegible]								
For [illegible]									
Forage for [illegible] horses									

$ 110 00

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from [illegible]

and to the [illegible] day of [illegible] 1863.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of [illegible]

this [illegible] day of [illegible], 186[illegible], the sum of one hundred & ten 00/100 Dollars,

being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, . . . $ 110 00

Forage . .

Amount, $ 110 00

(Signed Duplicates.)

W S Lovance

Asst. Surg

No. 32.

No 191 Abst. G 1 Qr. 186 2

R. S. Warren

Company assist Surgeon

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For 11 days 2/3 March 186 2

Issued March 2nd 186 2

No. 82.

REQUISITION for Forage for ~~public~~ Private Horses, in the service of ~~Company~~, ~~Regiment~~,

of C. S. Army for 11 days, commencing the 21 of March 186', and ending on the 31 of March 1862, at Yorktown Va.

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total number of animals.	Number of Days.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL. Number of Rations.	Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Corn. Pounds of.	Barley. Pounds of.	Oats. Pounds of.	Hay. Pounds of.	Fodder. Pounds of.	REMARKS.
	1			1	10	10	12			14		120			140		
Required																	
On hand, to be deducted																	
To be supplied												120			140		

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Wm Glendenning Jr C. Private Brig Gen C Farnsworth Comdg

Commanding.

RECEIVED at Yorktown, the 21 of March 186', of Capt E B Wheeler

Quartermaster C. S. Army, One hundred & twenty pounds of corn, ~~1~~ pounds of barley, One hundred & forty pounds of oats, ~~1~~ pounds of fodder, in full of the above requisition. pounds of hay, and

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

Wm Glendenning
Asst Surg

No. 40.

No. 3 2 Abst. K 1 Or. 186

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For [illegible]

[illegible] Chesapeake Depot

I certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

[illegible]

[illegible] Quartermaster U. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

[illegible]
Brig. Gen.
Commanding.

Received at [illegible] the [illegible] day of February 186?

of [illegible]

[illegible]
Quartermaster U. S. Army,

[illegible]

in full of the above requisition.

[illegible]

(*Signed in Duplicate.*)

No. 40.

Vou No 69 ALEX 2 OR 186

SPECIAL REQUISITION

No. 40.

1861

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

300 Feet Foot Lines
10 # Drill Ax
1 White Wood Bucket
2 Scrubbing Brushes
1 Hand Hammer

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely necessary for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: Required to make the necessary Hospital Comfortable.

the above requisition.

Quartermaster C. S. A., will issue the articles specified in

RECEIVED at Yorktown Va the 31 of August 1861 from Capt R Wilcox

Quartermaster C. S. A.

200 ft Log Lines
10 # Hand Axes
1 White Wood Bucket

in full of the above requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

Wm F Wamer
Asst Surg C.S.A.

No. 40.

Vol. No. [illegible] Abst. K 3 Or. 186

[illegible]

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

I certify that the above requisition is [illegible] and that the [illegible] service, rendered [illegible] by the following circumstances:

[illegible]

the above requisition [illegible]

Received [illegible]

Quartermaster [illegible] A

[illegible]

In full [illegible] the above requisition

Signed Duplicates.

Watson M. 2

(No. 30.)

Von No. 36 Abst. F. 4 Qr. 1861

M. S. Steamer not in any

Civil or Naval

Hospital

REQUISITION FOR FUEL.

For November 1861

Issued 1861

(No. 30.)

REQUISITION FOR FUEL for Brooklyn Heights stationed at
Fort Hamilton for the month of March 1861.

	WOOD		COAL		REMARKS
	Cords	Feet	Inches	Bushels	Pounds

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn
Fuel for any part of the time charged.

Approved.

W. L. Warren
Lt. Col. Asst. Quartermaster Gen. U.S.A.

RECEIVED March 12 1861 of Capt. Brownfield,
Asst Quartermaster, U. S. Army, Two cords — feet — inches of wood, and
of coal in full of the above requisition.

March 12 1861.

W. L. Warren
(Signed in duplicate.) Asst. Quartermaster U.S.A.

Warrant A 5

(No. 30.)

Asst Surg

Vou. No. 24 Abst. F, 4 Qr. 186

Shields Hospital

REQUISITION FOR FUEL.

For month of October 186

Issued Octo 15th 186

Hyde

Lt Colquitt

Comdt

as on B 15,

One Month

(No. 30.)

REQUISITION FOR FUEL for [illegible] stationed at [illegible] for the month of [illegible] 186[illegible].

	WOOD.			COAL.		REMARKS.
	Cords.	Feet.	Inches.	Bushels.	Pounds.	
	//					

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Fuel for any part of the time charged.

[illegible]

[illegible]

RECEIVED [illegible] 186[illegible] of [illegible]

Quartermaster C. S. Army, 4 cords feet inches of wood, and

of coal, in full of the above requisition.

[illegible]

[illegible]

(Signed in duplicate.)

Warren, Monroe

General & Staff Officers
C. S. A.

[Confederate.]

Asst Surg

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Capt Lee Jr's Co
Ala Vols

Warren, Ned

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

A.A.A.G.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

No. 1.

Ships &

D. W. Saunders

Master

Copy

Hd Qrs, Brigade
Near Brookhaven Miss
June 10th 1863

Dr. Lt. Stan Brigade Surgeon
You proceed to Jackson Miss. and pro-
cure supplies for this Brigade

By order of
Jno. L. Logan Lt Col Comdg
Ned Warren
A A A G

Write nothing above this line.

Ned Warren

Wounded

Lt Col John L Logan
Comdg Regt.

April 1863.

For signature & date
Re wounded
E. H. Burns

(A. G. O. 124—1)

E T Y ▲ F I L M ▲

[illegible]

[illegible]

2	2	1	1	12	11	1	1	3	3	6	2	1	5	1000	

[illegible]

[illegible]

Return of Capital Sentences [illegible] on the 11th October 1863. [illegible] Court Martial held at Quartermasters C. J. Army Camp on the 9th Oct. Corp. Thos. Blanchard 1st Regt. Bor. Rifles 1 Corporal, Capt. Baker 12 Lashes. Private Thos. Shute Blowing Bakers Call Bugle Sounded. Camp Lodge Not Sounded. Thos. Baker. Thos. Shute Privately Sir Jas. Hawkins Inspector Gen. Forces, Cape Town. Thos. Baker Private Regt. No 7. 1st Batt. Bor. Rifles. Shute Quartermaster Company Warrant Officer in front of the above Regimental Camp.

(Certified)

[illegible]
Actg Dpty Asst Genl

Warren. S

Kershaw's Division

General and Staff Officers, Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs, Non-com. Staffs and Bands, Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(**Confederate.**)

Courier | Courier

CARD NUMBERS.

1	[illegible]	18	
2		19	
3		20	
4		21	
5		22	
6		23	
7		24	
8		25	
9		26	
10		27	
11		28	
12		29	
13		30	
14		31	
15		32	
16		33	
17		34	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also Stuart J. Warren
Capt. Manassas Co. Va. Cav

Confederate.

, Humphrey's Brigade, Kershaw's Division.

Appears on a

List

of Prisoners of War belonging to the Army of Northern Virginia, who have been this day surrendered by General Robert E. Lee, C. S. A., commanding said Army, to Lieut Genl. U. S. Grant, commanding Armies of the United States.

Done at Appomattox Court House, Virginia, April 9, 1865.

List dated

Horses and equipments

Valises

Knapsacks

Remarks:

140

(662)

Copyist.

Warren, Thos. A.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst. Surg. | Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also Col. Lts. Staff
4 Gen. Rls.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W

P. H. Warren

Appears on a Report of

Medical Director's Office,
Army of Tennessee.

containing Orders, Circulars and Letters
received and sent.

Remarks June 23, 1863
Contracted With by
Surgeon General
Feby 1 1863

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 748, page 70

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(935) 2010

(CONFEDERATE.)

Station [illegible]

Appears on a Register of

Medical Purveyor's Office,
District No. 4, South Georgia,
Macon, Ga.,

containing copies of Requisitions for Hospital Supplies.

Date [illegible], 1864.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch.; Chap. 6, File No. 567, page 137

(606) 2864 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Station

Appears on a Register of

Medical Purveyor's Office,
District No. 4, South Georgia,
Macon, Ga.,

containing copies of Requisitions for Hospital Supplies.

Date , 1864.

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 567, page 101.

Copyist.

(625) 2464

(CONFEDERATE.)

Station

Appear

Register of

Medical Purveyor's Office,
District No. 4, South Georgia,
Macon, Ga.,

contain

ies of Requisitions for Medical Supplies.

Requisition invoiced

Remarks

, 186 .

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6. File No. 569, page

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Medical Purveyor's Office,
District No. 4, South Georgia,
Macon, Ga.,

Requisitions for Hospital Supplies.

Date

Remarks

, 1864.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 574, page 77

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible]

Station [illegible]

Appears on a Register [illegible]

Medical Purveyor's Office,
District No. 4. South Georgia,
Macon. Ga

containing copies of Requisitions for Hospital Supplies

Date [illegible], 1865.

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6. File No. 574, page 182.

[illegible]

Copyist.

(635)

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible]

Station [illegible]

Appears on a Register of

Medical Purveyor's Office,
District No. 4, South Georgia,
Macon, Ga.,

containing copies of Requisitions for Medical and Hospital Supplies.

Requisition invoiced [illegible], 186[illegible].

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 630, page [illegible]

(2325) 2425 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

Medical Purveyor's Office,
District No. 4. South Georgia,
Macon Ga.

Copied, Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 632, page 56

Copyist.

(385) 2484

(CONFEDERATE.)

Medical Purveyor's Office,
District No. 4, South Georgia,
Macon, Ga.,

[illegible] of Requisitions for Hospital Supplies.

Date March 11, 1865.

Remarks

Consd. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 574, page 179

Copyist.

(225) 3496

(CONFEDERATE.)

Station Milledgeville Ga.

Appears on a Register of

Medical Purveyor's Office,
District No. 4, South Georgia,
Macon, Ga.,

containing copies of Requisitions for Hospital Supplies.

Date August 15, 1865.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 574, page 252

Copyist.

(625) 2496

(CONFEDERATE.)

Mr. [illegible] Ga.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Station [illegible]

Appears on a Register of

Medical Purveyor's Office,
District No. 4, South Georgia,
Macon, Ga.,

containing copies of Invoices of Hospital Supplies.

Invoice filed [illegible] June 3 1864
July 26 1864

Remarks

L47

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 579, page 101

L Barton Copyist.

(625) 3486

(CONFEDERATE.)

21 4 Regiment Ga.

T. H. Warren

Surg. 4th Ga. Regiment.

Station Andersonville Ga.

Appears on a Register of

Medical Purveyor's Office,
District No. 4, South Georgia,
Macon, Ga.,

containing copies of Requisitions for Hospital Supplies.

Date Aug 13. , 1864.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 567, page 51.

Jo M Rose

(806) 3694 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

4 Ga Reserves Ga.

T. H. Warren

Surg 4 Ga Reserves.

Station Cumberland Ga

Appears on a Register of

Medical Purveyor's Office,
District No. 4, South Georgia,
Macon, Ga.,

containing copies of Requisitions for Hospital Supplies.

Date Aug 22, 1864.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 567, page 121

(666) 3464 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Dr

Thos L. Warren
Asst Surg Med Dept.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Geo

To whom report 6 Ga Regt.

Date of appointment July 17, 1861.

Date of confirmation , 186 .

To take rank , 186 .

Date of acceptance July 18 , 1861.

Delivered

Secretary of War L. P. W.

Remarks: Resigned March 10, 1862

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 306

R B Duncan
Copyist

(836) 8½

(CONFEDERATE.)

W 6 Ga.

Thos. A. Warren
Asst. Surg. 6 Regt Ga.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment July 17, 1861.

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion } Resigned Mar. 10, 1862

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 83, page 118

(688) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W 6 Ga

T. A. Warren

Asst Surg 6th Regt

Appears on a

Return

of the Forces stationed at Yorktown, Va.,

for the month of January, 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Station Yorktown

Remarks

Alterations since last return:

Date

Place , 186 .

Remarks

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Miscellaneous File No. 452.

(821) J. B. Hyatt

3744 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W 6 Ga

T. A. Warren
Asst Surg 6th Ga Regt

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Yorktown, Va.,

for the month of Feb , 1862.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Station Present

Remarks Yorktown Va

Alterations since last return:

Date

Place , 186

Remarks

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Miscellaneous File No. 453.

(Sig.) J. B. Hyatt

8746 Copyist.

RECORD DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

1 Enclo'

W345 Mar. 10/62

I Certify that I have Carefully Examined Mr. J. H. Warren
and from Symptoms & Statements of Negroes & Citizens and
find him unable to perform the duties of his Office
because of Bronchitis & Hoarseness he has been Suffering
from these Maladies for (at least two years, as this Ex-
amination proves. I find he gradually & surely losing voice
& power of speech. He is at this time Very
much debilitated, and under the Existing circumstan-
ces I recommend that his Resignation be accepted
as I am Satisfied he is not able to Stand the
Winter in Virginia. Dec 2nd 1861.

C. H. Richardson Surgeon
Mily Ser Virginia

RECORD DIVISION,
WAR DEPARTMENT
REBEL ARCHIVES.

Accepted.
Par. 6 S.O.
No. 55. V
March 55/62

Letters Received
A & I G O,

Lord [illegible] Benjamin Act Secty to War

[illegible]

Sir

[illegible] health I am forced to tender
you my resignation of the
office of Assistant Surgeon of the
6th Regiment U States Volunteers
I regret [illegible] resignation
but [illegible] 6th March
[illegible] 1861
I have the honor to be
Very respectfully
Your obt. Servt
J. F. Hasson Asst Surgeon 6th
Reg't U.S. Volunteers

Maj Genl
A. Holyoett
Col. 6th U.S. Reg

Encloses Resignation of Surgeon
Certificate of disability
J. F. Hasson

Ward No. 23 Lbs. K—Qr. 1 186 /

Off. Surg. J. A. Warren

Foster Hospital

SPECIAL REQUISITION

For

Stable Forms

Issued J. 1 61 1864

PAPER

FORM NO. 40.---SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Hospital.

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances.

Maj. G. R. FAIRBANKS, Quartermaster Confederate States Army, will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

Received at ATLANTA, GA., the 5th day of January 1865, of **Maj. G. R. FAIRBANKS,**

Quartermaster C. S. Army.

in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

Von. No. 19 Abs. K—Qr. 1 1864

Surg J. K. Warren

Prison Hospital

SPECIAL REQUISITION

For

6 2 8 lb Cartridges

2 Box Steel

1 Brick Steel

Issued 24 January 1864

FORM NO. 40.--SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Ordered by Lt. Col. Wm. Allen, Chief Surgeon Hospitals.

Lt. Col. Wm. Allen Chief Surgeon Hospitals

One Cauldron (625 lbs Castings)
Two Box Stoves.

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: for use of Hospitals in the Confederacy
for Washing Purposes, J. H. Hanna Act Asst Surgeon

Maj. G. R. FAIRBANKS, Quartermaster Confederate States Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

Thomas Maj., Commanding. Brig

Received at ATLANTA, GA., the 1st day of February, 1864, of Maj. G. R. FAIRBANKS,
Quartermaster C. S. Army 625 lbs Castings 2 Box Stoves 1 Cook Stove

in full of the above Requisition.

J. H. Hanna Act Asst Surg
in Chg

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

Voy. No. 18 Abs. K—Qr. 1 1864

Surg J. A. Warren

Prison Hospital

SPECIAL REQUISITION

For 10 lb. Stove Pipe

Issued 26th January 1864

FORM NO. 40.--SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Hospital.

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

Maj. G. R. FAIRBANKS, Quartermaster Confederate States Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

Commanding.

Received at ATLANTA, GA., the 26 day of January, 1864, of Maj. G. R. FAIRBANKS,

Quartermaster C. S. Army.

in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

Vou. No. 17 ... Div. K— Qr. 1 ... 1864

Surg Gen Office

Feby Hospitals

SPECIAL REQUISITION

For

2 Bbls Alum

18½ lbs Alum Pipes

2 Mill Saws

Issued ... Apl 2 64 ... 1864

PROPERTY OF THE U.S. GOVERNMENT

FORM NO. 40.--SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Hd Qrs Dist Hospital.

For.

Two (2) Large 13 x Wood Stoves
for Heating Purposes
& Eighteen & one Half (18½) lbs Stove Pipe
2 Hanks of Iron

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: For the Comfort of the Patients Sanitary
into the New Hospital just Completed & Occupied

Maj. G. R. FAIRBANKS, Quartermaster Confederate States Army, will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

Commanding.

Received at ATLANTA, GA., the 26 day of January 1864, of Maj. G. R. FAIRBANKS,
Quartermaster C. S. Army. 2 13 x Stoves 18½ lbs Stove Pipe
2 Hanks of Iron
in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

J. A. Warren Act Asst Surg

VOUCHER No. 99

Paid the 22 day of July 1862

J. A Mercer

Asst Surgeon C. S. A

From the 21 day of Aug 1861

To the 31 day of Oct 1861

Pay, - - $

Forage, -

Amount, $ 220

The Confederate States of America,

To [illegible] Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. From—	To—	TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. Months.	Days.	PAY PER MONTH. Dollars.	Cts.	AMOUNT. Dollars.	Cts.	REMARKS.
Pay— [illegible]	31st July 1861	31st Oct 1861			110	00	[illegible]		
For myself.									
For [illegible] servants.									
Forage for [illegible] horses.									
							$ [illegible]	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for: that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever: and that the last payment I received was from [illegible] and to the 31st day of August 1861

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of [illegible] Dollars.

this [illegible] day of January 1862 the sum of [illegible] being the amount in full of said account.

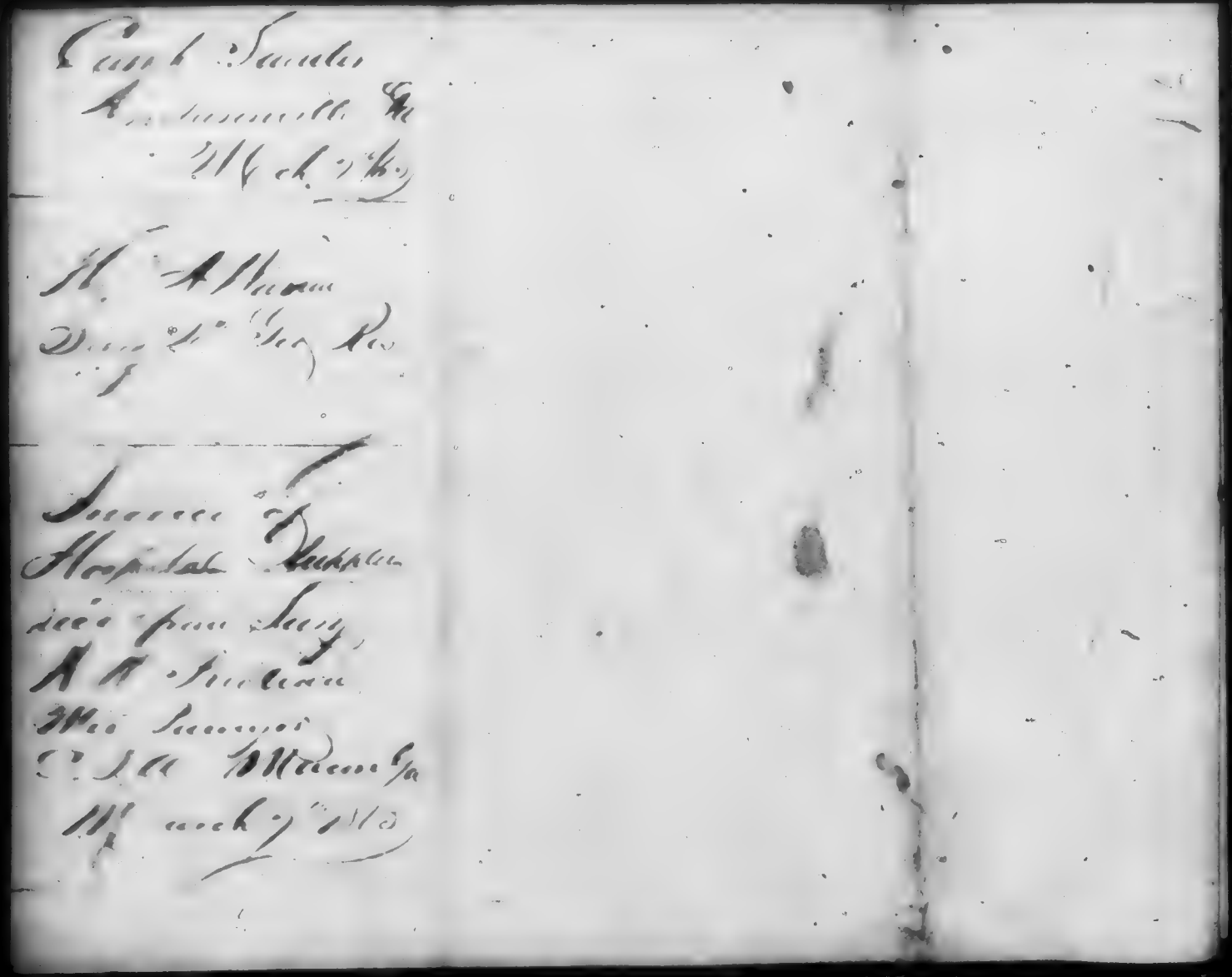
Pay, - - - $ [illegible]

Forage. - -

Amount, $ [illegible]

(Signed Duplicates.)

[illegible]



Invoice of Medicines Hospital Stores & Instruments &c. &c. Purchased by Dr. Lorimer

Articles	Quantities
Medicines	
Alcohol	Bottles 2
Camphor	lb 3
Copper Sulphate	oz 1
Confection Scammony	1
Cod Liver Oil	lb ½
Hyd. Chlor. mite	" ½
Magnesia in bottles	" 5
Magnesia Sulphate	oz 3
Olive oil	Bottle 2
Potass. Iod.	lb ½
Saccharum	" 5
Sapo	2
Sol. Ether. nitrici	1
Tinct. Gent. Co.	½
Tinct. Opii	oz ½
Instruments	
Syringes (Urinary)	1
Books	
Blank	No. 1
Pocket	" 1
Case	" 1
Day	" 1
Ledger	" 1
Prescription	" 1
Miscellaneous	
Bandages (calico)	2
Candles Pounds	lb 6
Cork screws	Doz 2
Lint	lb ½
Paper (Envelope)	M 500
" (writing)	Quire 1
" "	" 2
Pencil (lead)	No 12
" "	" 2
Sponges	2
Tape	Yards 2
Thermometer	No 1
Tin Canister	" 1
Tin Case	" 1
Tin Funnel	" 1
Tin Pan	" 1
Tin Pot	" 1
Tin Spoon	" 1
Tin Tray	" 1
Tin Vessel	" 1
Tin Water Can	" 1
Tin Water Pot	" 1
Tin Wine Measure	" 1
Tobacco	lb ½
Twine	Balls 1
Wax	lb ½
Wine	Bottles 2
Wood	Cwt 1
Wood (Cut)	Bundles 1
Yeast	Bottles 1
Articles for which Charge cannot be made	
Black Currant Cordial	3
" Ointment	" 3
Blood Leech	Doz ½
Camphor Liniment	lb ½
Carrageen Moss	Doz ½
Chalk	Box 1
Candy (½ Keg)	lb 1
Soda of all kinds	" 12

I certify that the above is a correct return of the Ordnance Horse Artillery under my Command on the 1st March 1845 and that they were in good condition when mustered

A. Vernon Sergeant
Maj. Gen. Artillery

Warren, Thomas D.

General and Staff Officers, Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs, Non-com. Staffs and Bands,

Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

V.A.D.C. | Dr.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

File Case

Letter to Dr. Thos.
D. Warren respecting
his appointment
as Volunteer Aid
Surgeon, to be
sworn, respecting
the date

Jan'y 21st 1862

"C"

Received
Approved

Copy

Richmond Va.

Sept 21st 1862

Brig. Gen. W. H. C. Whiting
Wilmington N.C.

Yours of 17th inst. is just received here. — You are ordered to be announced as one of my volunteer aids. — Gen. Gorgas will order Col. Shaw from me to have the piles sent for as early and fast as possible. — You can always get a vessel at Wilmington. — If the piles cant be driven fast enough he will sink vessels. If the price is too high (the demanded price) he will have them appraised, and at all events will sink enough to obstruct the channels at material points near the piling, taking all he can get for that purpose, & if all are not necessary to be used he will use first the lowest price vessels. You will see to this, taking post at Edenton & superintending transportation & supplies. —

(Signed) Samuel Cooper
Adjt. Gen.

Henry T. Clark
Brig. Gen.

Wed Janu: 17. 1862

My dear Lil

Yours

morning and gave

as it always me that

me to have the consolation

has both energy and ability. Lucky in the war

I am how much my Tea Count was neglected

and have done all in my power to arouse the

men of the State & Confederate authorities to

look a little more after us. I have been to Raleigh

& more than half a dozen times to Richmond to get

a change of things & in one of my letters I spoke

of the Secretary in language as strong as I could

utter, saying that we had been placed under such

Penobscot - I left [redacted] several times to the
Penobscot, but [redacted] other persons were
deemed of more [redacted] and pertain they
were - I [redacted] like long & that
cut and [redacted] outfitted as fast as
you may need them - I left Rounds with
and understanding with Col Shaw that he
would send a vessel with last supply to take
a load of hay over down, but as yet he has
not sent up - There is no object to be had here -
I would have dispatched a boat without waiting
for one to be sent up

Col Shaw had some twelve or fourteen Indians
engaged in this place & Plymouth, but he has declined

to use them owing to [illegible] have placed about them — then I think a [illegible] would obstruct fire [illegible] and at a cost of some $190 [illegible] my two men to take into consideration [illegible] cannot & by far the most important portion of the State might thus be kept out of the hands of the Vandals — I have labored in a private capacity since the war commenced to aid to the Army & Navy stationed on our Coast & shall continue to lend my feeble services as long as the war lasts

If there is anything I can do, call upon me knowing that I will not hesitate to serve you =

— If I can be of service to you as Volunteer Aid

I would like to [redacted] an appointment
perhaps in the [redacted] I might have
more effective [redacted] before this with
a view to a [redacted]ent for I would not
be willing to [redacted] cent & would rather
myself more than [redacted] if after the war I could
feel that I had done any good. I could remain
in Edenton, where you will doubtless many
of your sufferers which I could feel sure
you in [illegible] if there was a prospect of a
fight - and join you - This suggestion I hope
you will regard as it is made in kindness by
no other motive but to be of service - I am
writing on board of a Steamer on the way from
Plymouth where I have been to look after Pilots
If you want them kindly order me to send
them - Hoping to see you soon at my home I am
With high consideration Your [illegible]
R. D. Hancock

Received Sept. 16th 1862.
R. & P.O. 559 578.

Edenton N.C 24 Apl. 1862

Col Gorgas

Dr Sir I have sent you three of my Farm Bells and Five boxes containing Tin - they got to Suffolk on Saturday last & if they have not reached you the hitch is at that place - they will send down from Franklin on the Sea board Road to Suffolk with directions that they should be forwarded thence by the R & P Road to Richmond =

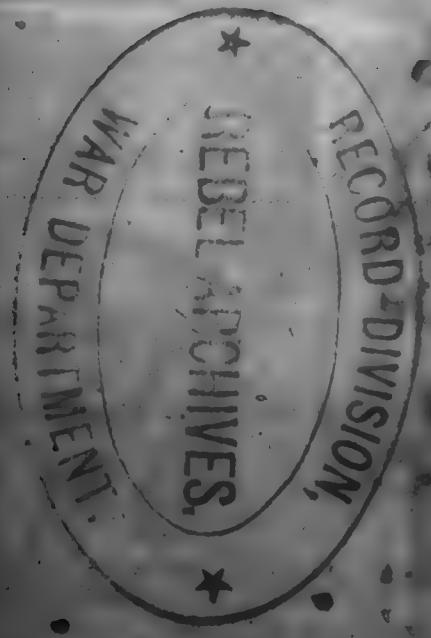
If you will advise me to any such articles as may be useful in your Department I

I could get many that would be of use to you - There are a good many Salt mines in this section of the State & also in some of the Counties adjoining on this State, which are composed of Black Iron &c. — I could get also a good deal of Rock & old saw plates which are the best of Cast Steel as you know

If I can serve the Co. in any way please do not hesitate to command me — I do let them all know I should have to be invested with authority — I will send you

Some head- I will have all the
lead pipes in my house taken
out & also the water Tank
& provided to you -- a with
There is but one mail to this
place which leaves Coffeeville
Every Tuesday morning.
Please excuse this paper
it is the last I could command
as I am writing per mail
Yours &c &c

Th. D. Warren


RECORD-DIVISION.
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Warren, Thos. D.

Warren, Thomas D., Dr. & Vol. A.D.C.

Wise's (H.A.)Command.

Jan. 21,1862. Gen. Wise writes to Dr. Thos. D.Warren:"you are ordered to be announced as one of my Vol. Aides". (Per. Papers & Vol.9,p.139.)

Memo.- Dr. Warren was a citizen of Edenton, N.C., and was a Vol. A.D.C. on Gen. Wise's Staff while he was commanding at Roanoke Island, N.C.

R-62-

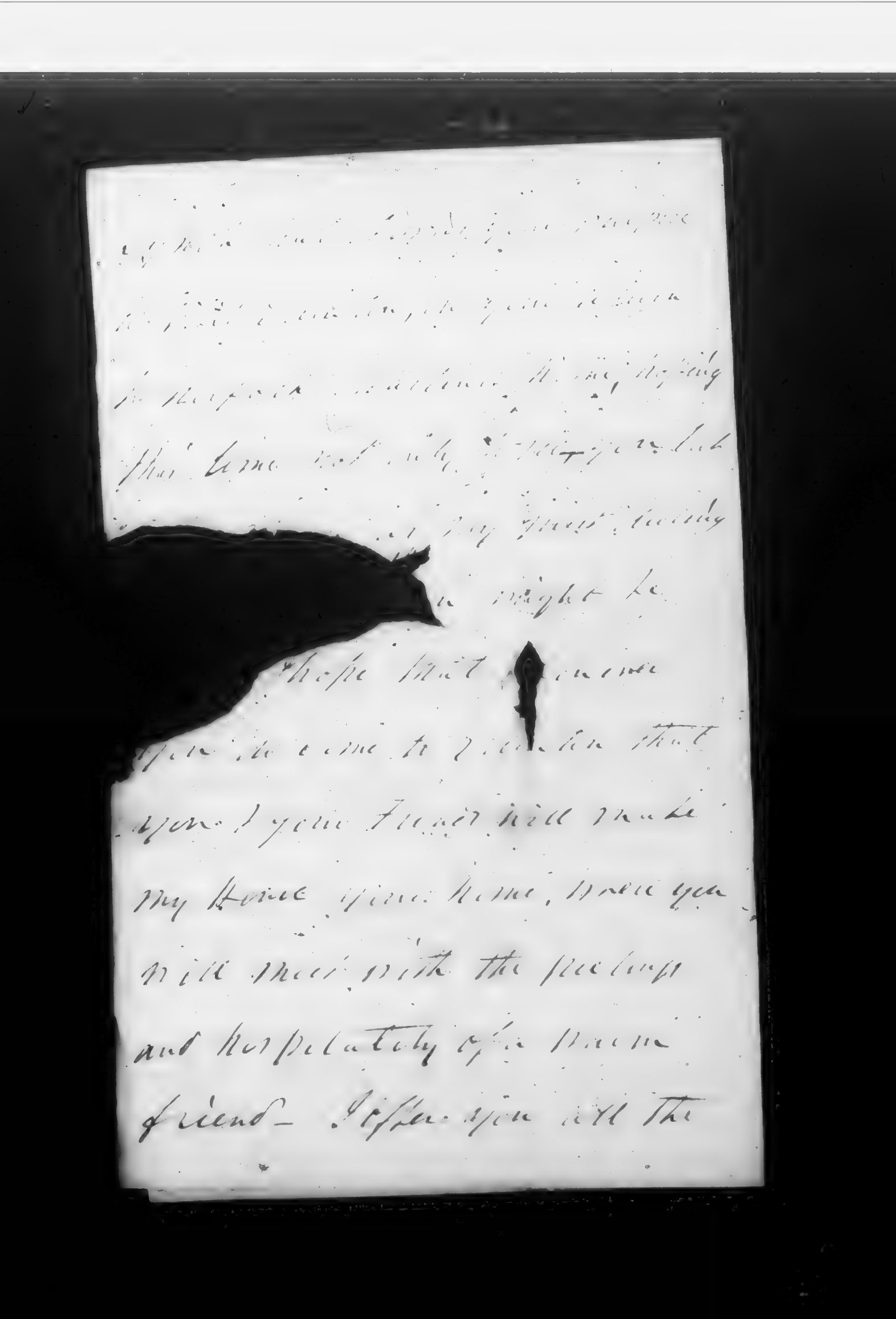
Recd. Sept. 16th 1865.
R. & P. O. 665 678.

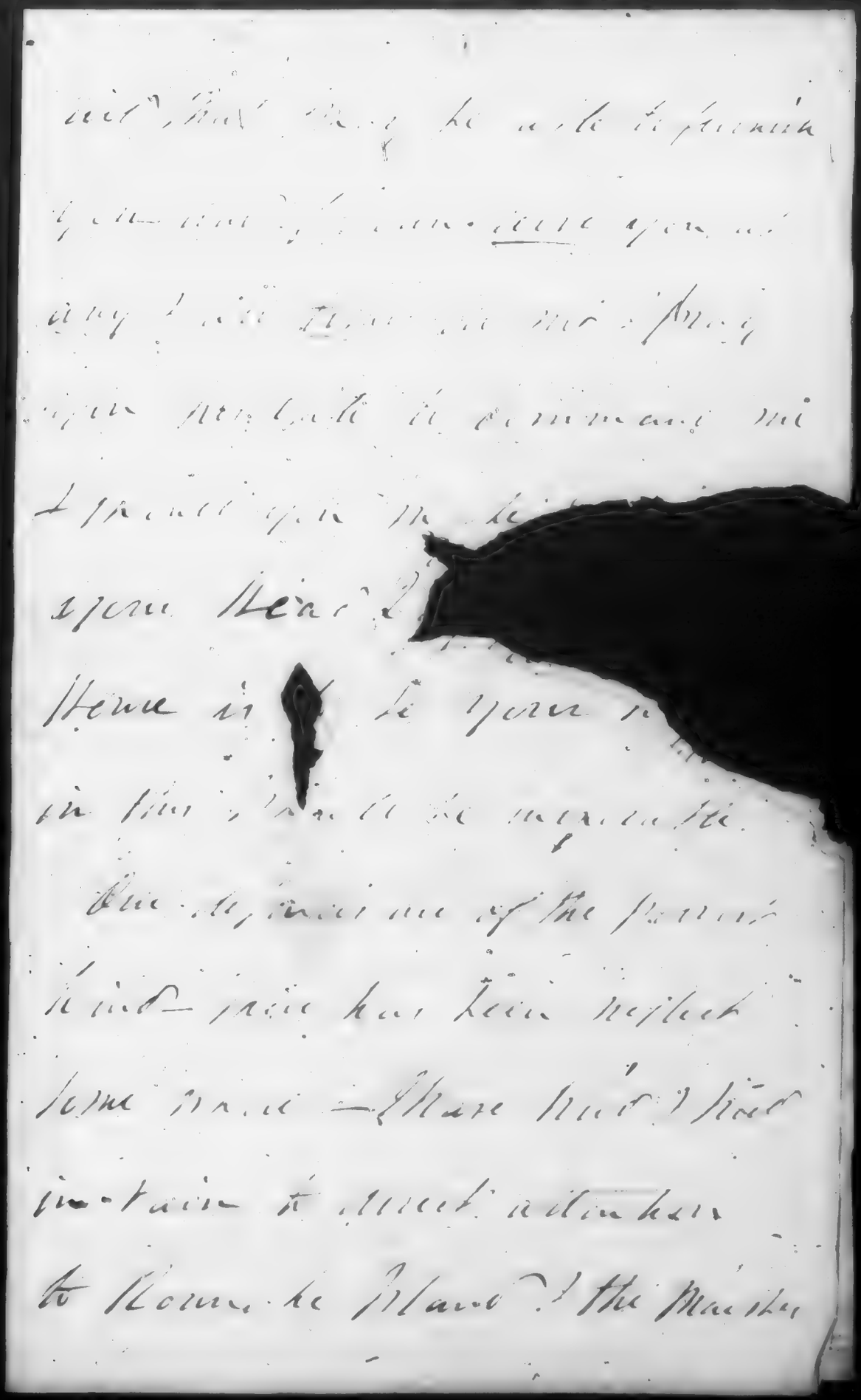
Head Quarters, 3d Brigade
Mount Pleasant Tenn Nov 30th 1864

Capt.

I sent to Brigade Head Quarters under guard three (3) negroes belonging to Thomas A. Hamer. Hillsboro Tenn. They were taken by my command from Gen Hood in Giles Co. Tenn. at the time of the capture of the transportation and cattle, & the negroes were claimed by the owners, who desired that they should be lodged in the Nashville prison. ——— The man of my party who was sent at Lieut Thompson's request "on the 28th inst with Gibson's train returning from Nashville to Pulaski" was also a witness in a court of inquiry which has been examining charges against Lieut Thompson, which passed, but I am waiting to do in the matter of his coming to the country. I have written him to duty. ——— I send by guard the only articles of clothing in the train at the time of the capture.

U.S. ARMY MILITARY INSTITUTE





[redacted]

[redacted]

[redacted]

Edenton
Jany. 13th. 1862

Dr. J. P. Warren.

offering his assistance
& hospitality

Received Feb. 10th
Brooklyn P. O. 1862

Salem in N C Jan 9 1862

Dear Si

I must apologize for
day since I left the hope that I
might see you but learned from
Hon Hugh Mat
place, the day before
for Roanoke Island. Intend
home & continue the principal
business of going to Roanoke
when again I will write Senator
Stringfellow, or you of the
Board the day before I arrive
there — Understanding Resolution

ignish that if Dur your purpose
á Visit Edinburgh, on your Return
á Norfolk. Starting Home, stopping
this Town, not only I hope you but
on My Great Anxiety
n might be
those that
you do come to Edinburgh that
you & your Friends will make
My Home your Home, where you
will meet with the Welcome
and Hospitality of a Warm
friend— I offer you all the
aid that May be with to furnish
you and if I can give you at
any & all times do not Delay
you hesitate to command me
I shall you in
your Hearts
Home is
in this World be rewarded
One Instance of the Power
kind— There has been replete
some when — I have had I had
in Train to meet attention
to Rowan the Island & the Master

below, sick the result of all
my efforts on this occasion
to[illegible] from home in this
part of the State both
in Law & Politics and in the
[illegible] the Bar have
[illegible] the Man when
[illegible] the point to protect our
Defences —

I am surprised when I heard
that you did not come to us
but I fear that you will not
have time to accomplish what
is needed to place us in a
Condition to repel the enemy
I have been writing every

means to get a steam Pile driver
part of which is in South
Carolina, but the Machine &
Engine will be [illegible]
Barge will be [illegible]
which may be had in Nov
I requested Commodore Lynch
to get one ready so that no
delay may be experienced after
the arrival of the Driver—
I am having some long Piles
(25 feet) cut which will be ready

Received Augt. 16. 61
P. O. Dept.

Col. Gunn
Savannah

to be sent down as soon as Col:
Shaw and a Pilot ask for them
for old Pilots are not
down from this place today
[illegible] in Croatan - there
[illegible] here that
[illegible] Gen[l] Lane may be
in Cur[t] Sound near Church
Island may be had
Capt Dugan has been with
me & leave tonight in search
of you, from him you can
learn the latest news from

Roanoke Island?
If I could know when
you may be then I could
myself the pleasure of meeting
you - again I beg
can wish you
command me.
With high esteem &
Respect believe me
Yours truly
Th: D. Warren
Gov[r] Vance

Warren, Thos. J.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst. Surg.

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.

N

Thos. J. Warren

Asst. Surg.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State N. C.

To whom report Surg Gen'l by letter

Date of appointment August 31, 1863

Date of confirmation January 30, 1864

To take rank June 30, 1863.

Date of acceptance , 186 .

Delivered Surg Gen'l

Secretary of War Seal

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 353

R B Duncan

Copyist

(636)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Return

of

South Carolina

for

, 186.

Post or Station

With what troops serving

Remarks

"Return indorsed: "Correct copy from Records of the Southern Historical Society.
A. P. Tassin, C. C., Archive Office."

Book mark:

Copyist.

661

Ohnique Thos J.

Court of Appeals

See Vouchers of

J. L. Hudson

SEE PERSONAL PAPERS OF

Write nothing below this line.

Ward [illegible]

asst. Surg. Request that
he be ordered to report to
Med. Director.

SEE PERSONAL PAPERS OF

T. L. Minke
asst. Surg.

Write nothing below this line

Barron, Thos J

Asst Surg

Subject:
--ssigned to Summerville

Title of record: S.O.No.215-4

Dept [illegible]-Fla-B'gard
Date: Oct 21/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Warren, T.J.

-sst Surg

Subject: Report to Surg Crowell

Title of record: .C.No.213-3

Dept SC-Ga-Fla-Bgard
Date: Oct 18/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Warren, T.J.

Asst Surg

Subject: Report to Lt Colbrown

Title of record:
C.O. No. 137-4

Dept So-Ca-Fla-Brigade
Date: July 8/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Barron, T.J.

Asst Surg

Subject: Trans 2d NC Hosp, Columbia, SC

Title of record:
S.O. No. 245-4

Dept. SC-Ga-Fla-B'gard
Date:
Nov 21/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Warren, Thomas J.

Asst. Surg.

Subject:

Assignment

Special Order Number

166/8

July 14, 186 3

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office. Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

Warren, T. J.

Asst. Surg.

Subject: S. O. 166/8 revoked

Special Order Number 168/3

July 15, 186 3

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

Thomas S Warren
A.A. Asst. Surg

Gen'l Hospital No 2
Columbus Apr 16 1863

$80.00

Account of pay
from March 4th
April 4th 1863.

The Confederate States

To

Thomas J Warren

1863
April 3

For services rendered as
Asst Attendant Genl Hospital
No 2 Columbia S.C. from
March 9th to April 9th 1863 — $8000

I Certify on honor that the above a/c
is Correct & just & that the services
were performed as above stated & were
necessary to the public service.

R L Brodie
Medical Director

Paid Cola S C April 1863 of J J Chandler
Surg in Med Purveyor P C S C —
Eighty dollars in full of the above
a/c

Thomas J Warren

Thomas D Mason

Genl Hospital No 2
Columbia S C
May 14: 1863
$90.66 1/2

Account of pay
from Apr 9 to
May 13 1863

Offic. Med. Director of Hosps
Charleston S.C. May 19th 1863

Approved.

N. L. Bowditch,
Med. Director
Gen. Hospitals

Constructed

The Confederate States
to Thomas J Warren

613
For Luxury rendered as Medical Attendant at
Jail Hospital Fort Columbia S.C. from
April 7th to May 13th 1863 One month
and four days at $50 per month
$90.66

I certify on honor that the above a/c
is correct & just that the Luxury
were performed as above stated & were
necessary to the public service

Dollars ~~Cents~~ 100 of the above a/c
Lump sum Ninety Dollars sixty
dollars — and 66 cents — in full
of the above a/c

$90 66/100

Ned Payne
Thomas J Warren

No. 22.

No. ABSTRACT B. Qr. 186

Dollars

Paid of 186

Evans & Cogswell, Printers, 6 Broadst. Charleston.

No 22 Voucher

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA

To [illegible]

Dr.

1866

Dollars Cts

[illegible]

(Here state particulars, whether for Medicines, Hospital Stores, Medical Attendance or Funerals &c &c)

$ 4 50

I CERTIFY on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that the articles were necessary for the public service.

Received [illegible] 186 [illegible] dollars and [illegible] cts in full of the above account.

Signed duplicates.

NOTE.—This form will be used for miscellaneous disbursements and will be entered in abstract B or C, according to the nature of the expenditure.

Charleston, So Ca July 9/63

Surg R L Brodie Med Dirs

M. 63.

Ask that Asst Surgeon
Thos I Warren be assigned
to duty with Gen Gist
& put to Lt Col Brown

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

Medical Directors Office
Charleston July 9th 1863

Brig. General Thos Jordan
Chief of Staff
General

I have the honor to request that Asst Surgeon Thos J Warren recently examined, be assigned to duty at Georgetown S.C. James Island and ordered to Report to Lieut Col I M Brown Commdg Battn of Arty S.C.

Very Respectfully
Your Obdt Servt
W L Wragg Med Director

Surgeon U. S. Army M. 961
Med. Director's Office

Washington D.C. Oct 20th 63.

Surgeon Thos. Reed Surgeon U.S. Vols. is assigned to the Hospital Steamer "Wilson" Surgeon in charge. Lieut. Wilson Quartermaster. Hospital Steward Emmerich &c.

By order of
Surg. Genl.

A.O. 215

RECORDS
U.S. MILITARY ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Recorded Oct 20 1863

Office Med. Director of Hospitals
Charleston S.C. Oct 20. 1863

Sir.

Asst Surgeon Thomas J. Warren having reported at this Office for assignment to duty pursuant to S.O. No 313. Head Qrs. Dept S.C. Ga. & Fla Oct 8th 1863. I have the honor respectfully to suggest that he be assigned to duty in the General Hospital at Summerville S.C. to relieve Asst. Surgeon Henry Leroy, — and that the latter Officer be assigned to the Hospital Encampment at Summerville S.C.

Very Respectfully
Your Obt Svt
[illegible]
Med. Director
Gen. Hospitals

Brig. Genl. Thos. Wilson
Chief of Staff
Charleston

No. 32

OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT

Paid the 20th day of Oct 1865

Asst Surgn Warren

James Island S. C.

From the 1st day of Sept 1865

To the 21st day of Oct 1865

Pay.....$ 183 33

Forage.....

Amount.....$ 183 33

2 Scan

Evans & Cogswell, Printers, 8 Broad-st., Charleston.

No. (OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT.)

The Confederate States of America.

To

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	Commencement and Expiration	Terms of service charged	Pay per month	Amount	REMARKS
	From / To	Months. Days.	Dolls. Cts.	Dolls. Cts.	
Pay—					
For myself					
For					
Forage for					

Dr.

$ 1 33 Received at Ft Lamar Sullivans Island Oct 20 1861

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from [illegible] and to the [illegible] day of [illegible] 18[illegible].

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of [illegible] this [illegible] day of [illegible] 18[illegible], the sum of [illegible] dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....$ 1 33/100

Forage.....

Amount..$ 1 33

(Signed Duplicates.)

[illegible]
Asst Surgeon C.S.A.
Fort McRee
Pensacola Fla

No. 30

OFFICER'S PAY ACCOUNT.

Paid the 9th day of Sept 1863

Asst Surgeon Warren

Jas Island S. C.

From the 1st day of July 1863

To the 31st day of August 1863

Pay.....$ 220.00

Forage.....

Amount.....$ 220.00

2 Regt S.C. Artly

Evans & Cogswell, Printers, 3 Broad-st., Charleston.

No. (OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT.)

The Confederate States of America.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	Commencement and Expiration		Terms of service charged		Pay per month.	Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dolls. Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
Pay—								
For [illegible] years service.....								
Forage for horses.....								
						$220.	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment. I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from [illegible] day of [illegible] 18

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of [illegible] this [illegible] day of [illegible] 18 63, the sum of [illegible] dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....$ 220

Forage.....

Amount..$ 220

(Signed Duplicates.)

[illegible]

No. 22.

No. Abstract B. Qr. 186

Dollars 100

Paid on 186

Warren. Thos. J.

Charge of [illegible]

[illegible]

Evans & Cogswell, Printers & Bookbinders, Charleston.

No. 22. (VOUCHER.)

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA.

To [illegible] Dr.

Date. 186[illegible]

Dollars.	Cents.
[illegible]	

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

[illegible]

Received, [illegible] 186[illegible], of [illegible] dollars and [illegible] cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed duplicates.)

[illegible]

NOTE.—This form will be used for miscellaneous disbursements, and will be entered in abstract B or C, according to the nature of the expenditure.

No. 22.—(VOUCHER.)

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA.

To [illegible]

Dr.

Date.		Dollars	Cents.
1861			
[illegible]			
[illegible]			
[illegible]			
[illegible]			

$ 250 00

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

[illegible]

Received, [illegible], 1861, of [illegible] two hundred fifty dollars and _____ cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed duplicates.)

[illegible]

NOTE.—This form will be used for miscellaneous disbursements, and will be entered in abstract B or C, according to the nature of the expenditure.

Dr. Thomas J. Warren
Surg. 19. 1861.

A.G.O. Accd. Dec. 10/62

Form 17.

CONTRACT WITH A PRIVATE PHYSICIAN.

This Contract, entered into this 19th day of August 186/

at C. Charleston State of South Carolina between

A. H. Talley Surgeon & Medical Director of the Confederate States Army,

and Dr. Thos. J. Warren of Charleston

in the State of South Carolina witnesseth, that for the consideration hereafter

mentioned, the said Dr Thos. J. Warren promises and agrees

to perform the duties of a Medical Officer, agreeably to the Army Regulations at Sumter Island

AND the said A. H. Talley Surgn. & Med. Director promises and agrees,

on behalf of the Confederate States, to pay, or cause to be paid, to the said Dr. Thos. J. Warren

the sum of One Hundred Dollars, for each

and every month he shall continue to perform the services above stated, which shall be his full compensation, and in lieu of all allowances and emoluments whatsoever. This contract to continue till determined by the said Doctor or the Medical Director.

A. H. Talley (SEAL.)

Signed, Sealed and delivered in presence of

S. S. Burial

Thomas J. Warren (SEAL.)

I Certify that the number of persons entitled to medical attendance, agreeably to regulations at Sumter Island is One Hundred and that no competent physician can be obtained at a lower rate.

A. H. Talley Commanding Officer

Surgn & Med. Director

C. S. A.

Thomas J. Warren
Asst Surgeon U.S.A.

Gen'l Hosp, Hdqt's
Summerville S.C.
Nov. 19th 1863

Asks permission to
exchange positions
with Asst Surgeon
A.M. Rivers 2nd
N.C. Hospital
Columbia S.C.

(Endorsement)

Charleston Hospital
Summerville S.C.
19 Nov 1863

Surgn. A. J. Connell
Medical Director Gen'l Hospitals

Sir,

I have the honor to apply for permission to exchange positions with Asst Surgn C. M. Rivers 2nd N.C Hospital, Columbia S.C.
The exchange will neither incur expense upon the Government nor detriment to the Public service, but mutual benefit to the Applicants
I have therefore the honor of soliciting your approval to the Application

Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servant
Thomas J. Warren
Asst Surgn. P.A.C.S

Ward B. Prison Office Surg. in C.H.
2nd Div. No. Ca. Hospitals Columbia
Nov. 13th 1863 - M. 1094

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

Respectfully forwarded
Surg. in charge of Ward
Surg. in charge of Ward

Office Med Director
Columbia Nov 20th 63

Approved and respectfully
forwarded to the Med Director

R. H. Kendrick
Acting Med Director Dept

Order
Surg
in charge

S.O. No. 245 -

Med Office Nov 20/63

Office Surg. in Ch. Gen. Hospital
Columbia S.C. Nov 13th 1863.

Surg. P.S. Conrad
" = Med. Direct. Gen. Hospitals"

Sir.

(I) respectfully request that you will grant me the privilege of exchanging Forty eight Asst. Surg. Thomas J. Warren at Summerville S.C. for a furlough of thirty days which, allow me to say, I think exists. The exchange will cost the government nothing as we will pay our own expenses & will be agreeable to parties concerned and will be considered an especial favor by.

Very Respectfully
Your Ob. Serv.
C. M. Perin.
Asst. Surg. P.S. C.S.A

Warren, W.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

A. A. Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] C. C. Sug.

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital Camp Winder,
Richmond, Virginia,

under the head of "List of Medical Officers."

[illegible]

Assignment [illegible], 186[illegible]

Appointment [illegible], 186[illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

[illegible]

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 457, page 354.

[illegible]
Copyist.

(625)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital Camp Winder,
Richmond, Virginia,

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 457, page 93

(885)

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

Y.

W. W. Nesbitt

Actg. Asst. Surg.

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards on duty

in General Hospital Camp Winder,
at Richmond, Va.,

during the month of Feb., 1863.

Division 2nd

Appointed Dec. 17, 1862.

Assigned Dec. 23, 1862.

Remarks: Contract annulled Feb. 9, 1863 by Med. Director.

Book mark

(661) A. Parker

2010 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W.

W. Warren
Act. Asst. Surgn.

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards on duty

in General Hospital Camp Winder,
at Richmond, Va.,

during the month of Jan, 186 3

Division 2nd

Appointed Dec 1st, 186 2

Asaigned Dec 3d, 186 2

Remarks:

Book mark

(991) 2810 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W.

T. Warren
Asst. Surgn. Actg

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards on duty

in General Hospital Camp Winder,
at Richmond, Va.,

during the month of Dec, 1862

Division 2nd (Miss. Hospt)

Appointed Dec 17, 1862

Assigned Dec 23, 1862

Remarks:

Book mark

(661) 2810 Copyist.

Warren, W. R.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt. & A.Q.M.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

See Also Gordon Battn Texas
Cav

(CONFEDERATE.)

E

E R Wallis.

Capt & a. & m.

Appear[illegible]

List

of Quartermasters and Quartermasters' Agents on duty in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

List dated Feb. 8 1865.

Where on duty Goode Bat[n] Cav.

District Ind[n] Terry.

By whom appointed Maj. Wood.

Date of appointment Mar. 6, 1864.

Whether bonded or not Not known.

Disposition of bond

Remarks

H. G. Taylor.

(Title)

Copyist.

5937

(CONFEDERATE.)

W. Wells Capt. Texas

Appears on a [illegible]

Roster

of the Staff and [illegible] Staff officers of the District of Indian Territory.

Dated Fort Gibson C N March 6, 1865.

Post

Department or Corps A & I. G.

Date of election or appointment. Dec 24, 1864.

By whom appointed Genl Smith

Department assignment

District assignment

Remarks:

Warren W.R.

Goode Batts Cav.

1865

Mitchell
by Maj. Wood

COMMISSARIES

R[illegible] MUSS DEPT.

[illegible] DEPT. RETURNS.

Abbreviation for abbreviated

Head Qrs Queens Brig
June 21st 64

Head Qrs Queens Brig
June 21st 64

Adjutant Gen
Army of the James

Sir

I have the honor to forward herewith
Abstract of Casualties in this Brigade
for the month of May 1864

I am Sir
Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servt
Ashbel Smith
Lt Col 3d Regt
Comdg Brig

Head Qrs 2d Brig 2d Div 10th Army Corps
Bermuda Hundred Va June 1st 1864

Adjutant General

Warren, Watkins

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

A. A. Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

(CONFEDERATE.)

W.

Watkins Warren
Asst. Asst. Surg.

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers in

Maj. Gen. Arnold Elzey's District,

for the month of Dec, 1862

Post or station Richmond, Va.

With what troops serving Winder Hospital.

Remarks: Assigned to this Hospital Dec. 13/62

Book mark:

(961) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A

Watkins Warren (
Act Asst Surg

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers

in Department

Commanded by Maj. Gen. G. W. Smith,

for the month of Jan, 1863.

Post or Station Richmond Va.

With what troops serving

Camp Winder Hosp.

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. E. Fehl

(661) 3085 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Appointed , 1863.

Disposition

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 141, page

(686) 1740 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

11

Nathl's Wessells

U.S.N.

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Appointed Dec ... , 1863.

Post Norfolk Navy

Remarks: Surrendered N. Oy 9/63

Confed. Arch., Chap 6, File No. 143, page

(625) Joseph Smolinski

1758 Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Appointed , 1862.

Disposition

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 141, page

(886) Copyist.

Med Directors Office
Aug 29 63

Reply returned with direction to report when he returns to duty to avail his pass (with this paper) & not to afflict him without will be cancelled

W. Harrington
Med Director

Chambersburg Pa
Aug 28/63

To Med Director
Sir.

Acting Asst Surg. H.
Warren has been absent on sick leave
for one week from this date.

Respectfully
Your Obt Servt
J. H. McCown
Surg

304

L. Gould. Surg. U.S. Med. Director

M.D.P. Army Northern Va.
Dec. 21. 1862.

Special Orders No
A. A. Surg. Watkins Warren
ordered to report to Surg. Genl.
at Richmond.

By Command of
Surgeon Letterman

A.A.S. Med Dec 24 62

Medical Directors Office
A. U. S.
Dec. 21st 1861

Special Orders
No 5

Acting Asst. Surg. Watkins

Warren having reported to me in accordance to
orders to the Surgeon General at Richmond,
the duties of Contract Physicians not
being required at present with this Army
in the field

By order of Genl Lee
L. Guild
Surg: & Med. Director
A. N. V.

For
Acting Asst Surg Warren

Warren, Wm. C.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

(CONFEDERATE.)

N. C.

W

Wm C. Warren

Surg

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State N. C.

To whom reported Surg Genl

Date of appointment Apr 30, 1862.

Date of confirmation Sept 26, 1862.

To take rank Mar 20, 1862.

Date of acceptance May 17, 1862.

Delivered Surg Genl

Secretary of War G & R

Remarks: Resigned March 7 65 L. O. 55

Confed. Arch., Chap. I, File No 86, page 269

R B Duncan Copyist.

(626) 5707

Warren, William C.

Surgn.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 78/14

Apr 5 , 1862

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

Warren, William C.

Surgn.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 105/38

May 7 , 1862

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE)

Appears on a consolidated weekly

Report of Sick and Wounded

of Medical Director and Inspector,
Various Hospitals in Virginia,

for the week ending , 186 .

Date , 186 .

Post or Station

Hospital

Admitted , 186 .

Returned to duty , 186 .

Date of death , 186 .

Medical officer

Remarks: Surgeon in charge

Book mark:

Copyist.

(646) 2032

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a consolidated Weekly

Report of Sick and Wounded

of Medical Director and Inspector,
Various Hospitals in Virginia,

for the week ending , 186 .

Date , 186 .

Post or Station

Hospital

Admitted , 186 .

Returned to duty , 186 .

Date of death , 186 .

Medical officer , 186 .

Remarks:

Book mark:

(646) 3082 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a consolidated weekly

Report of Sick and Wounded

of Medical Director and Inspector,
Various Hospitals in Virginia,

for the week ending June 28, 1862

Date June 21 to ..., 1862

Post or Station ... Va.

Hospital ... North Carolina.

Admitted , 186 .

Returned to duty , 186 .

Date of death , 186 .

Medical officer

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(646) 2021

(CONFEDERATE)

Appears on a consolidated weekly

Report of Sick and Wounded

of Medical Director and Inspector,
Various Hospitals in Virginia,

for the week ending , 186

Date , 186

Post or Station

Hospital

Admitted , 186 .

Returned to duty , 186 .

Date of death , 186 .

Medical officer

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(646) 2033

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a consolidated weekly

Report of Sick and Wounded

of Medical Director and Inspector,
Various Hospitals in Virginia,

for the week ending July 12, 1862

Date July 5 to July 12, 1862

Post or Station Petersburg, Va.

Hospital North Carolina

Admitted , 186 .

Returned to duty , 186 .

Date of death , 186 .

Medical officer

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(646)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a consolidated weekly

Report of Sick and Wounded

of Medical Director and Inspector,
Various Hospitals in Virginia,

for the week ending , 186 .

Date , 186 .

Post or Station

Hospital

Admitted , 186 .

Returned to duty , 186 .

Date of death , 186 .

Medical officer

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(646) 2082

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears consolidated weekly

Report of Sick and Wounded

of Medical Director and Inspector,
Various Hospitals in Virginia,

for the week ending , 186

Date , 186

Post or Station

Hospital

, 186

Admitted , 186

Returned to duty , 186

Date of death

Medical officer

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(Field) 3482

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a consolidated weekly

Report of Sick and Wounded

of Medical Director and Inspector,
Various Hospitals in Virginia,

for the week ending , 186 .

Date , 186

Post or Station

Hospital

Admitted , 186 .

Returned to duty , 186 .

Date of death , 186 .

Medical officer

Remarks:

Book mark:

(646) 3032 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A consolidated weekly

Report of Sick and Wounded

of Medical Director and Inspector,
Various Hospitals in Virginia,

for the week ending , 186

Date , 186

Post or Station , 186

Hospital No. 2

Admitted

Returned to duty , 186

Date of death , 186

Medical officer , 186

Remarks:

Book mark:

(646) Copying.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a consolidated weekly

Report of Sick and Wounded

of Medical Director and Inspector,
Various Hospitals in Virginia,

for the week ending , 186

Date , 186

Post or Station

Hospital

, 186 .

Admitted , 186 .

Returned to duty , 186 .

Date of death

Medical officer

Remarks:

Book mark

Copyist.

(646)

(CONFEDERATE.)

... considered weekly

Report of Sick and Wounded

of

Medical Director and Inspector,

Various Hospitals in Virginia,

for the week ending

Date , 186

Position , 186

Hospital

Admitted

Returned to duty , 186

Date of death , 186

Medical officer , 186

Remarks:

Book mark:

(546)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appendix [illegible] consolidated weekly

Report of Sick and Wounded

of Medical Director and Inspector,
Various Hospitals in Virginia,

for the week ending , 186

Date , 186

Post or Station

Hospital

Admitted , 186

Returned to duty , 186

Date of death , 186

Medical officer

Remarks:

Book mark

(666) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

U. S. General Hospitals

Appears as a

Return

of Medical Officers reported

by Medical Director and Inspector,
Various Hospitals in Virginia,

for the month of August, 1862.

Post or Station: Petersburg, Virginia

With what troops serving: North Carolina Hospital No. 2

Remarks: Surgeon in Charge

Book mark:

C. T. Taylor Copyist.

(651) 3m

(CONFEDERATE)

H

W. C. Warren + .
Medical Officer

Appears on account dated

Report of Sick and Wounded

of Medical Director and Inspector,
Various Hospitals in Virginia,

for the month of July , 1862

Post or Station Petersburg Va

Reg't or Corps Gen Cav No 2 Hospl

Discharges on Surgeon's Certificate and Deaths:

Disease , 186 .

Date of discharge from service, , 186

Date of death

Remarks:

+ Signs statement as Surg. in Charge

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(646) 2000

(CONFEDERATE)

A

W. C. Warren +
Medical Officer

Appears on a consolidated

Report of Sick and Wounded

of Medical Director and Inspector,
Various Hospitals in Virginia,

for the month of June, 1862

Post or Station Petersburg Va

Reg't or Corps North Carolina Hospital No 2

Discharges on Surgeon's Certificate and Deaths:

Disease

Date of discharge from service, } , 186 . , 186

Date of death

Remarks:

+ Signs Statement as Surg in Chief

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt Copyist.

(646)

(CONFEDERATE.)



Return

of [illegible] Officers reported

by Medical Director and Inspector,
Various Hospitals in Virginia,

for the month of Dec, 1862.

Last station Lynchburg Virginia

With what troops serving General Hospital No. 1

Remarks: On duty as President of Board of Examination for Furloughs &c at this Post

Book mark

(661) C. S. Surgeon

2151 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appendix a

Return

of Medical Officers reported

by ____ Medical Director and Inspector,
Various Hospitals in Virginia,

for the month of [illegible] for [illegible], 1862.

Post or Station Lynchburg Virginia

With what troops serving: General Hospital

Remarks: On duty as President of Board of Examinations for Surgeons at this Post

Book mark:

O. F. Taylor

(661) Copyist.

2081

(CONFEDERATE.)

W. C. [illegible]
Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers reported

by **Medical Director and Inspector, Various Hospitals in Virginia,**

for the month of Oct

, 1862

Post or Station Lynchburg Virginia

With what troops serving. General Hospital No. 1

Remarks: Transfd from A. & I. Corps No. 2. Feby. 1863. Ordd to Richmond C.S.A. On Furlough Ex. Board.

Book mark:

(661) A. T. Knight

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W. C. Warren
Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers reported

by **Medical Director and Inspector, Various Hospitals in Virginia,**

for the month of Sept, 1862

Post or Station Petersburg Virginia

With what troops serving North Carolina Hospital No 2

Remarks: Surg. in Charge Taken sick about Sept 1 & left on Sick leave for 20 days Sept 26, by order Gen. K. Smith.

Book mark:

O. G. Taylor
Copyist.

(661) 2061

(CONFEDERATE.)

W

W. C. Warren *
Medical officer

Appears on a consolidated

Report of Sick and Wounded

of Medical Director and Inspector,
Various Hospitals in Virginia,

for the month of Aug, 1862

Post or Station Petersburg Va

Reg't or Corps N. Carolina Voz Hosp

Discharges on Surgeon's Certificate and Deaths:

Disease , 186

Date of discharge from service, , 186

Date of death

Remarks:

* Signs statement as Surgeon in Charge

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(646) 3083

(CONFEDERATE.)

H. C. Hill
Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers reported

by **Medical Director and Inspector,**
Various Hospitals in Virginia,

for the month of Dec., 1862.

Post or Station Petersburg
Virginia

With what troops serving North Car
olina Hospital No. 2.

Remarks: Surgeon in charge

Book mark:

C. T. Taylor Copyist.

(661) 661

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a consolidated weekly

Report of Sick and Wounded

of Medical Director and Inspector,
Various Hospitals in Virginia,

for the week ending , 186

Date , 186

Post or Station

Hospital

Admitted , 186 .

Returned to duty , 186 .

Date of death , 186 .

Medical officer

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(646) 3052

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a consolidated weekly

Report of Sick and Wounded

of Medical Director and Inspector,
Various Hospitals in Virginia,

for the week ending , 186 .

Date , 186 .

Post or Station

Hospital

, 186 .

Admitted , 186 .

Returned to duty , 186 .

Date of death

Medical officer

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(646) 3000

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a consolidated weekly

Report of Sick and Wounded

of Medical Director and Inspector,
Various Hospitals in Virginia,

for the week ending , 186 .

Date , 186 .

Post or Station

Hospital

Admitted

Returned to duty , 186 .

Date of death , 186 .

Medical officer , 186 .

Remarks:

Book mark:

(646) 3032 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Dr.

Dr. Warren,

Asst.

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

July 27.

Remarks: Lynchburg.
Tendering resignation.
Surg. War Dept. Surg.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 363, page 453

T. Hay
Copyist.

(825) 1878)

(COMPLETE.)

W

W.C. [illegible]

Surg.

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director and Inspector,
Various Hospitals in Virginia,

containing copies of Letters, Orders and Circulars received and sent.

Remarks: Nov. 12, 1862.
Appointed President of the Board of Examination for Furloughs and Discharges.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 308, page 188

(626) 2452 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director and Inspector,
Various Hospitals in Virginia,

containing copies [illegible] Orders and Circulars
received and sent

Remarks: Oct 16, 1862.
Returned from duty at
General Hospital No. 1
Lynchburg Va. in order
that he may devote his
entire time to his duties
upon the Board of
Examination for "Surgeons
and Assistant Surgeons" at
Lynchburg.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 368, page 80

Copyist.

(686)

(CONFEDERATE.)

W. C. Warren
1st U.S.
Sergt.

Appears on Register of

Medical Director and Inspector,
Various Hospitals in Virginia,

containing Letters, Orders and Circulars
received or sent.

Remarks Oct 13, 1863.
Relieved from duty as
Surgeon in charge of W. C.
Hospital No 2 Petersburg
Va. and assigned to
General Hospital No 2
Lynchburg Va.

Confed Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 368, page 76

W. C. Andrews
Copyist.

(2M)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on Register of

Medical Director and Inspector,
Various Hospitals in Virginia,

containing Letters, Orders and Circulars
received and sent.

Remarks July 1 1862.
(Appointed a member
of the Examining Board
at Petersburg.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 368, page 61

Copyist.

(286) 2M

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appointed weekly

Report of Sick and Wounded

of Medical Director and Inspector,
Various Hospitals in Virginia,

for the week ending , 186

Date , 186

Post or

Hospital

Admitted , 186 .

Returned to duty , 186 .

Date of death , 186 .

Medical officer

Remarks:

Book mark

(646) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W. C. Hassell

Sergeant

Appear- n .

Report of Sick and Wounded

in 2d North Carolina Hospital,

at Petersburg, Va.,

for the week ending Sept. 13, 1862.

Remarks: Sick

Book mark:

(868) W. J. Hassell Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Ladies' Relief Hospital,

at Lynchburg, Va.,

for ....., 1864.

Enlisted:

When .....

Where ....., 186 .

By whom .....

Period .....

Attached to Hospital:

When .....

How employed ....., 186

Last paid:

By whom .....

To what time .....

....., 186 .

Present or absent .....

Remarks:

Signs Roll as Surgeon in charge of Hospital.

Book mark: .....

(3855) 1897 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

W. C. Wilson

Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers serving

in General Hospital No. 1,

at Lynchburg. Va.,

for the month of October, 1862.

Remarks: Reported October 13th Special Orders M.D. & D.O. No. 27. Reported October 26th Special Order M.D. & D.O. No. 3 and placed upon the Board of Medical Examiners.

Book mark:

W. W. Reading

(Sgn)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards serving

in

Hospitals

at

Petersburg, Va.,

for the month of

, 186 .

Hospital

Take rank

When assigned to duty , 186 .

When appointed , 186 .

Remarks:

taken sick about Sept 1862
Sent to Richmond to leave
Sept 26 1862 for 20 days
by order Maj Gen G W.
Smith

Book mark:

(8821) 3476 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards serving

in Hospitals

at Petersburg, Va.,

for the month of

Hospital

Take rank , 186

When assigned to duty , 186

When appointed , 186

Remarks:

Book mark:

(891)

870

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on

Return

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards serving

in Hospitals

at Petersburg, Va.,

for the month of , 186 .

Hospital , 186 .

Take rank , 186 .

When assigned to duty , 186 .

When appointed , 186 .

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(661) 3476

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appearance

Return

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards serving

in Hospitals

at Petersburg, Va.,

for the month of , 186

Hospital

Take rank , 186 .

When assigned to duty , 186 .

When appointed , 186 .

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. Herrera

(881) 2476 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards serving

in Hospitals

at Petersburg, Va.,

for the month of , 186 .

Hospital

Take rank , 186 .

When assigned to duty , 186 .

When appointed , 186 .

Remarks:

Book mark:

(881) 2476 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

1st

W. C. Nelson

Surgeon

Appearance

Report of Sick and Wounded

in 2d North Carolina Hospital,

at Petersburg, Va.,

for the week ending Oct 4, 1862.

Remarks: Wounded in Finger.

Book mark:

Co. Finger

(566) 2462 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Dr. C. Hutton
Surgeon

Appointed

Report of Sick and Wounded

in 2d North Carolina Hospital,
at Petersburg, Va.,
for the week ending Oct 11, 1862.

Remarks: Assistant Surgeon

Book mark:

A. J. Yeager
Copyist.

(696) 1462

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on

Report of Sick and Wounded

in 2d North Carolina Hospital,

at Petersburg, Va.,

for the week ending Sept. 27, 1862.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of the

Inspector of Hospitals Office,

Richmond, Va.,

showing Reports of Medical Officers returned for correction.

Hospital or station: Richmond Relief Hospital

Station: Richmond, Va.

When received , 186

When returned for correction May 11, 1863.

When returned corrected May 21, 1863.

Remarks:

Confed Archs., Chap. 6, File No 614, page 6

Daniel H. Chase

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers serving

in General Hospitals,

at Lynchburg, Va.,

for the month of , 186 .

Post or Station

Take rank in C. S. Service , 186 .

Assigned to this hospital , 186 .

Remarks:

Book mark:

(982) 2M4 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers serving

in General Hospitals,

at Lynchburg, Va.,

for the month of . 186 ?

Post or Station [illegible] Hospl.

Date rank in C. S. Service , 186 .

Assigned to this hospital . 186 .

Remarks:

Book mark:

[signature]

(2361) 2364 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers serving in

General Hospitals,

at Lynchburg, Va.,

for the month of , 186 ?

Post or Station

Take rank in C. S. Serv. , 186 .

Assigned to this hospital , 186 .

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(661) 2M4

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on

Return

of Medical Officers

in General Hospitals.

at Lynchburg, Va.,

for the month of , 186 .

Post or Station .

Take rank in C. S. Service , 186 .

Assigned to this hospital , 186 .

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers serving

in General Hospitals,
at Lynchburg, Va.,

for the month of , 186 .

Post or Station - Chimborazo Hospital

Take rank in C. S Service April 11, 1862.

Assigned to this hospital , 186 .

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

(661) 2564

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appear[illegible]

Return

of Medical Officers serving

in General Hospitals,

at Lynchburg, Va.,

for the month of [illegible], 186[illegible].

Post or Station [illegible] Hospl.

Take rank in C. S. Service [illegible] 11, 186[illegible].

Assigned to this hospital , 186 .

Remarks [illegible] Ladies Relief Hospital

Book mark:

[illegible]

Copyist.

(661) 2044

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appear- [illegible]

Return

of Medical Officers serving

in General Hospitals,
at Lynchburg, Va.,

for the month of Feb. , 186 4.

Post or Station Ladies Relief Hospl.

Take rank in C. S. Service Apl 11, 186 7.

Assigned to the hospital , 186 .

Remarks: In charge Ladies Relief Hospital

Book mark:

(981) J. Herrera.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appear[illegible]

Return

of M[illegible] serving

in General Hospitals,

at Lynchburg, Va.,

for the month of [illegible], 186 4.

Post or Station [illegible] Relief Hospl

Take rank in C. S. Service [illegible] 11, 186 ?

Assigned to this hospital , 186 .

Remarks [illegible] charge Ladies Relief Hospl

Book mark:

(961) [illegible] Nevins

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

11

Surgeon.

Appears on

Return

of Medical Officers

in General Hospitals,
at Lynchburg, Va.,

for the month of April, 1864.

Post or Station Lodi. Relief Hospl

Take rank in C. S Service March 11, 1862.

Assigned to this hospital , 186 .

Remarks: In charge Lodi Relief Hospl

Rank mark:

(Sgd) J. Herring.

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W. W. C. [illegible]

Surgeon.

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers [illegible]

in General Hospitals,

at Lynchburg Va.,

for the month of [illegible], 1864.

Post or Station [illegible] Relief Hospl.

Take rank in C. S. Service Apl 11, 1862.

Assigned to this hospital, 186 .

Remarks: Ordered off May
Duty since 26
1864.

Book mark:

[signature] Herrera

Copyist.

(661) 1

(CONFEDERATE.)

U

U C

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers

in

General Hospitals,

at

Lynchburg, Va.

for the month of

, 186 4.

Post or Station Ladies Relief Hospl

Time of rank in C. S. Service Sept. 11, 1862

Assigned to this hospital

Leaves for the , 186 .

Hospl. Reported for duty

from sickness June 12,

1864

Book mark:

I Herring.

(7761) 3M Copyist.

CONFEDERATE.)

9/-

Pvt C Warren

Surg.

Appears in the Weekly Report of Sick and Wounded in

Ladies' Relief Hospital,
Lynchburg, Va.,

for the week ending June 7, 1864

Remarks. Sick & off. duty.

Confed. Arch., Chap. C, File No. 724, page 224

J. H. Kuhlman
Copyist.

(355) 1942

(CONFEDERATE.)

Q

J. C. Nutter

Surgeon

Appears on Weekly Report of Sick and Wounded in

Ladies' Relief Hospital,
Lynchburg, Va.,

for the week ending June 7, 1864

Remarks: Sick

Contd. Asst. Surgeon, Chap. 6, File No. 724, page 2nd

C. Nutter

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W

W. C. Warren

Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers serving

in General Hospitals,
at Lynchburg, Va.,

for the month of July, 186 4.

Post or Station Ladies Relief

Take rank in C. S. Service Apr 11, 186 ?

Assigned to this hospital , 186 .

Remarks:

Book mark:

(661) L Herrera.

2564 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers serving

in General Hospitals,
at Lynchburg, Va.,

for the month of , 186 4.

Post or Station

Take rank in C. S. Service , 186 2.

Assigned to this hospital , 186 .

Remarks:

Book mark:

(961) 2364 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of the

Inspector of Hospitals Office,
Richmond, Va.,

showing quarterly reports of sick and wounded received from Medical Officers.

Hospital or regiment

Station

Report received

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 644, page 137.

(884) 1899 Copyist.

Lt. C. Hamer

Surgeon in Charge

Ladies Relief Hospital

Lynchburg Va. Oct 27/64

Dimensions of Hospital.



Ladies Relief Hospital
Lynchburg Va Sept 27/1864

Sir

The following report contains the dimensions of the rooms in this hospital appertinent for patients:-

Room No 1 contains 2154 Cubic ft. Room No 13 contains 1713 Cubic ft.
" " 2 " 2154 " " " " 14 " 3192 " "
" " 3 " 2134 " " " " 15 " 3919 " "
" " 4 " 2154 " " " " 16 " 2272 " "
" " 7 " 2782 " " " " 17 " 1264 " "
" " 8 " 2234 " " " " 18 " 1380 " "
" " 9 " 2782 " " " " 19 " 2865 " "
" " 10 " 2234 " " " " 21 " 3179 " "
" " Hall " 4210 " " " " 25 " 1122 " "
" " 11 " 2874 " " " " 26 " 2135 " "
" " 12 " 1858 " " " " 28 " 970 " "

Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servt
H. C Warren
Surgeon in charge

(Signed)
H C Owen
Senior Surgeon of Post
Lynchburg
Va

Transfers 11.138

Senior Surgeons Office

Lynchburg Sept. 28/64

Rec'd Returned to Surg Warren.

Attention is called to the

endorsement of the Med.

Director. Surg. Warren is

requested to Report to this office,

the Condition of his health, and

what duties have been

assigned him, incompatible

with his health.

W. A. Mc

Sen. Surg. of Post.

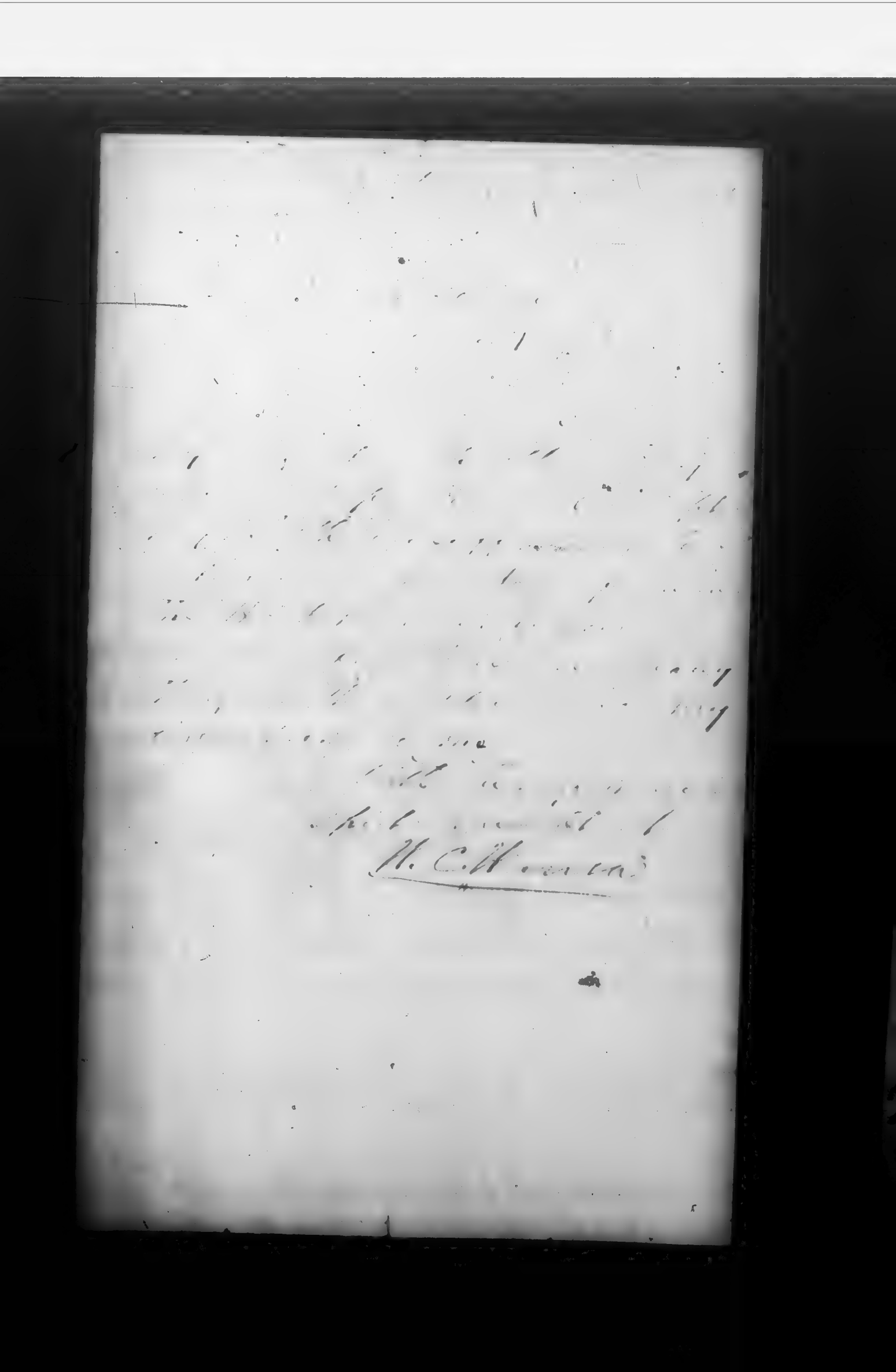
M.D.O. 15 Sept. 64

Respectfully forwarded
to Surgeon General
Lynchburg Va
who will report
the condition of
Surgeon Wana's health
and especially what
duties have been
assigned him ~~are~~
incompatible with
his health.

By Command of
Maj Genl Sheridan

REBEL ARMY
HEAD QUARTERS


RECORD DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES.



Lt. W. B. Warren
Asst. P. A. C. S

Ladies Relief Hosp'l
Lynchburg July 27/64

Tenders his resignation as Surgeon in the Provisional Army of the Confederate States.

Lynchburg Va
July 28th 1864

Respectfully forwarded

W. L. B. Randolph
Asst Surg Provisional Army

H. D. C. Aug 2nd 1864.
Respectfully forwarded to the Medical Director
[illegible]

Med. Director
[illegible]

Head Qrs Dept Richmond
Aug 4. 1864.
Respectfully forwarded to
A. & I. Genl.

Maj & A. G. Genl
For Lt Genl R. S. Ewell
Cmdg Dept

Copy referred to the Surgeon General.
By Comd. Gen. of Hosps.
Jno. H. Nelson
A.A.G.
Aug. 10/64.
A. Asst.

Med. Dir. C. Aug. 13th 64
Respectfully returned to the Adjt Gen for acceptance.
Approved
Surg. Gen.
[illegible]
N.G.
[illegible]

Express - Should any marks may be made & added without injury to the Service may be made useful
15th Aug 64 3

Respectfully returned to the Medical Director
with approval & attention invited to remarks of Med. Inspr Gen.
By order Lt Gen R. S. Ewell
Jno. H. Nelson
A. A. G.
A. & I. G. O.
7 Aug 64

Head Qrs Dept Richmond
Richmond, Feb 15th 65
Respectfully returned to Surgeon W. A. Carrington Med. Director. The endorsement of the Adjt Gen of War.
By order of Lt Gen R. S. Ewell.
L. R. Page
A. A. G.

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

Sailors Home Hospital
Richmond Va. July 15th 1861

Hon. James A. Seddon
Secretary of War

Sir

I have the honor to make application as a candidate for the Provisional Army of the Confederate States. Being a native of Virginia and born date the 16th of March 1802. My age, now sixty years, and my health has sustained by professional duty many reverses for this application

W. O. Warren

Surgeon

Oct 1st 1862

From date of his

Commission

Pay Dec

673

Petersburg Va October 18th 1802

Surgeon E. S. Gaillard
Medical Director
for

3 53

I beg leave to
report, in answer to your enquiry
that my appointment as Surgeon
bears Date the 10th of March 1802

Very respectfully
Your Obt. Sr.
W. C. Warren
2nd N.C. Hospital

REPORT OF SICK AND WOUNDED.

~~Companies~~: Ladies Relief Hospital

~~Regiment~~:

Station Lynchburg Va

Month: Mch 31st 1863

Forwarded by

W. C. Warren

Surgeon C. S. A.

S. S. Office
Lynchburg Va. April 1st/63
Respectfully forwarded.

W. C. Warren
Surgeon in charge of Hos.

X

No. Operations

Rec'd Mch 31st 1863.

REMARKS.

☞ The Remarks will specify the manner in which the disease originated, when it is known, in each case of death, or discharge from the service on Surgeon's certificate.

SURGEON GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Richmond, October 1862.

REPORT OF SICK AND WOUNDED.

Station Ladies Relief Hospital Month March 1863.

TAKEN SICK OR RECEIVED INTO HOSPITAL.

Classes of Diseases	Specific Diseases	Cases.	Deaths.
Diseases of the Blood, &c.	Febris Congestiva,		
	Febris Continua, Communis,		
	Febris Intermittens Quotidiana,		
	Febris Intermittens Tertiana,		
	Febris Intermittens Quartana,		
	Febris Remittens,		
	Febris Typhoides,		
	Febris Typhus,		
	Febris Typhus Icterodes,		
	All other diseases of this class,		
	Erysipelas,		
	Rubeola,		
	Scarlatina,		
	Variola,		
	Variolordes,		
	All other diseases of this class,		
Diseases of the Digestive Organs	Cholera Asiatica,		
	Cholera Morbus,		
	Colica,		
	Constipatio,		
	Diarrhœa Acuta,		
	Diarrhœa Chronica,	1	
	Dysenteria Acuta,		
	Dysenteria Chronica,		
	Dyspepsia,		
	Enteritis,		
	Gastritis,		
	Hæmatemesis,		
	Hepatitis Acuta,		
	Hepatitis Chronica,		
	Icterus,		
Diseases of the Brain and Nervous System	Brought forward,	3	
	Vertigo,		
	Varix,		
	All other diseases of this class,		
	Apoplexia,		
	Cephalalgia,		
	Cerebritis,		
	Chorea,		
	Delirium Tremens,		
	Epilepsia,		
	Ictus Solis,		
	Irritatio Spinalis,		
	Mania,		
	Melancholia,		
	Meningitis,		
	Neuralgia,		
	Paralysis,		
	Tetanus,		
	All other diseases of this class,		
Diseases of the Urinary and Genital Organs, and Venereal Affections	Bubo Syphiliticum,		
	Calculus,		
	Cystitis,		
	Diabetes,		
	Enuresis,		
	Gonorrhœa,		
	Ischuria et Dysuria,	1	
	Nephritis,		
	Orchitis,		
	Sarcocele,		
	Stricture Urethræ,		
	Syphilis Primitiva,		

Classes of Diseases	Specific Diseases	Cases.	Deaths
	Brought forward,	8	
Wounds and Injuries	Ambustio,		
	Concussio Cerebri,		
	Compressio Cerebri,		
	Contusio,		
	Fractura,		
	Gelatio,		
	Hernia,		
	Luxatio,		
	Morsus Serpentis,		
	Punctio,	1	
	Sub-luxatio,		
	Vulnus Incisum,		
	Vulnus Contusum vel Laceratum,		
	Vulnus Punctum,		
	Vulnus Sclopeticum,	4	
	All other diseases of this class,		
Diseases of the Eye	Amaurosis,		
	Cataracta,		
	Hemeralopia,		
	Iritis,		
	Nyctalopia,		
	Ophthalmia,	4	
	Retinitis,		
	All other diseases of this class,		
Diseases of the Ear	Otalgia,		
	Otitis,		
	Otorrhœa,		
	Surditas,		
	All other diseases of this class,		
	Anchylosis,		

Parotitis,	
Pertussis,	
Splenitis,	
Tonsilitis,	
All other diseases of this class,	
Ascites,	
Bronchitis Acuta,	
Bronchitis Chronica,	
Catarrhus Epidemicus,	
Catarrhus,	
Haemoptysis,	
Laryngitis,	
Phthisis Pulmonalis,	
Pleuritis,	
Pneumonia,	
All other diseases of this class,	4
Anaemia,	
Aneurisma,	
Angina Pectoris,	
Carditis,	
Endocarditis,	
Pericarditis,	
Phrenitis,	
Carry forward,	5

Syphilis Consecutiva,	
Ulcus Penis Non Syphiliticum,	1
All other diseases of this class,	
Anasarca,	
Ascites,	
Hydrarthrus,	
Hydrocele,	
Hydrothorax,	
All other diseases of this class,	
Lumbago,	
Pellagra,	
Rheumatismus Acutus,	
Rheumatismus Chronicus,	
All other diseases of this class,	1
Abscessus,	
Anthrax,	
Fistula,	
Paronychia,	
Phlegmon,	
Ulcus,	
All other diseases of this class,	
Carry forward,	8

Atrophia,	
Bubo Simplex,	
Debilitas,	
Diphtheria,	3
Ebrietas,	
Epistaxis,	
Exostosis,	
Haemorrhois,	
Haematocele,	
Morbi Cutis,	
Necrosis,	
Neuralgia,	
Odontalgia,	
Prolapsus Ani,	
Pyaemia,	
Scirrhus,	
Scorbutus,	
Scrofula,	
Suicidium,	
Toxicum,	
Tumores,	
Vermes,	
Morbi Varii,	
Total,	18

GENERAL SUMMARY.

REMAINING 1 OCT REPORT

Sick.	Convalescent.	Total.	Taken sick during the month.	AGGREGATE.	Sent to general hospital.	Returned to duty.	On furlough.	Discharged.	Deserted.	Died.
		71	15	86		68	5			

REMAINING.			MEAN STRENGTH.						
Sick.	Convalescent.	TOTAL.	Command.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Number treated.	Deaths.	Ratio per 1,000 of mean strength. Cases.	Deaths.
		57								
			Total,							

NOTE.—The nomenclature of this form will be strictly observed. Diseases not specified will be reported in the class to which they belong, under the heading "All other diseases of this class." No duplicate of this Report is required.

SURGEON GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Richmond, October 1862

H. C. Warren
Surgeon C. S. Army.

DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM			DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE SYSTEM			DISEASES OF THE GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM			DISEASES OF THE LYMPHATIC SYSTEM AND MUSCULAR SYSTEM			ALL OTHER DISEASES		
Parotitis,			Syphilis Consecutiva,	1		Atrophia,		
[illegible]itis,			Ulcus Penis Non Syphiliticum,			Bubo Simplex,		
[illegible],			All other diseases of this class,			Debilitas,	3	
[illegible] diseases of this class,			Anasarca,			Diphtheria,		
[illegible]			Ascites,			Ebrietas,		
[illegible]tis Acuta,			Hydarthrus,			Epistaxis,		
[illegible]tis Chronica,			Hydrocele,			Exostosis,		
[illegible]us Epidemicus,			Hydrothorax,			Hæmorrhois,		
[illegible],			All other diseases of this class,			Hæmatocele,		
[illegible]ysis,			Lumbago,			Morbi Cutis,		
[illegible]itis,			Podagra,			Necrosis,		
[illegible] Pulmonalis,			Rheumatismus Acutus,			Neuralgia,		
[illegible],			Rheumatismus Chronicus,	1		Odontalgia,		
Pneumonia,			All other diseases of this class,			Prolapsus Ani,		
All other diseases of this class,	4					Pyæmia,		
Asthma,			Abscessus,	1		Scirrhus,		
Bronchitis,			Anthrax,			Scorbutus,		
Angina Pectoris,			Fistula,			Scrofula,		
Carditis,			Paronychia,			Suicidium,		
Endocarditis,			Phlegmon,	8		Toxicum,		
Pericarditis,			Ulcus,			Tumores,		
Phthisis,			All other diseases of this class,			Vermes,		
Carry forward,	5		Carry forward,	8		Morbi Venerei,		
						Total,	18	

GENERAL SUMMARY.

Remaining last Report.	Admitted.	Total.	Taken sick during the month.	Aggregate.	Sent to general hospital.	Returned to duty.	On furlough.	Discharged.	Deserted.	Died.	Remaining. Sick.	Convalescent.	Total.	Mean Strength. Command.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Number treated.	Deaths.	Ratio per 1,000 of mean strength. Cases.	Deaths.
		71	15	86		48	5					33									

Total,

NOTE.—The nomenclature of this form will be strictly observed. Diseases not specified will be reported in the class to which they belong, under the heading "All other diseases of this class." No duplicate of this Report is required.

SURGEON GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Richmond, October 1862.

H. C. Wooster
Surgeon C. S. Army.

89

DISCHARGES ON SURGEON'S CERTIFICATE AND DEATHS.

NAME.		RANK.	REGIMENT.	COMPANY.	DISEASE.	DATE OF DISCHARGE FROM SERVICE.	DATE OF DEATH.
SURNAME.	CHRISTIAN NAME.						

NOTE.—Discharges on Surgeon's certificate and deaths occurring among those of the command *not* on sick report, will be also reported, but separated from the others by a double line drawn across the page.

Return of Medical Officers of the
United States Volunteer Corps and
Militia, (including Physicians em-
ployed under contract) for month
of August, 1861

Satterlee Rel. & Hospital
Germantown, Sept 3rd 1861.

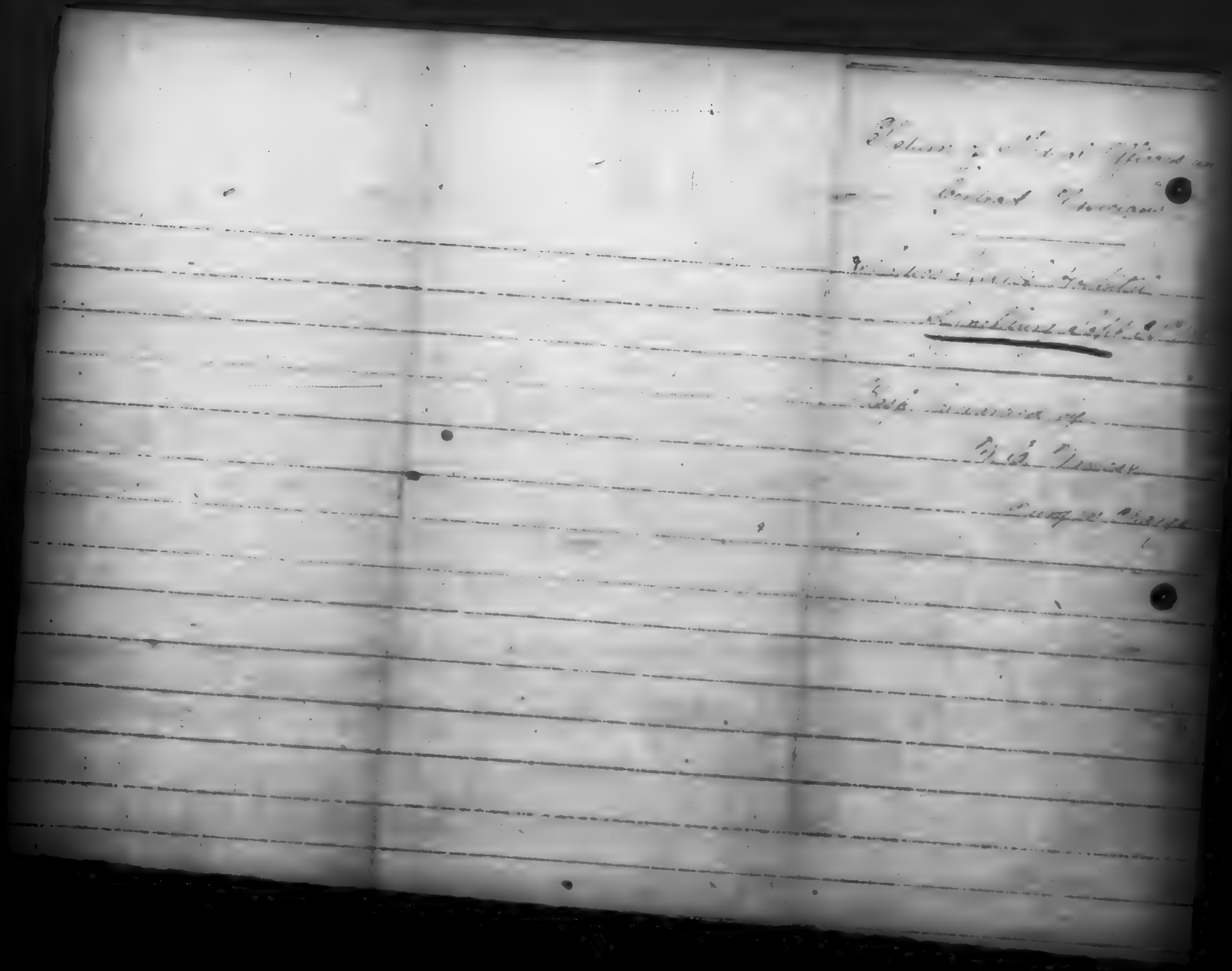
Resp forwarded by
W. J. Dawson
Surgeon in Charge

Return of Medical Officers of the Provisional Army Department Corps and Division (including Physicians employed under contract) serving in Ladies Relief Hospital, Lynchburg Va. for month of August 1864.

No.	Name	Rank	Post or Station	With what troops serving	Remarks
1	Vanden W. C.	P.A.C.S. Surgeon	Lynchburg Va.	Sick in Ladies R. Hosp.	On duty in charge Ladies Relief Hospl
2	Bennett S. W.	Asst. Surgn	" "	" " "	" " employed under contract made with Surg Genl Cunningham, Med Director, Richmond Va., Par. III Special Orders No 124 June 11th 1864 at $150 per month.

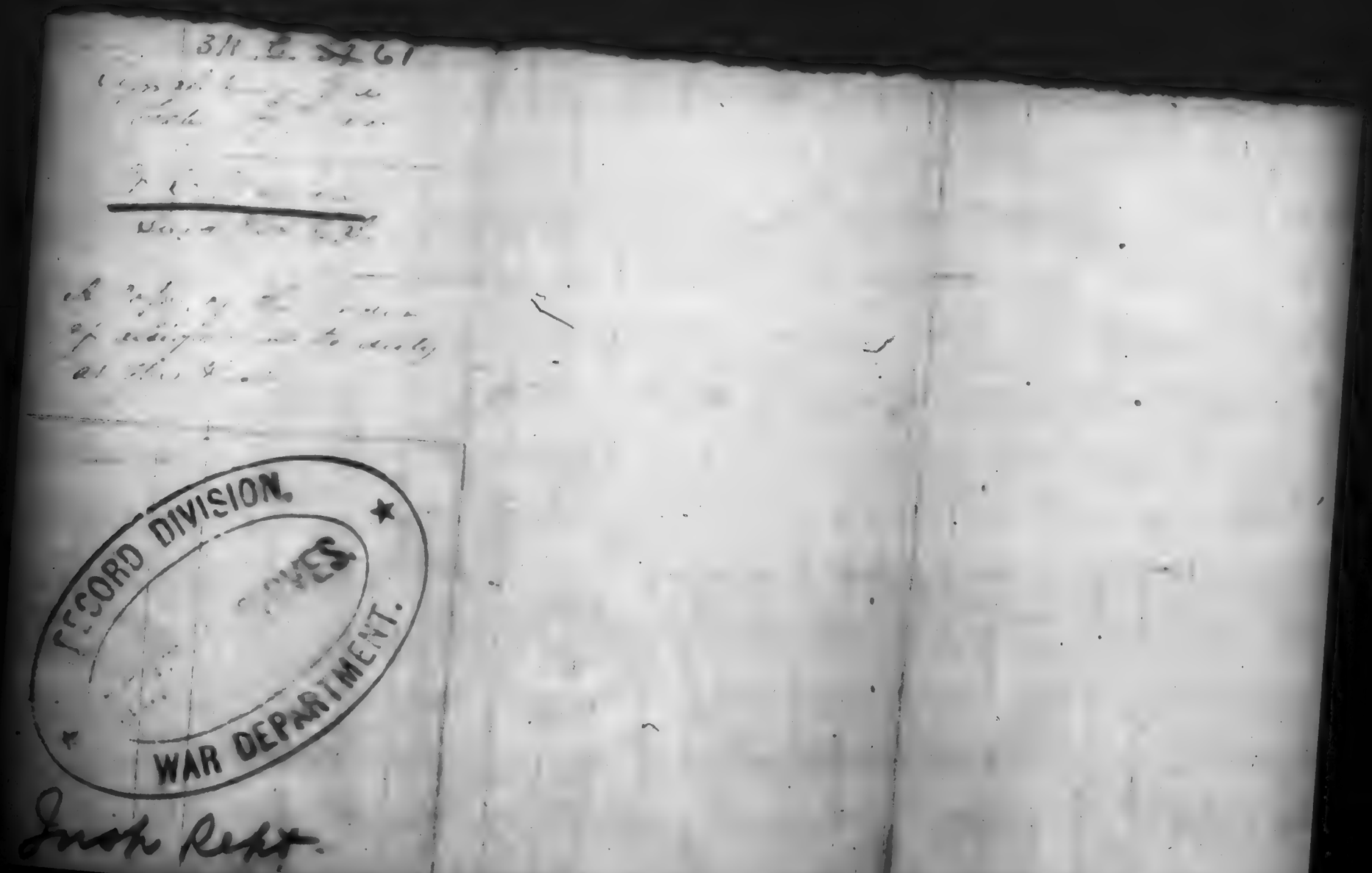
W. C. Vanden

Surgeon in Charge



Medical officers
Ladies Relief
Lynchburg
Oct. 1864

Warren NC
Surg


RECORD DIVISION.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

MILITARY RECORDS DIVISION
RECEIVED
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Surg. Rept

1		
2		

No. 22.

Vou. 149 Abst. B 1 Qr. 1864

H. C. Warrenburg

10 Dolls — Cts.

Paid 3 of Mch 1864

The Confederate States,

To [illegible] Dr.

DATE.	For cash paid for postage on public service, received and sent by him	DOLLS.	CTS.
	from the ... of ... 186[illegible], to the ...		
	of ... 186[illegible], inclusive.		
	[illegible]		
		$ 10	00

I certify, on honor, that the foregoing account is correct and just; that the letters on which postage has been paid, as therein stated, were all on public service; that I have actually paid the amount charged.

[illegible] Post in charge.

Received at Lynchburg, Va., the 31 of March 186[illegible], of Capt. E. McCORMICK, A. Q. M., C. S. Army, [illegible] dollars ... cts., in full of the above account.

[illegible] Post in charge.

No. 30 Bonds to about "G"
1st gr 1864
January 2nd

Surg Wm B. Warren

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For One Private Horses in the service of 11th Cavalry Army C. S. Army,
at Lynchburg for 31 days, commencing January 1st
and ending the 31st of January 1864.

Date.	Period. From.	Period. To	No. of Horses.	Daily allowance for each. Corn	Oats	Hay	Total Allowance. Corn	Oats.	Hay.	Remarks.
				Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	
January 2nd 1864	1st	31st	1	10	8		310		248	
Total							310		298	

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

Received at Lynchburg Va the 2nd of January 1864, of Capt H. C. Warren A.C.S.
E. M. Comrie Asst. Q. M. C. S. Army three hundred & ten pounds Mill offal and two hundred & forty eight pounds hay, in full of the above requisition.

[Signed in Duplicates]

H. C. Warren
Asst. P.A.C.S

No. 21.

No. 112 Abst. B. 8 Qr. 1866

W. C. Warren, Sergt.

Commutation of Quarters and Fuel.

60 Dollars. — Cents.

Paid 61 of July 1866.

The Confederate States, [No. 21.]

To W. C. Hamm Surgt. Dr.

DATE.		DOLLARS.	CENTS.
	For commutation of Quarters at Lynchburg, from the 1st of July 1863 to the 31st of July 1863, inclusive, 4 rooms at 15 dollars each per month	60	00
	For commutation of Fuel for the same period— furnished in kind		
	Cords. Feet. Inches.		
	For myself.		
	Being at 8 per Cord		
	Total paid	60	00

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to Surg. W. C. Hamm during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month

E. M. Lamb
Capt. and A. Q. M., C. S. A.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Lynchburg, Virginia, by Surg W. C. Hamm during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent or fuel by the public; nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

W. C. Hamm
Surg. P.A.C.S.

Received, at LYNCHBURG, VA., the 31st of July 1863 of Surg W. C. Hamm P.A.C.S.
Asst. Qr. Master, Confederate States Army, the sum of... Sixty ..... dollars
..... cents, in full of the above account.

[Signed in Duplicate.]

W. C. Hamm
Surg. P.A.C.S.

Van 58 akt B. 3 gr 1865

H. B. Warren Esq

$10.-

Pair 30 Sept 1865.

The Confederate States,

To Surg: H. C. Warren C.

DATE.	For cash paid for postage on public service, received and sent by him from the 1st of September 1863, to the 30 of September 1863, inclusive.	Dollars.	Cts.
Sept 30th 63		10	00

3 3 3

$ 10 00

I certify, on honor, that the foregoing account is correct and just; that the letters on which postage has been paid, as therein stated, were all on public service; that I have actually paid the amount charged.

H C Warren
Surgeon ~~P.A.C.S.~~

Received at Lynchburg, Va., the 30 of Sept 1863, of Capt E. McCORMICK, A. Q. M. C. S. Army, Ten ~~—~~ dollars ~~—~~ cts., in full of the above account.

H C Warren
Surgeon P.A.C.S.

No. 91.

No. 253. Abst. B. 3 Qr. 1863.

Lieut W. C. Warren

Commutation of Quarters and Fuel.

$ 60 Dollars. 00 Cents.

Paid 30 of Sept 1863.

The Confederate States,

[No. 21.]

To H. C. Warren, Surg.ᵗ Dr.

DATE.		DOLLARS.	CENTS.
	For commutation of Quarters at Lynchburg, from the 1st of Sept. 186 3, to the 30 of Sept. 186 3, inclusive, 4 rooms at 15 dollars each per month.	60	00
	For commutation of Fuel for the same period— furnished in kind		
	For myself.		
	Being ... Cords. Feet. Inches. at $ ... per Cord ...		
	Total paid ... $	60	00

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to Surg. H. C. Warren during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

H C Warren
Capt. and A. Q. M., C. S. A.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Lynchburg, Virginia, by Surg. H. C. Warren during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

H C Warren
Surg. P.A.C.S.

Received, at LYNCHBURG, VA., the 3rd of Sept. 186 3 of Capt. H. C. Warren Asst. Qr. Master, Confederate States Army, the sum of Sixty ... dollars ... cents, in full of the above account.

[Signed in Duplicate.]

H C Warren
Surg. P.A.C.S.

No. 8 Abst. "F" Ins 1884.

W C Warren Surv

1 day Apl cc 1884.

No. 30.

REQUISITION for Fuel for Surg W Warren stationed at Lynchburg for April 1864.

STATIONS.	WOOD. Cord	WOOD. Feet	COAL. Inch Bush's.	COAL. Lbs.	REMARKS.
Lynchburg Va		3	64		

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Fuel for any part of the time charged.

W C Warren Surg. P.A.C.S

Received at Lynchburg, Va. 1st of April 1864, of Capt. E McClennach Asst. Quartermaster, Three cords 64 feet inches of Wood, and ..... of Coal, in full of the above requisition.

W C Warren Surg. P.A.C.S

No 25 Vou. to Abst. "F."

2d Qr.

FUEL.

W C Warren Esq
April 1st 1864

No. 30.

REQUISITION for Fuel for Ladies Relief Hospital stationed at Lynchburg

Virginia for April 186 4

STATIONS.	WOOD. Cord Feet Inch Bush's.	COAL. Lbs.	REMARKS.
	30		

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Fuel for any part of the time charged.

H C Hanson Surg in charge

Received at Lynchburg, Va., 1st day of April, 186 4, of Capt. E. [illegible] Asst. Quartermaster, Thirty cords fee

inches of Wood, and of Coal, in full of the above requisition.

W C Hanson Surg in charge

No. 30.

REQUISITION for Fuel for Ladies Relief Hospital stationed at Lynchburg Virginia for April 1864

STATIONS.	WOOD. Cord Feet Inch	COAL. Bush's. Lbs.	REMARKS.
	30		

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Fuel for any part of the time charged.

H C Hanson Surg in Charge

Received at Lynchburg, Va., 1st day of April 1864, of Capt. E. H. Hammitt Asst. Quartermaster, thirty cords ..... feet ..... inches of Wood, and ..... of Coal, in full of the above requisition.

H C Hanson Surg in Charge

Van 140 Abt B 3 gp 185

Surg W. B. Harrow

£15 -

Paid 31st August 1863.

The Confederate States

To Surg W. C. Warren Indebtg Ladies Relief Hospl

Aug 29th/63	For cash paid for postage on public service received and sent by him from the First day of August 1863. to the Thirty First day of August 1863 inclusive	$15	00

I certify, on honor, that the foregoing account is correct and just, that the letters on which postage has been paid, as therein stated were all on public service, that I have actually paid the amount charged.

W C Warren Surg. P.A.C.S.

Received at Lynchburg Va. this 29th day of Aug 1863. of Capt E. Melconnick A.Q.M. C.S army. Fifteen dollars amount in full of the above account

$15 Paid

W. C. Warren
Surgeon P.A.C.S.

No. 21.

No. 144 Abst. B. 3 Qr. 186 6

W. B. Warren, Surgn

Commutation of Quarters and Fuel.

60 Dollars — Cents.

Paid 21 of August 186 6

[No. 21.]

The Confederate States,

To W. C. Warren, Surg. P.A.

DATE.		DOLLARS.	CENTS.
	For commutation of Quarters at Lynchburg, from the 1st of August 186 4, to the 31 of August 186 4, inclusive, 11 rooms at 15 dollars each per month	60	00
	For commutation of Fuel for the same period— furnished in Kind		
	Cords. Feet. Inches.		
	For myself.		
	Being at $ per Cord		
	Total paid $	60	00

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to Surg. W. C. Warren during the above period; and that the fuel was charged at the average market price for the month.

W C Warren
Capt. and A. Q. M., C. S. A.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Lynchburg, Virginia, by Surg. W. C. Warren during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

W C Warren
Surg. P. A. C. S.

Received, at LYNCHBURG, VA., the 31st of August 186 4, of Capt. W. C. Warren Asst. Qr. Master, Confederate States Army, the sum of Sixty ——— dollars ——— cents, in full of the above account.

[*Signed in Duplicate.*]

W C Warren
Surg. P. A. C. S.

Paid

No. 62 ...Abst. K. 2 ....Qr. 1864

W C Warren Ag

May 14 ##

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For

I certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

Quartermaster Confederate

States Army, will issue the articles in the above requisition.

Commanding.

Received at Lynchburg, Va., the of 186 , of Capt. E. McCORMICK,

Asst. Quartermaster Confederate States Army,

in full of the above requisition.

[*Signed Duplicates.*]

No. 34 Abst. K. 2d Qr. 1864

A. Chance Sup

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

6 May 1864

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

Quartermaster Confederate States Army, will issue the articles in the above requisition.

Brig Gen'l Commanding.

Received at Lynchburg, Va., the of 186 , of Capt. E. McCORMICK,

Asst. Quartermaster Confederate States Army,

in full of the above requisition.

[*Signed Duplicates.*]

No. 79 Vou. to Abst. "F."

4th Qr. 1863.

November 5th

FUEL.

Quartermaster W. C. Warren

REQUISITION for Fuel for Serg. W. C. Warren [No. 30.]
for November 1865. stationed at Lynchburg

STATION.	WOOD. Cord.	Feet.	Inches	COAL. Bushels.	Lbs.	REMARKS.
Lynchburg		3	64			

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Fuel for any part of the time charged.

W. C. Warren
Sergeant P.L.C.V.

Received at Lynchburg, Va., The 8th day of November 1865, of Capt E. McCormick Asst. Quartermaster, 3 cords 64 feet inches, of Wood, and of Coal, in full of the above requisition.

W. C. Warren
Sergeant P.L.C.V.

No. 21.

No. 72 Alex. B. 2nd Qr. 1864

W C Warren Surg

Commutation of Quarters and Fuel.

120 Dollars 00 Cents

Paid 30 of April 1864

[No. 21.]

The Confederate States.

To W. C. Warren, Engr. Dr.

Dr.

For commutation of Quarters at Lynchburg, from the 1st of April DOLLS. CTS.

1864 to the 30th of April 1864 inclusive 4 rooms at

15 dollars each per month 120 00

For commutation of Fuel for same period—

Cords. Feet. Inches. furnished

by Govt

For rent of ....

Being ..... @ $ ..... per Cord.

Total price ..... $ 120 00

I certify on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to Engr. W. Warren during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

W W Tomlinson

Capt. & A. Q. M., P. S. A.

I certify on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Lynchburg, Virginia, by Engr. W. Warren during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

W C Warren
Engr. P. A. C. S.

Received at Lynchburg, Va., the 30 of April 1864 of Capt. W. W. Tomlinson Asst. Qr. Master, Confederate States Army, the sum of One hundred & twenty dollars ..... cents, in full of the above account.

[*Signed in Duplicates.*]

W C Warren
Engr. P. A. C. S.

No 157 ..... Vou. to Abst. "F."

A C Warren Jury

..... 1 ..... Qr. 1864

Mar 7th 1864

FUEL.

REQUISITION for Fuel for [illegible] No. 380.

[illegible] for [illegible] stationed at [illegible]

186[illegible]

STATIONS. WOOD. COAL. REMARKS.

[illegible] Coal for Chem Bus [illegible]

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Fuel for any part of the time charged.

Received at Lynchburg, Va., [illegible] 7th day [illegible] of March [illegible] 1864 of Capt. [illegible] Asst. Quartermaster, [illegible] cords [illegible] feet [illegible] inches of Wood, and [illegible] of Coal, in full of the above requisition.

No 1661 ..... Abst. "F."

1st Qr. 1864

Dep 13

FUEL.

We Warren Dep

No. 30.

REQUISITION for Fuel for [illegible] stationed at [illegible]

for [illegible] 186[illegible]

STATIONS.	Wood	REMARKS
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Fuel for any part of the time charged.

Received at Lynchburg, Va., [illegible] 186[illegible]

[illegible] Asst. Quartermaster, [illegible] cords [illegible] feet [illegible]

inches of Wood, and [illegible] of Coal, in full of the above requisition.

[illegible]

Extract from Journal

Lynchburg April 12th 1861

Resolutions offered by Mr. Wise in relation to
Fortress Monroe for the information
accompanied by the message by which
the purchase was made & in
connection with the history of the fortress
thereon.

W. C. Wickham

Surgeon in Charge.

Ladies Relief Hospital

Lynchburg April 12th 1864.

Respectfully It is impossible to procure vouchers for the enclosed accounts as the persons by whom the purchases were made have no connection with the hospital at the present time.

W. C. Warren

Surgeon in Charge

Statement of Hosp'l Fund
for month of Feb. 1863
Ladies Relief Hospital
Lynchburg, Va.
R.C. Payne
Actg Surg. in charge

Forwarded by
W.C. Warren
Surg in charge.

Rec'd Oct 5th 1863

A Monthly Statement of the Hospital Fund at Ladies Relief Hospital, Lynchburg, Va, R. L. Payne, Actg Surgeon in Charge, for the month of February, 1863.

1863 Dr

To Balance due Hospital last month		$2,880 79
2118 Rations being whole amount due this month for the sick and wounded at $1ct per Ration.		2,118 00
405 Rations for Hospital Attendants at 45½c per Ration		183 26
		$5182 05
Cr Issued		
By the following provisions at contract prices:		
587¼ lbs Bacon @ 35c per lb.		$205 54
1287¼ " Beef @ 16c " "		206 00
87½ Bbls. Flour @ $17 50		146 33
460 lbs Corn Meal @ $3 ct		27 60
100 " Rice @ 10c.		10 00
144 " Sugar @ 35c.		50 40
37½ lbs Candles @ $1 ct		37 81
85 lbs Soap @ 45c.		38 25
1 1/32 Bush Salt @ 75c per Bush.		1 19
45 Gallons Molasses @ 50 cts. per Gal.		22 50
		$745 62
Transfered.		
Amount transfered to the Medical Officer in Charge for the purchase of supplies for the subsistence or comfort of the sick and wounded Feb 23d 1863	400 00	
Total issued and transfered		1145 62
Amount of Hospital Fund due this month		$4036 43

A true copy from Hospital Records.

W. C. Warren

Surg in Charge

No. 10 ..... Vol. : Abst. "F."

1st Qr. 1869.

January 1st

FUEL.

Lieut. W.C. Warren

No. 30.

REQUISITION for Fuel for Surg. W. C. Warren stationed at Lynchburg for January 1864.

STATIONS.	WOOD. Cord Feet Inch Bush's.	COAL. Lbs.	REMARKS.
Lynchburg Va	3 64 — — —		

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Fuel for any part of the time charged.

W C Warren Surg. P.A.C.S

Received at Lynchburg, Va., the 1st day of January 1864, of Capt. E. McCormick Asst. Quartermaster, three cords 64 fee: ____ inches of Wood, and ____ of Coal, in full of the above requisition.

W C Warren Surg. P.A.C.S

No. 74 ..... Vou. to Abst. "F."

1st ..... Or. 1864

July 1st

Ellis

W C Warren Say

No. 74 ..... Vou. to Abst. "F."

1st Qr. 1864

July 1st

W C Warren Surg

No. 30.

REQUISITION for Fuel for Sig & C Warren stationed at Lynchburg

for February 1864

STATIONS.	WOOD. Cord	Feet	Inch Bush's.	COAL. Lbs.	REMARKS.
	3	64			

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Fuel for any part of the time charged.

W C Warren
Sergt Sig C S

Received at Lynchburg, Va., 1st day of February 1864, of Capt. E H Cornell Asst. Quartermaster, three cords 64 feet inches of Wood, and ——— of Coal, in full of the above requisition.

W C Warren
Sergt Sig C S

No 18 ..... Vou. to Abst. "F."

..... 1st Qr. 1869.

January 2nd

FUEL.

Surg. W. C. Warren

No. 380.

REQUISITION for Fuel for Ladies' Relief Hospital stationed at Lynchburg. Virginia for January 1864.

STATIONS.	WOOD. Cord Feet Inch Cubic Ft.	COAL. Lbs.	REMARKS.
Lynchburg Virginia	60		Fires in Patients' " Laundry " Kitchen " Bakery

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Fuel for any part of the time charged.

H. C. Hansen
Surg in Charge

Received at Lynchburg, Va., 2nd day of January 1864, of E. A. McLaughlin Asst. Quartermaster, sixty cords fee: inches of Wood, and ____ of Coal, in full of the above requisition.

H. C. Hansen
Surg in Charge

W. 138.
Lynchburg Va
Nov. 12th 1864

W. O. Owen
Asst Surg. of Post.

Acknowledges receipt of communication relieving Surg Warren from duty on the Bd Med. Exs. and enclosing his resignation with the endorsements.

1864 Dec 7 Ltr
Respectfully forwarded for
Executive action. I think that this officer (Surgeon Warren) is dissatisfied with the Medical service he must desire to resign and is unsuitable with his qualifications & unacceptable position of this station to pursue practice of his profession. I call [illegible] at Lynchburg which Wm Owen does [illegible]
[illegible] S.G.O.

in this Medical district -
Surgeon Warren [illegible]
[illegible] should this resignation be accepted, the district will be left entirely without any Medical officer and being situated on the James River, [illegible] Surgeon in charge of Hospitals & Officers sick there I think it would be both for the service that he be accepted. If it could give their officers the liberty he desires said reason that dissatisfaction. Which will inevitably be created if discrimination are made in the Boards of duty, pervaded and the liberties allowed officers. McCaw[illegible]

Endorsement
S.G.O. Rec'd Dec 8th 1864

Surg Gen's Office,
Dec 9th.
Respectfully forwarded to the A. A. Gen'l.
[illegible] Surgeon
Surg Gen'l
U.S.A.

Respy. re-submitted to the Sec. of War. Please see endorsement of Medical Director Cumming[illegible] of the 7th inst.
A.A.G.O.
Dec. 19'64
E. D. Townsend
A. A. Gen'l

Returned for some reasons
27th Dec 64

Rec'd. to Surg. Gen'l. Has further enquiry been had in Surg. Warren's tender of resignation and what action do you recommend?
By order A. A. Gen'l
Geo. Mather
A. A. Gen'l
A.G.O.
Dec 24/64

[illegible] July 27. 65.

RECORD DIVISION
MEDICAL ARCHIVES

Senior Surgeons Office
Lynchburg Nov. 12/64

Sir.

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your communication directing me to relieve Surg. H C Warren from duty on the Medical Examining Board, and to enclose a copy of the order relieving him, and assigning to duty in his place Surgeon S H Carmichael.

I return also the resignation of Dr Warren with the endorsements. I have retained them papers more than a month (which is a longer time than I originally intended) in order to satisfy myself fully, of that- of which I was before well assured, to wit- that- Surg. Warren had not been assigned to any duty "incompatible with his health". In this opinion I am sustained by most of the Surgeons at this post- by all to whom I have spoken

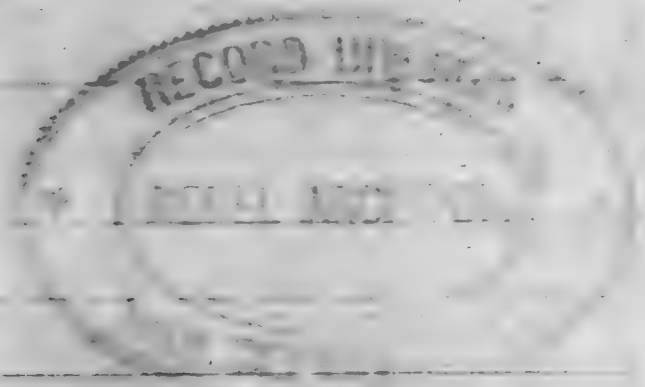
upon the subject. He has discharged his duties as a member of the Bd, since the 26th of July last- and that the duties have not been so onerous as to impair his health is shown by the fact- that he has devoted quite as much time to private practice as to his public duties. Soon after the battle of the Wilderness when the pressure of business was greatest- Surg. Warren reported himself sick and unfit- for duty. From the 26th of May to the 12th of June Surg Galt was in chg. of the Ladies Relief Hospital.

A further reason (though not a good one) for the delay in making the Report- ordered by you, was my extreme unwillingness to take issue with an officer asking relief for the cause alleged.

Surg. Warren has always been assigned to the lightest duties at this post-. His duties under the last- order will be the

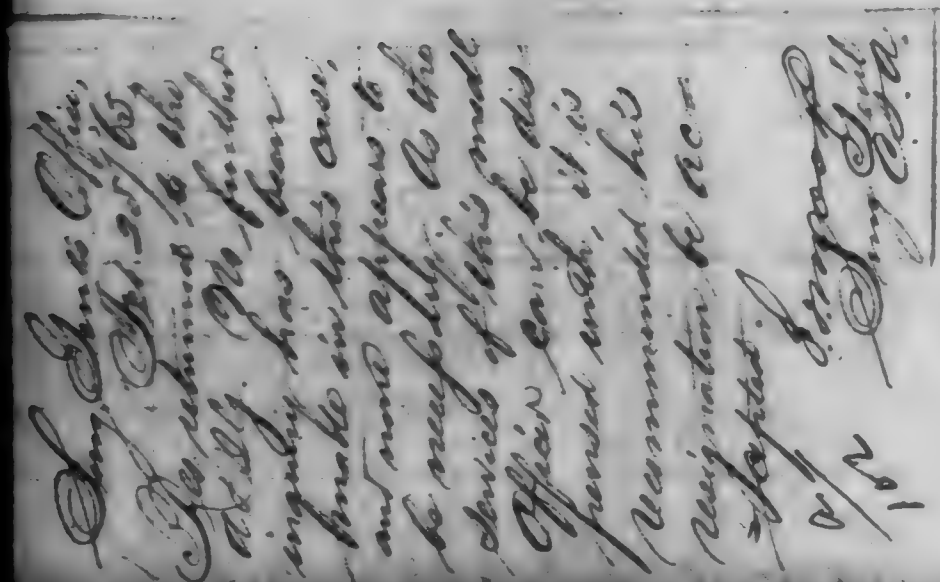
charge of a hospital in which there are only sixty beds, and attached to which there is an Assistant-Surgeon.

I shall send a copy of this letter to Surgeon Warren.



Very Respectfully
Your Obt. Servt
J. J. Moore
Surg. U.S.A.

Surg. Wm. A Carrington
Medical Director
Richmond Va.



Sam. Cooper's Office,
Feb. 25th 65.

Respectfully returned to the
Sec. of War. No further
enquiries has been
made in this case,
and none appears to
be necessary. As the
services of this medl
Officer can be dis-
pensed with, it is
recommended his
resignation be ac-
cepted.

S. Cooper
Sam Cooper
A.I.G.

2/15

Respectfully returned to the Secretary of War
Asst. Surgeon Wm. Worden
Asks acceptance

RECORD DIVISION

No 11 ... Abstract 5 4th ... Qu. 1863

October 12th

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Quig W. C. Warren

C. W. Warren

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For Ladies Relief Hospital

One Axe

I certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

W C Warren
Surgeon in charge

Capt E. McCormick Asst Quartermaster Confederate States Army, will issue the articles in the above requisition.

Francis P Anderson
Maj Gen
Commanding.

Received at Lynchburg the 12th of October 1862.

of Capt E McCormick Asst Quartermaster Confederate States Army,

1 One Axe.

in full of the above requisition.
[Signed Duplicates]

W C Warren
Surgeon in charge

NO. 33.

No. 20 Abst. G ..... Qr. 186

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For 186

Issued 186

REQUISITION for Forage for [illegible] at [illegible] for [illegible] Private Horses in the service of [illegible]

[illegible] of [illegible] and ending the [illegible] of [illegible] days, commencing the [illegible] 186_.

PERIOD			DAILY ALLOWANCE EACH.			TOTAL ALLOWANCE.				
DATE.			Corn.	Oats.	Hay.	Corn.	Oats.	Hay.	Fodder.	REMARKS.
From	To	Number of Horses.	Pounds.	Pecks.	Pounds.	Bushels.	Pounds.	Bushels.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	
[illegible]										

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

Received at [illegible], the [illegible] of [illegible], 186[illegible] of [illegible]

Assistant Quartermaster, [illegible] bushels corn, [illegible] bushels oats, [illegible] pounds hay, [illegible] pounds fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[*Duplicate.*]

[illegible]

Senior Surgeon Office
Lynchburg Nov 12th 1864

Special Order
No 146

× × × ×

III In accordance with instructions from Medical Director H. A. Carrington, Surgeon H. C. Warren is relieved from duty with the Medical Examining Board.

IV Surgeon S. H. Carmichael is assigned to duty temporarily as a member of the Med Examining Board, in place of Surgeon Warren, relieved by Par III of this order.

J. J. Moore
Senr Surg of Post

For information of the
Med Director

No. 21.

No 204 Abst. B. ..... 1 .....Qr. 186 4

W. B. Warren Lieut.

Commutation of Quarters ~~and Fuel~~.

..... 60 ..... Dollars ..... — ..... Cents

Paid ..... 2 ..... of ..... March ..... 1864.

The Confederate States, [No. 21.]

To W. C. Warren, Surg. Dr.

Date.	For commutation of Quarters at Lynchburg, from the 1st of Feby. 1864 to the 29 of Feby 1864 inclusive 4 rooms at 15 dollars each per month	Dolls.	Cts.
		60	00

For commutation of Fuel for same period— furnished in Kind

Cords. Feet. Inches.

For myself .....

Being ..... at $..... .....per Cord.

Total paid .... $ 60 00

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to Surg. Warren during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

W C Warren

Capt. & A. Q. M., C. S. A.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just: that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Lynchburg, Virginia, by Surg. W. O. Owen during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

W C Warren Surg. P.A.C.S.

Received, at Lynchburg, Va., the 2d of March 1864 of Capt P. M. Comack Asst. Qr. Master, Confederate States Army, the sum of Sixty ..... dollars ..... cents, in full of the above account.

[*Signed in Duplicates.*]

W C Warren
Surg. P.A.C.S.

No. 77 Abstract K ..... 4th Qr. 1866

December 11th

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Surg. W. C. Warren

Warren W C

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For Ladies Relief Hospital

One Large Rock

" Small Rock

I certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: Those on hand are worn out and unfit for use.

W C Wanner
Surgeon in Charge

Capt E. McCormick Asst. Quartermaster Confederate States Army, will issue the articles in the above requisition.

Richard Taylor
Brig Genl Commanding.

Received at Lynchburg, Virginia the 21st of December 1863,
of Capt E. McCormick Asst. Quartermaster Confederate States Army,

Two Rocks

in full of the above requisition.
[Signed Duplicates.]

W C Wanner
Surgeon in Charge

No. 79 ... Abstract K ..... 4th Qr. 1866

December 21st

SPECIAL REQUISITION

Lieut. W. G. Warren

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For [illegible] Hospital

[illegible] Floor (15) Corps [illegible] Floor

[illegible] Thousand [illegible] Hundred

[illegible] Thousand [illegible] Hundred

[illegible] Thousand [illegible] Hundred

Asst Surg in Charge

X Y Z the 30 necessary lines in the hospital, the amount of fuel drawn for month of December were Ninety (90) cords of wood and twenty-seven (27) bushels Coal.

W C Wanless
Surg in Charge

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, and that the following circumstances:

That the full allowance is for Army Regulations I was not drawn, and the amount furnished is not sufficient for the month

W C Wanless
Surg in charge

Capt E McCormick Asst Quartermaster Confederate States Army, will issue the articles in the above requisition.

[illegible]
Commanding.

Received at Lynchburg Virginia the 29th of December 1863,

of Capt E McCormick Asst Quartermaster Confederate States Army,

Fifteen Cords Wood

in full of the above requisition.

[Signed Duplicate]

W C Wanless
Surgeon in Charge

[No. 21.]

No. 6 Abstract E, 2 Qr. 186 2

( ) . 11 rec

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

Dollars 65 50/100

Paid 31 of [redacted] 186 2

Asa Tousdorf

Dep.

[No. 21.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To W C Warren Dr.

DATE.		DOLLARS.	CTS.
	For commutation of quarters at Petersburg from the 7th of April 1862, to the 1st of June 1862, inclusive, 4 rooms, at 9 dollars each per month,	63	50
	For commutation of fuel for the same period—		

	Cords.	Feet.	Inches.			
For myself,	1	96	2			
Being	1	93	24	at $ 3 00/100 per cord,	5	25
					68	85

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to Lieut W C Warren during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Petersburg by Ord of Lieut Gen Elmore during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED at Petersburg the 24th of June 1862

of A S Richards Capt & A Quartermaster C. S. Army.

the sum of Sixty Eight Dollars

and Eighty five Cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED DUPLICATE.]

W. C. Warren

Surgeon P A C S

VOUCHER No. 22

Paid the 31 day of Dec 1865

W C Warren

Lieut Co A C. S.

From the 31 day of Dec 1864

To the 31 day of Dec 1865

Pay, $ 162

Forage,

Amount, $ 162

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

Before me personally came

a resident of .

who being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

—that the within account is correct and just—that he has no public property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of 186 .

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To Surg W C Warren Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
PAY—	1865	1865							
	Jany 1	Jany 31	1		162		162		
For myself,									
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just that I have not been absent without leave, during any part of the time charged for, that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department: that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever: and that the last payment I received was from J C Hutter Capt & Asst

and to the 31 day of Decr 1864

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of J C Hutter Capt & Asst

this 31 day of Jany 1865, the sum of One hundred Sixty Two Dollars.

being the amount in full of said account

Pay, . . . $ 162

Forage, . .

Amount, $ 162

(Signed Duplicates.)

W C Warren
Surgeon P A C S

VOUCHER No. 8

Paid the 6 day of Jany 1864

W C Warren

Lieut P.A. C. S.

From the 1 day of Dec 1864

To the 31 day of Dec 1864

Pay, - - $ 162

Forage, -

Amount, $ 162

STATE OF }

COUNTY OF - }

Before me personally came

a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

—that the within account is correct and just—that he has no public property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this }

day 186 }

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA.

To Surg W C Warren Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. From—	To—	TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. Months.	Days.	PAY PER MONTH. Dollars.	Cts.	AMOUNT. Dollars	Cts.	REMARKS.
Pay—	1864 Dec 1	1864 Dec 31			162		162		
For Rations									
For [illegible]									
Forage on [illegible]									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for, that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from J C Hutter Capt Surgeon and to the 1 day of Dec 1864

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of J C Hutter Capt Surgeon this 6 day of Jany 1865, the sum of one hundred & sixty Two Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, . . . $ 162

Forage, . .

Amount, $ 162

(Signed Duplicates.)

W C Warren
Surgeon P.A.C.S

Warren, Wm. H.

Staff.

[Confederate.]

Chaplain

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Pointe Coupee Arty.

La.

Haven, Wm E.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt A.A.G.M.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also _____

_____

(CONFEDERATE.)

K

Wm. E. Hanson
Capt 2 Ky Infy

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State .....

To whom report 2 Ky Genl

Date of appointment Sept 20, 1861.

Date of confirmation Dec 24, 1861.

To take rank ....., 186 .

Date of acceptance Sept 23, 1861.

Delivered May Tyler

Secretary of War J. P. B. actg.

Remarks: Resigned Nov 1, 64
S.O. 224

Confed. Arch., Chap 1. File No 86, page 186

R B Duncan Copyist.

(825)

(CONFEDERATE.)

W.

W. E. Warren
Capt. A. C. S.

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital, Camp Winder,
Richmond, Virginia.

July 21. 63.
Hardware and
Stationary will be furnished
by Capt. W. E. Warren

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 547, page 69

W. A. Johnson

(825)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W. E. Warren
Lieut. 4 N. Y. Inf.

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital Camp Winder,
Richmond, Virginia,

May 1 to
Nov. 15, 63, Commences re-
ceived

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 547, page 93

K. A. Johnson
Copyist.

(635)

Capt. H. E. Stanton
in a/c with Com. States

Capt. H. E. Warren in acc with Com. Stats.

1862

Bal. due Com. Stats Dec. 31st 1862 — $82.427.62

'63 Feb. 4th To Cash from Capt H. S. Rouse $50.000.00

" Mar. 7th " " " Treasy. " 100.000.00

" May " " " " " 100.000.00

" July " " " " " 100.000.00

" Sept. " " " " " 134.000.00

" Oct. 15th " " " " 208.250.00

'64 Mar. 15th " " " " 22.700.00

" 2d qr. " " Maj Maynard " 20.000.00

$714.950.00

1863. 1st qr. " " Sales public property $585.00

" June 9th " " Amt. refunded 46.67

" 4th qr. " " Sales public property 24066.41

'64 1st qr. " " " " 823.00

25.521.08

$822.898.70

Cred. by.

1863 1st qr. By Amt. Expenditures $212.813.20

" 2d " " " " 115.707.55

" 3d " " " " 213.470.22

" 4th " " " " 215.806.51

'64 1st " " " " 45.152.43

" 2d " " " " 20.117.81

$823.067.72

Bal. due offices June 30/64 — $169.02

He shows due offices " — 117.81

Differences $51.21

Arising by errors explained ——

W. 46.1.3 6 7

Captain Wm. E. Warren

Richmond Va

Aug 30th 1864

Tenders his resignation as

Captain A.Q.M.

A.Q.M. Genl Office

Sept 5th 1864

Respectfully forwarded to

the A.G. Genl with

the recommendation that

the resignation of Capt

Wm E. Warren as A.Q.M.

accepted to take effect

Sept 1st 1864

A.R. Eaton

D.Q.M. Genl

Rec'd Sept 29 1864

Rec'd A.G.O. Sept 29 1864

Confederate States of America,

QUARTER MASTER'S OFFICE,

Richmond, August 5th 1864

To General A. R. Lawton
Quarter Master Genl

Sir

I beg leave hereby to tender my Resignation as Asst Quarter Master at this place. The same to take effect on the thirty first day of December next. Can in the meanwhile be relieved of my duties, so that I may adjust the accounts and wind up the affairs that have been entrusted to my charge.

I have the honor to be
very respectfully
Your Obt Svt
Wm E Hamm
Capt A.Q.M. & Depot

W 167

Wm E Warren

Capt & Asst Q. M.

Richmond May 28 1863

Enclosing report of
Fuel Quarter ending
31st March 1863
Of Ordnance Property, each
for qr 63

(1022)

Rec'd June 7th 1863

Confederate States of America,
QUARTER MASTER'S OFFICE,

Richmond, Va. Dec 21st 1865

General

I have the honor to hand you herewith this report for the first Quarter ending 31st March 1865

Very respectfully
Your Obdt Svt
Wm E. Warren
Capt & Asst Q Master

To
Genl A C Myers
Dr M Genl
C S A
Richmond Va

Adj. Gen'l's Office
Richmond, Jany. 13, 1862

Capt. H. E. Graves
Aid de Camp
Gen. A. S. Johnston

Enclosing receipt from
Express Co. for 2 Boxes

OFFICE OF ASSISTANT QUARTER MASTER,

RICHMOND, VA. Jany 13 1862.

I have this day shipped to you Military Supplies, as per accompanying Bill of Lading. 2 Boxes

When the Stores are received, please endorse the Bill of Lading and return it to this office, and deliver the Stores to the officer for whom they are intended.

Very respectfully,

Wm E. Warren
Capt & A.Q.M.

INSURED BY SOUTHERN EXPRESS COMPANY

Southern Express Company

Richmond Jan'y 4 1862

Received of Wm L Warren Capt A Jr 32

1 Box Valued under Fifty Dollars, unless otherwise herein stated.

Lt Gen Polk Johnston Bowling Green Ky

Care

Which it is mutually agreed, is to be forwarded to our Agency nearest convenient to destination only and there delivered to other parties to complete the transportation.

IT IS FURTHER AGREED, AND IS PART OF THE CONSIDERATION OF THIS CONTRACT, that the SOUTHERN EXPRESS COMPANY is not to be held liable or responsible for the property herein mentioned, for any LOSS or DAMAGE arising from the dangers of Railroad, Ocean, Steam or River Navigation, Leakage, Fire, or from any cause whatever, *unless specially insured by it and so specified in this Receipt*, which insurance shall constitute the limit of the liability of the SOUTHERN EXPRESS COMPANY in any event; and if the value of the property above described is not stated by the shipper, at the time of shipment and specified in this receipt the holder hereof will not demand of the SOUTHERN EXPRESS COMPANY a sum exceeding **Fifty Dollars**, for the loss or detention of, or damage to the property aforesaid. Nor shall claim be made for damage to goods not properly packed and secured for transportation.

All articles [illegible] at SHIPPERS RISK ONLY, and the shipper agrees that the Company shall not be held responsible for any injury by breakage or otherwise.

Freight $1 33 — P.....

Insurance.....P.....

For the Company.

Flaherty

Office of Conscription Board
Headquarters 1st Division 3rd Dist.

Capt. Jno. C. Crocker
Asst. Q. M. U. S. A.

Conscript No. 30
Date of Conscription Feb. 20th 1864

RECEIVED, CONSCRIPTS. WAR DEPARTMENT.

OFFICE OF ASSISTANT QUARTER MASTER.

RICHMOND, VA. June 13 1862.

I have this day shipped to you Military Supplies, as per accompanying Bill of Lading. One Box

When the Stores are received, please endorse the Bill of Lading and return it to this office, and deliver the Stores to the officer for whom they are intended.

Very respectfully.

[illegible]
Capt. & A.Q.M.

INSURED BY SOUTHERN EXPRESS COMPANY

Cal ... to ...
For the Company.

Southern Express Company

Richmond Jan 11th 1862

Received of Wm E Warren Corporal Co H
One Box Valued under Fifty Dollars, unless
otherwise herein stated. Marked Brig Gen
P. H. Hardee
San Antonio Texas

Which it is mutually agreed, is to be forwarded [illegible] nearest or most convenient to destination only and ther e delivered to other parties to complete the transportation [illegible] OF THIS CONTRACT, that the SOUTHERN EXPRESS COMPANY is not to be held liable or responsible for the property [illegible] mentioned, for any LOSS OR DAMAGE arising from the dangers of Railroad, Ocean, Steam or River Navigation, [illegible] fire, or from any cause whatever, *unless specially insured by it and so specified in this Receipt*, which insurance shall constitute the limit of the liability of the SOUTHERN EXPRESS COMPANY in any event; and if the value of the property above described is not stated by the shipper, at the time of shipment and specified in this receipt the holder hereof will not demand of the SOUTHERN EXPRESS COMPANY a sum exceeding **Fifty Dollars**, for the loss or detention of, or damage to the property aforesaid. Nor shall claim be made for damage to goods not properly packed and secured for transportation.

IT IS FURTHER AGREED, AND IS PART OF THE CONSIDERATION OF THIS CONTRACT,

All articles [illegible] SHIPPERS RISK ONLY, and the shipper agrees that the Company shall not be held responsible for any injury by breakage or otherwise

Freight $1.75

Insured.....

For the Company

Laheety

Office of Indian Trade.
Washington D.C. January 3rd 1862

Capt. Wm. S. Stevens
Disbursing Agent

Enclosing Bill for pay
due to Chas Beckett

RECORD DIVISION,
REBELLION RECORDS,
DEPARTMENT

OFFICE OF ASSISTANT QUARTER MASTER,

RICHMOND, VA. June 10 1862.

I have this day shipped to you Military Supplies, as per accompanying Bill of Lading. One Package

When the Stores are received, please endorse the Bill of Lading and return it to this office, and deliver the Stores to the officer for whom they are intended.

Very respectfully,

Wm. E. Watson
Capt & Asst Q. Master

Warren. W. E.

Captain & A.Q.M.

Richmond Va

Furnishes Officers with Quarters, Boarding houses, Buildings for hospitals - Receives & forwards stores.

Dec 19. 1863.

—

SEE LIST No. 8.

QUARTERMASTER'S

RETURNS WITH ENT. RETURNS.

ARMY OF NORTHERN VIRGINIA

8—604 Write nothing below this line.

Report
of Capital Trial
of Benjamin Smith
Negro
for Misdemeanor

Office Q.M. Dept. V. Virginia
Richmond 26th Sept 1864

Genl Wm. H. Taylor
Commanding Dept
Richmond

Sir replying to your communication of the 15th inst I have the honor to submit the following report of details men and Civil employees connected with my office

Wm. Jones Private Co E 9th Batt L.H. — Detailed on the 11th Apl 1864 to relieve the Asst Q.M. Genl 19th Corps Dept of the Gulf by order of the Secretary of War Copy of the detail herewith enclosed

Fr Marion Hamilton Private Chesterfield Battery — Detailed from Chesterfield Battery Co Surgeons Certificate of disability by order of the War Dept for duty in the Q.M. Department and ordered to report this office for duty by Col Gen. A.A. & I. Genl Copy enclosed.

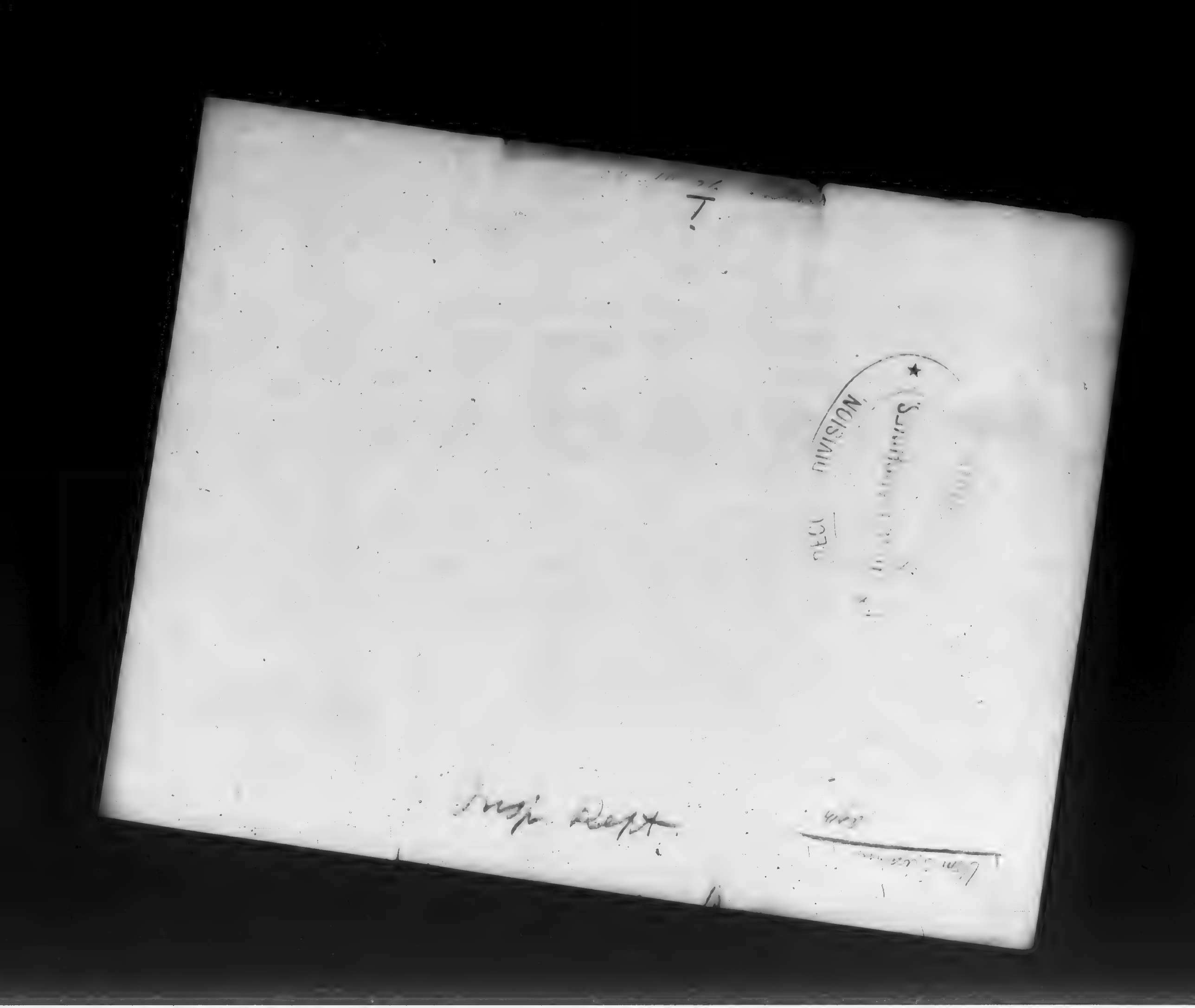
Wm Wade Private Co D 11th Regt Cavalry — Detailed from Co D 11th Regt Cavalry on Surgeons Certificate of disability by order of the War and ordered to report to me to relieve an able bodied Enlisted by Col Gen. A.A. & I. Genl. Application made for renewal on report of Med Board from 15th Aug. Copy of detail enclosed

Civil Employees

J. N. Jones Private Co E 9th Batt L.H. — Age 50 years 4 months Employed on clerk by authority from the Secretary of War exempt from Reassemblage on account of age exempt from duty by Surgeons Certificate

E. H. Christian Private Co E 3d Batt L.H. — Age 17 years Employed as messenger clerk by authority of D. Genl exempt on account of age

Lewis Hamilton — Age 58 years Employed as watchman clerk by authority of D. Genl exempt on account of age



Agent.

L. F. Child — Bonded Agent Appointed by the Sec. War Richmond to report home as recruiting agent by the L. H. Gd

I also applied for the detail of two mechanics whose services were indispensably necessary to do the work required by the different Offices and Bureaus of the Govt in this City to report to Mr Q. M. Bargainer without Pay and allowance from the Army, their names and occupations are specified below

A Bargainer Jr. — 36 years old Chesterfield exempt on Surgeons Certificate of physical disability. Services necessary to the repairs required by the War Dept. Navy Dept. and the other Offices and Bureaus of the Govt there being no Govt Shop in which such work can be done and no material to do it with. Application made by myself joined in by the Quartermaster Genl. and granted by Bureau of Conscription Aug 21. Enrolled by Capt. Jno A Cohe and declared equal to duty. Detailed on account of the necessity for such an expert there only being three in Richmond and the Govt having no Shop Tools or material of its own. Application made by myself and joined in by the Q. M. Genl and granted by the Bureau of Conscription

Tinner
1st Lt. C. H. 3rd Batt. S. C. T.

John Bonbo
Plumber
Sgt. Co. H 3rd Batt. S. C. S.

Herewith Enclosed I have the honor to forward a Copy of the Order of Detail in the case of the Govt

Very respectfully
Your obt. Servt
Capt & C. S. Q. Master

Richmond Va Oct 18th 1861

Col Lewis Smith Aide de Camp

Virginia Cavalry

Insp. Rept.

Confederate States of America,

QUARTER MASTER'S OFFICE,

Richmond Va. 21 Sept 1861

Capt Wm E Warren
A Q M
Sir

You will at once relieve Capt J M Gilliland in the duties of A Q M at this Post - receiving from him such Public Property and Funds as may be in his possession, giving him Receipts therefor, and administer that branch of the Quartermasters Department with which he has been entrusted.

Very respectfully
Your Obt Svt
Signed Lawton Smith
Lt Col & A Q M Genl

a true Copy

Wm E Warren
Capt & A Q M

1

Confederate States of America,

QUARTER MASTER'S OFFICE,

Richmond Va. Feb 11, 1861

Capt Wm E Warren

A Q M

Sir, You will at once relieve Capt J McGaughey in the duties of A Q M at this Post — receiving from him such Public Property and Funds as may be entrusted to you, giving him receipts therefor, and assuming that branch of the Quarter-masters Department with which he has been charged,

Very respectfully

Your Obt Svt

Signed Sam'l Smith

Lt Col & A Q M Gen'l

A true Copy

Wm E. Warren

Capt & Asst Quartermaster

Warren M. E.

T. 2. M.

See voucher

A. B. Cooke

Confederate States

to

Wm	E. J. Warren Capt & A.C.S.
Charge	Specification

Can extend by order of Capt Judge Adv

Gen. Rept.

RECEIVED
NATIONAL ARCHIVES

~~Confederate States~~

Charge and Specification preferred against

Capt Wm E. Warren ~~Captain~~ A.G.on.

Charge Violation of the Eighth section of an Act of Congress, approved February 17th 1864 and entitled an "Act to organize forces to serve during the war", and published in General Orders No 26 Adjutant and Inspector General's Office, Richmond March 1st 1864

Specification In this, that the said Wm E. Warren Captain A.G.on did on and after the publication of General Order No 26 A & I. G. Office, dated Richmond March 1st 1864, employ certain persons, to wit, A. Bargamin Sr and John Bowles in violation of the eighth section of the Act of Congress referred to in the Charge above.

W. W. Gardner

Brig Gen.

F. Moore, Surg. Genl.

Edmond. Jany. 19. 1863.

[illegible] appd to a reported [illegible]
[illegible] by Capt. H. E. Mann
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Jany 24. 1863.

24

Confederate States of America,
SURGEON GENERAL'S OFFICE.
Richmond Va 17th January 1863.

Sir.

Your letter of the 15 inst: directed to Chief Surg A.S. Mason, ordering enquiry into a reported evasion of duty by Capt ~~Robb and Q.M.~~, has been referred to this Office.

The endorsements of A.D.M.G. is correct. When Med: Director was appointed, the Agent was ordered to report to him. As the Q.M. furnishes forage, what is the difficulty.

Very Respectfully
Your Obt. Servt.

Surgeon General
C.S. Army.

Surg Wm A Carrington
actg Med: Director.
Richmond Va

23

Inv. 95 Ab. C.

Rapid Harness Office

6 C. 75 100

Windsor Ont.

London Carriage Co

24th July 1882

$ 6.75

(Capt. Warren)

Confederate States of America
Quarter Masters Department } To Southern Express Co. Dr.

1862 To Freight

June 2	Cr.	4	Pcks	to	Different Addresses	$ 2 00
" 4	"	7	"	to	" "	3 50
" 6	"	1	"	to	Genl. Herbert, Mobile,	1 00
" 6	"	14	"	to	Different Addresses	15 00
" 12	"	3	"	to	" "	2 75
" 13	"	2	"	to	" "	3 00
" 14	"	1	"	to	Capt. Mauze, Fayetteville	50
" 23	"	2	"	to	Maj. BB Many, Wilmington	2 00
" 24	"	7	"	to	Different Addresses	3 50
" 24	"	1	"	to	Genl. Martin, Kingston N.C.	1 00.
" 26	"	5	"	to	Different Addresses	13 75
" 28	"	3	"	to	" "	3 75
						$ 69 75

Richmond July 2d 1862. Received of Capt W. E. Warren Sixty nine dollars and seventy five cts in full of the above account

(Signed Duplicates) Thos F Brown Agent)

I certify that the above account is true and just and that the services were rendered as stated and that they were necessary for the public service

Wm E Warren
Capt & Q.M. C.S.A.

W. E. Warren

Capt & Asst Q Mr.

Transferred ____ $24.72

J. Harry Garland

— Asst Q Master

— Richmond

No 26

Received at Richmond 1st January 1861
of Captain Wm Gardner Ord. Sgt. Co. H
1st Regt Infantry Twenty three dollars and
Fifty two cents for which Amt accountable
to the Treasury of the Confederate States

Wm E. Warren
Capt & Asst Qr Mast

No. 31.

Private Animals

Abstract G ..... Qr. 186

FORAGE.

W F Warren

Ass't Quartermaster C. S. Army.

At Richmond

Month ending Sept 30 1862

Personally appeared before me a Notary Public for the City of Richmond George I Ernest who upon being duly sworn made oath that the within statement is correct and the forage named therein was consumed by the animals owned by officers in the service of the Confederate States and that the requisitions was not made for by them

Sworn to this 4th Janry 1864.

Chas E Christian

Notary Public

No. 31.

Abstract G ..... Qr. 186

FORAGE.

Quartermaster C. S. Army.

At

No. 81.--Abstract G

Abstract of Forage issued at Richmond to Private Animals ~~in the quarter~~ ending on the 30 of Septr 1862, by W. E. Warren Asst Q M

DATE.	No. of Vouchers.	TO WHOM ISSUED.	FOR WHAT PERIOD. From—	To—	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total Rations.	TOTAL. CORN. Pounds.	OATS. Pounds.	HAY. Pounds.	FODDER. Pounds.
		Genl Winder	1	30	2	✓		60	720		300	
		Dr Peticolas	1	30	1	✓		30	360		150	
		Maj. Taylor (Transp)	1	30	2	✓		60	720		300	
		Dr. Garnett	1	30	2	✓		60	720		300	
		Capt D H Reed	1	30	2	✓		60	720		300	
		Lt. Myers	1	30	1	✓		30	360		150	
		Capt Whitfield	1	30	2	✓		60	720		300	
		Lt. Lee	1	30	1	✓		30	360		150	
		Col Northrop	1	30	2	✓		60	720		300	
		Dr. Sorrell	1	30	1	✓		30	360		150	
		Capt Hardy	1	30	2	✓		60	720		300	
		Maj McAllard	1	22	1	✓		22	264		110	
		Capt Warren	1	30	2	✓		60	720		300	
		Maj. Ruffin	1	30	1	✓		30	360		150	
		" Ferguson	1	30	2	✓		60	720		300	
		Dr. Garnett	1	12	1	✓		12	144		60	
		" Gamshaw	1	30	1	✓		30	360		150	
		Capt Hutter	1	30	1	✓		30	360		150	
		Genl Cooper	1	30	1	✓		30	360		150	
		Capt Johns	1	30	1	✓		30	360		150	
		Capt Hill	1	30	2	✓		60	720		300	
		Dr Thom	1	30	1	✓		30	360		150	
		Dr Higginbotham	1	30	1	✓		30	360		150	
		Maj. Hill	1	30	2	✓		60	720		300	
		Maj. Cox	1	30	1			30	360		150	
		" Hoge	1	22	1			22	264		110	
		Col. Bell	1	30	1			30	360		150	
		" Bowne	1	30	1			30	360		150	
		Maj. Kyle	1	10	1			10	120		50	
		" Cuffe.	1	30	2			60	720		300	
		Col Ives	1	30	1			30	360		150	
		D. Talby	1	30	1			30	360		150	
		Capt. Hale	1	30	1			30	360		150	
		Maj. Taylor (Army)	1	10	1			10	120		50	
		Capt. Moffit	1	30	1			30	360		150	
		" Cowan	1	11	1			11	132		55	
		Col. Johnson	1	30	1			30	360		150	
		" Davis	1	30	1			30	360		150	
		Capt. M Moffit	1	30	1			30	360		150	
		D. Dunn	1	30	1			30	360		150	
		D. H T Benton	1	30	1			30	360		150	
		" "	22	30	1			8	96		40	
		Col Ramy	1	30	1			30	360		150	
		Col Rhett	1	30	1			30	360		150	
		D. Semple	1	30	1			30	360		150	
		" Ramsay	1	12	1			12	144		60	
		D. Barclay	1	30	2			60	720		300	
		Capt Vaughan	1	17	1			36	432		180	
		Dr. Dicon	1	30	1			30	360		150	
		D. Saunders	1	30	1			30	360		150	
		D. Kemble	1	30	1			30	360		150	
		D. Bolton	1	30	1			30	360		150	
		D. Harris	1	15	1			15	180		75	
		D. Pinto	1	30	1			30	360		150	
		Capt Waller	1	30	1			30	360		150	
		Col Fauntleroy	1	17	2			34	408		170	
		"	17	26	3			39	468		195	
		Genl Cobb	17	17	2			34	408		170	
		"		26	1			13	156		65	
		D. Rhodes	17	30	1			30	360		150	
		D. J B Cooke	1	30	1			30	360		150	
		Capt Pegram	1	30	1			30	360		150	
		Genl Huger	1	16	2			32	384		160	
		"	16	30	4			56	672		280	
		Adj Blanton	1	17	1			17	204		85	
		Col Morton	1	30	1			30	360		150	
		Genl Cobb	1	17	2			34	408		170	
		D. Pegg	1	30	1			30	360		150	
		Capt Mason	1	30	1			30	360		150	
		Genl Smith staff	1	30	10			300	3600		1500	
		" Johnston	1	30	4			120	1440		600	
		D. Smith	1	30	1			30	360		150	
		D. Campbell	6	30	1			30	360		150	
		D. Pennington	11	30	1			30	360		150	
		Genl Smith	11	30	1			30	360		150	
		Maj. D H Hunter	11	30	1			30	360		150	
		Genl Brown	1	30	1			30	360		150	
		Capt R P Archer	12	30	2			38	456		190	
		Maj. J B Page	13	30	1			18	216		90	
		Capt W C Bailey	19	30	1			12	144		60	
		D. Roday	22	30	1			9	108		45	
		D. Conlin	24	30	1			7	84		35	
		D. Herndon	24	30	1			7	84		35	
									35916		14965	

TOTAL,

I certify that the above abstract is correct.

Wm E Warren
Asst Quartermaster.

Private Animals

No. 31.

Abstract G ..... Qr. 186

FORAGE.

W E Warren

Ass't Quartermaster C. S. Army.

At Richmond

Month ending July 31/62.

Personally appeared before me a Notary Public for the City of Richmond George I Ernest who after being duly sworn made oath that the within statement is correct and the forage named therein was consumed by animals owned by Officers in the service of the Confederate States and that the aggregate stated was not made by them

Sworn to this 4 Day Aug

Chas Edwin Weir

Notary Public

No. 81.--Abstract G

Abstract of Forage issued at Richmond to Private Animals ~~in the quarter~~ ending on the 31 of July 1862, by W. E. Warren Ass't Q. M.

DATE.	No. of Vouchers.	TO WHOM ISSUED.	FOR WHAT PERIOD. From—	To—	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total Rations.	TOTAL. CORN. Pounds.	OATS. Pounds.	HAY. Pounds.	FODDER. Pounds.
		Genl Winder	1	31	2	✓		62	744		310	
		Maj Williams	1	31	1	✓		31	372		155	
		Capt D H Mason	1	31	2	✓		62	744		310	
		" Whitfield	1	31	2	✓		62	744		310	
		" Seldon	1	31	2	✓		62	264		110	
		"	11	23	1	✓		12	144		60	
		Co Northrop	1	21	2	✓		42	504		210	
		"	20	31	3	✓		30	360		150	
		Dr Nicholas	1	31	1	✓		31	372		155	
		Dr Garnett	1	31	2	✓		62	744		310	
		Col Myers	1	31	1	✓		31	372		155	
		" Lee	1	31	1	✓		31	372		155	
		Dr Sorrell	1	31	1	✓		31	372		155	
		Capt Hartley	1	31	2	✓		62	744		310	
		Maj McClelland	1	31	2	✓		62	744		310	
		Capt Warren	1	31	2	✓		62	744		310	
		Maj Ruffin	1	31	1	✓		31	372		155	
		" Ferguson	1	31	1	✓		31	372		155	
		Dr Garnett	1	31	1	✓		31	372		155	
		Dr Cunningham	1	31	1	✓		31	372		155	
		Capt Hatton	1	31	1	✓		31	372		155	
		Dr Cooper	1	31	1	✓		31	372		155	
		Capt James	1	31	1	✓		31	372		155	
		" Hill	1	15	1	✓		15	180		75	
		" "	15	31	2	✓		32	384		160	
		Dr Thom	1	31	1	✓		31	372		155	
		Com Tew	1	31	1	✓		31	372		155	
		Dr Higginbotham	1	31	1	✓		31	372		155	
		Maj Hill	1	31	1	✓		31	372		155	
		Lieut St Clair	1	31	1	✓		31	372		155	
		Maj Mason	1	31	1	✓		31	372		155	
		Dr McPhetres	12	31	1	✓		19	228		95	
		Dr Temple	12	31	1	✓		19	228		95	
		Maj Green	12	15	1	✓		4	48		20	
		Col Ramey	12	26	1	✓		13	156		65	
		"	26	31	2	✓		10	120		50	
		Capt Vaughn	14	31	1	✓		18	216		90	
		Dr Burk	14	31	1	✓		18	216		90	
		Dr Saunders	14	31	1	✓		18	216		90	
		Dr Kemble	14	31	1	✓		18	216		90	
		Dr Baker	14	31	1	✓		18	216		90	
		Dr Harris	14	31	1	✓		18	216		90	
		Dr Curtis	15	31	1	✓		17	204		85	
		Dr Wood	16	31	1	✓		16	192		80	
		Capt M Richardson	14	31	1			17	216		90	
		Capt Walker	24	31	1			7	84		35	
		Col I I Davis	13	31	3			57	684		285	
		Gen Robb	12	31	4			80	960		400	
		Maj Cox	1	31	1			31	372		155	
		" Hoge	1	31	1			31	372		155	
		Col Bell	1	31	1			31	372		155	
		Maj Kyle	1	31	1			31	372		155	
		" Rives	1	31	2			62	744		310	
		Col Ives	1	31	1			31	372		155	
		Dr Talley	1	31	1			31	372		155	
		Capt Hoge	1	31	1			31	372		155	
		Maj Taylor	1	6	1			6	72		30	
		Capt Moffit	1	31	2			62	744		310	
		" Cromer	1	31	1			31	372		155	
		Col Davis	1	31	1			31	372		155	
		Dr Dunn	1	31	1			31	372		155	
		Dr H I Baxter	1	31	1			31	372		155	
		Col J R Anderson	1	31	1			31	372		155	
		Col Skinner	1	23	2			46	552		230	
		Col Ramey	1	10	1			10	120		50	
		Dr C D Rice	1	31	1			31	372		155	
		Col Rhett	1	31	1			31	372		155	
		Maj Harman	1	10	3			12	144		60	
		Dr Semple	8	14	1			7	84		35	
		" "	14	31	2			36	432		180	
		Dr Fairfax	8	31	1			24	288		120	
		Maj Taylor	1	22	1			22	264		110	
		Col Jones	11	22	1			11	132		55	
		Dr Peachy	12	31	2			40	480		200	
		" Newton	12	31	1			20	240		100	
									27760		11525	
TOTAL,												

I certify that the above abstract is correct.

W. E. Warren
Capt & A.Q.M.
Quartermaster.

No. 31.

Private Animals

Abstract G..... Qr. 186 .

FORAGE.

W. E. Warren
1st Quartermaster C. S. Army.

At Richmond

Month. August 1864

Personally appeared before me a Notary Public for the City of Richmond, George T. Ernest who upon duly sworn made oath that the written statement is correct and the forage named therein was consumed by Animals owned by Officers in the service of the Confederate States, and that the requisitions was not made by them

Sworn to this 4th Jany 1864

Notary Public

No. 31.

Abstract G..... Qr. 186 .

FORAGE.

..... Quartermaster C. S. Army.

At .....

No. 81.—Abstract 9

Abstract of Forage issued at Richmond to Private Animals Mo ~~in the quarter~~ ending on the 31 of Aug 1862, by W. E. Warren A.Q.M.

DATE.	Ms. or Vouchrs.	TO WHOM ISSUED.	FOR WHAT PERIOD.		Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total Rations.	TOTAL.			
			From—	To—					CORN.	OATS.	HAY.	FODDER.
									Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.
	✓	Lieut Winder	1	31	2	✓		62	744		310	
	✓	Maj: Taylor M C	1	31	2	✓		62	744		310	
		Capt D H Maad	1	31	2	✓		62	744		310	
		Whitfield	1	31	2	✓		62	744		310	
		Col Mc Thatt	1	28	3	✓		84	1008		420	
		"	25	30	2	✓		6	72		30	
	✓	Dr Ridicas	1	31	1	✓		31	372		155	
		Dr Garnett	1	31	2	✓		62	744		310	
		Col Myers	1	31	1	✓		31	372		155	
		" Tice	1	31	1	✓		31	372		155	
		Capt Hardy	1	31	2	✓		62	744		310	
		Maj McClelland	1	31	2	✓		62	744		310	
		Col Warren	1	31	2	✓		62	744		310	
		Maj Ruffin	1	31	1	✓		31	372		155	
		" Ferguson	1	7	1	✓		7	84		35	
		"	1	31	2	✓		49	588		245	
		Dr Garnett	1	31	1	✓		31	372		155	
		Dr O A Bentham	1	31	1	✓		31	372		155	
		Capt Hutter	1	31	1	✓		31	372		155	
		Genl Cooper	1	31	1	✓		31	372		155	
		Capt Tabb	1	31	1	✓		31	372		155	
		" Hill	1	31	2	✓		62	744		310	
		Dr Thom	1	31	1	✓		31	372		155	
		Col Lee	1	31	2	✓		62	744		310	
		Dr Riggin Cottom	1	31	1	✓		31	372		155	
		Maj: Hill	1	28	1	✓		28	336		140	
		"	28	31	2	✓		7	84		35	
		Lieut St Clair	1	6	1	✓		6	72		30	
		Maj: Mason	1	13	1	✓		13	156		65	
		" Roy	1	31	1			31	372		155	
		" Hoge	1	31	1			31	372		155	
		Col Bell	1	31	1			31	372		155	
		Col Browne	1	31	2			62	744		310	
		Maj Kyle	1	21	1			21	372		155	
		" Cofer	1	10	2			20	240		100	
		"	18	27	1			17	204		85	
		"	27	31	2			8	96		40	
		Col Ives	1	31	1			31	372		155	
		Dr Tully	1	31	1			31	372		155	
		Capt Hays	1	31	1			31	372		155	
		Maj: J Taylor Cut	1	6	6			6	72		30	
		Capt Mafitt	1	31	1			31	372		155	
		" Cromer	1	31	1			31	372		155	
		Col Davis A D C	1	31	1			31	372		155	
		" Johnson	1	31	1			31	372		155	
		Capt Mafitt	1	31	1			31	372		155	
		Dr Dunn	1	31	1			31	372		155	
		Dr I H Darden	1	31	1			31	372		155	
		Genl I R Anderson	1	31	1			31	372		155	
		Col Ramy	1	31	1			31	372		155	
		" Rhett	1	31	1			31	372		155	
		Dr Semple	1	31	1			31	372		155	
		" Fairfax	1	31	1			31	372		155	
		" Peachy	1	31	2			62	744		310	
		" Newton	1	31	1			31	372		155	
		" Temple	1	31	1			31	372		155	
		Capt Naughton	1	31	2			62	744		310	
		Dr Brock	1	31	1			31	372		155	
		" Mees	1	20	1			20	240		100	
		" Sanday	1	31	1			31	372		155	
		" Kemble	1	31	1			31	372		155	
		" Dalton	1	31	1			31	372		155	
		Capt M Johnson	1	7	1			7	84		35	
		Dr Harris	1	31	1			31	372		155	
		" Curtis	1	31	1			31	372		155	
		" Waine	1	31	1			31	372		155	
		Capt Waller	1	31	1			31	372		155	
		Col Freeland	1	31	2			62	744		310	
		Genl Cobb	1	20	4			80	960		400	
		"	20	31	2			22	264		110	
		Col H Davis	1	16	3			48	576		240	
		Lieut Pearson	1	31	1			31	372		155	
		Maj Baldwin	1	31	1			31	372		155	
		Dr J B Gaston	1	31	1			31	372		155	
		Capt Pegram	1	31	1			31	372		155	
		Col W. Smith	1	16	1			16	192		80	
		" Waller	6	31	1			25	300		125	
		Maj: Todd	11	31	1			21	252		105	
		Col Cobb	29	31	2			26	312		130	
		Dr Page	20	31	1			11	132		55	
		Capt Morton	22	31	1			10	120		50	
		Genl Pendleton	23	31	1			9	108		45	
		" Smith	26	31	10			60	720		300	
		Dr Sorrell	1	31	1	✓		31	372		155	
TOTAL,									34428		14345	

I certify that the above abstract is correct.

Wm E Warren
Lieut Col Quartermaster.

[No. 33]

No. 470 Abst. G 2 Qr. 1863

U.S. McLaren Capt.

2.2.66

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For 186

Issued ..... June 1st 1863

[No. 33.]

REQUISITION for Forage for — One Horse of Jeane at Richmond and ending the 30th — of June Private Horses in the service of Capt Wm E. Taylor for 30 — days, commencing the 1st 1863.

DATE. 1863	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. To	Number of horses.	Daily allowance for each. Corn. Pounds.	Oats. Pounds.	Hay. Pounds.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE, Corn. Bushels. (56 lbs.)	Corn. Pounds.	Oats. Bushels. (32 lbs.)	Oats. Pounds.	Hay. Pounds.	Fodder. Pounds.	REMARKS.
June	1	30	1	8		10		240			300		Approved Wm Alexander Maj & Insp

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

Wm E Trayen Capt & Asst Quartr

RECEIVED at Richmond, the 1 of June, 1863, of Wm E. Trayen Capt & Asst Qr Mr

Assistant Quartermaster, 240 ~~bushels~~ lbs corn, bushels oats, 300 pounds hay, pounds fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

(DUPLICATE)

Wm E Trayen Capt & Asst Quartr

[No. 3]

No. 160 Abst. C 1 Qr. 1864

Capt Company E Warren

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For 186

Issued ..... January 1st 1864

REQUISITION for Forage for ~~Public~~ Horses Mules One in the service of Co A 1st U.S.C. Artillery Company,
1st Regiment, of Heavy C. S. Army, for 31 days, commencing the 1 of May 1864 and ending on the 31 of May 1864 at Richmond

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses	Number of Mules	Number of Oxen	Total Number of Animals	Number of Days	Number of Rations	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL: Pounds of Corn	Pounds of Barley	Pounds of Oats	Pounds of Hay	Pounds of Fodder	TOTAL ALLOWANCE: Corn. Pounds of	Barley. Pounds of	Oats. Pounds of	Hay. Pounds of	Fodder. Pounds of	REMARKS
1864																	
May 1	1			1	31	31			8	14				248	434		
Required,																	
On hand, to be deducted,																	
To be supplied,														248	434		

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Wm E Warren
Capt Comdg Battery
Commanding.

RECEIVED, at Richmond the 1 of May 1864 of Wm E Warren Capt Comdg Battery
Quartermaster C. S. Army,

~~pounds of corn,~~ pounds of barley, two hundred and forty eight pounds of oats, four hundred and thirty four pounds of hay, and pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE]

Wm E Warren
Capt Comdg Battery

CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT.

Received, Richmond, Va., this day of May J. B. McClelland
Quartermaster C.S.A. the following articles, viz:

12 pairs socks @ 35¢ ea — $5.00

I hereby certify that the above are for my own use

Wm E. Warren
Capt & Asst Q Master

Richmond, Va.
March 27th 1862

[No. 40.]

No. Abstract K Qr. 186

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

[No. 40.]

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

1863 Dec 11	For use of the Local Transportation Stable 40 - Forty pounds Oats daily

Wm E. Warren
Capt & A.Q.M.

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

Commanding.

Assistant Quartermaster.

Received at the 11 of February 186[illegible], of

in full of the above Requisition.

Wm E. Warren
Capt & A.Q.M.

No. 348 Abstract M..... No. 1864

QUARTERMASTER'S STORES

TRANSFERRED TO

Lt H E Harris, 4 a

S. Army

at Camp Bowie

on the 18th day of Feby 1864

Barrett & Brown, Printers, Mobile

110

Received at Camp Powell
Capt J. D. Brandon A.A.G.

on the 15 of February 1864
the following Articles of Quartermaster's Stores, &c., viz:

NUMBER.	ARTICLES.	REMARKS.
115	Bus. Oats Hunting Wagon	
	Bushels — Sweet Potatoes Gone	
450	Four Hundred	
	& Ninety. Pounds Bacon	

Wm E. Warmuth
Quartermaster U. S. Army.

[No. 21.]

No 1310 Abstract B, 3 Qr. 1863

W. G. Harris Capt

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

Dollars 166 50/100

Paid 6 of Augt 1863

[No. 21.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To W. E. Hamm Capt Dr.

DATE.		DOLLARS.	CTS.
1863	For commutation of quarters at Richmond Va from the 1 of May 1863 to the 31 of July 1863, inclusive, 3 rooms, at 20 dollars each per month,	120	
	For commutation of fuel for the same period—		
	For myself, - - -		
	June 3/4 Cords 3 Feet 22 Inches 50		
	July 3/4 " 32 " 24 " 46	50	
	Being - - - - - at $ 8 per cord.	166	50

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to W. E. Hamm Capt during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

D Y Bedgerson
Capt & Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Richmond Va by Dr. Mr. Jones during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Wm E Hamm
Capt Quartermaster

RECEIVED at Richmond Va the 6 of Aug 1863
of Capt D Y Bedgerson Quartermaster C S Army,
the sum of One hundred Sixty Six dollars
and Fifty cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED DUPLICATE]

Wm E Hamm
Capt & Quartermaster



Richmond Jany 3 1862

Received of P R R Co the
following Packages

32 Boxes R P Waller	2460
G W Phillips	
1 Box	200
Capt Dawson	
1 Box	150
Capt Barker	
1 Box	100
	2910

W E Warren
Capt A A G
Ord & Ord Stores

Wm E Warren
Capt & A A G
Ord & Ord Stores

(CONFEDERATE)

W. E. Warren

Capt A.C.S.

Appears on a

REPORT

of Quartermasters and Assistant Quartermasters on duty at Richmond, Va., made in compliance with paragraph 15, S. O. 290, A. & I. G. O., Dec. 7, 1863.

Report dated Richmond

Dec 19, 1863.

Remarks: Furnishes officers Quarters Warehouses, Buildings for Hospitals receives and forwards stores.

By order Q.M. General

Box 59
No. 12

Shelhord
Copyist.

Warren, W. E.

Capt. & A.C.M.

P.A.C.S.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 198/2

Aug 22 , 186 4

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

No. 21.

N. 1790 ABSTRACT B. ..... QR. 186

Commutation of Quarters and Fuel.

Dollars 100

Paid ..... of 186

No. 21.

The Confederate States,

To [illegible]

DATE. | DOLLARS | CENTS

1863

For commutation of quarters at [illegible] from the [illegible] of [illegible] 18[illegible] to the [illegible] of [illegible] 18[illegible] inclusive [illegible] rooms, at [illegible] dollars each per month.

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

	Cords.	Feet.	Inches.
For myself			
Being			

at $\_\_\_\_\_$ per cord.

I certify, on honor, that [illegible] were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station which could be assigned to [illegible] during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

[illegible]

Captain, *Quartermaster.*

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at [illegible], [illegible] by [illegible] during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

[illegible]

Received at [illegible] the [illegible] of [illegible] 186[illegible] of [illegible] Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of [illegible] dollars and [illegible] cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

[illegible]

No. 344 Abs. M. 2 Qr. 1864

...

QUARTERMASTER'S STORES

TRANSFERRED

To Lt. M. E. Warren

Acg, Q. M. C. S. A.

At Camp Bruce C.

On the 8th of April 1864

Received at Camp Buell on the 8th of March 1864

of Capt J. D. Branson the following Quartermaster's Stores, etc.

NUMBER AND QUANTITY.	ARTICLES.	CONDITION.	REMARKS.
870 lbs	Four Hundred Pounds	Hay	Good. For
288 lbs	Two Hundred & Thirty Eight Pounds	Oats	" " Mule
27 1/2 Bus	Twenty Seven & half Bus	Sweet Potatoes	"

Wm. C. Atherton Lt & A.Q.

Quartermaster U. S. A.

Quartermaster's Departm't.

No. 10.

No. 127 Vicksburg Miss. 1st Qr. 1864

Wm E. Parker

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Cl[illegible]

4 F. Pine

1 Lt. Transit

No. 10.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For Clothing for two Negroes
Direct Station for the year 1863

(2) Two Over Coats
(2) Two Coats
~~(2) Two Sack Coats~~
(4) Four Shirts

(4) Four Pairs Drawers
(4) Four Pairs Socks
(2) Two Hats
(2) Two Caps
(2) Two Pairs Shoes

I certify that the above requisition is correct: and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: The negroes are Slaves and were hired by the year and were to be furnished with board & clothes and have not received them

issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

Quartermaster U. S. Army, will

Commanding.

RECEIVED at Richmond Va. the 5 of February 1864

of W. H. Rudley Newport & Co Quartermaster U. S. Army,

2 Two Overcoats
2 Two Caps
4 Four Shirts

in full of the above requisition.

[Signed in Duplicate.]

No 45

Vou 226 Abstract "M"

4th Dr 1861

Wm C. Mann

19th Nov 1861

CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT.

Received, Richmond, Va., this day, of Capt & A.Q.M. Seldon
Quartermaster C.S. Army the following Property viz:

2 Bottles Black Ink
1 " Red "
12 Lead Pencils

Wm E. Warren
Capt & A.Q.M. P.M.C.S.

Richmond, Va.
Nov 19th 1861.

Vouch No 72 Abst No 4 Dec 21 1862

W E Warren Capt & AQM

2 Cords Wood

Dec 31st 1862

CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT.

Received, Richmond this day, of W W Wiecger
Capt & AQM the following 2 Mattocks via:

(2) Two Cords of Wood

Dec 31st 1862

Wm E Warren
Capt & AQM

Warren Wm E

[No. 21.]

No. 508 Abstract B, 1 Qr. 186 2

Lt. Col. Warren

Capt

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

Dollars 40 00/100

Paid 31 of May 186 2

[No. 21.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To [illegible] Dr.

DATE.		DOLLARS.	CTS.
1864	For commutation of quarters at [illegible] from the [illegible] of March 1864, to the 30 of June 1864 inclusive, 3 rooms, at 9 dollars each per month,	27	
	For commutation of fuel for the same period—		

	Cords.	Feet.	Inches.			
For myself, - - - -	3					
Being - - - - - -	3			at $ 1 00	per cord,	15
						42

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to [illegible] during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

[illegible] *Quartermaster.*

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at [illegible] by [illegible] during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Wm. E. Warren Capt & Asst Q. Master

RECEIVED at [illegible] the 31 of March 186[illegible]

of [illegible] Quartermaster C. S. Army,

the sum of [illegible] Dollars

and [illegible] Cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED DUPLICATE.]

Wm. E. Warren
Capt & Asst Q. Master

[No 21.]

No. 292 Abstract B, Qr. 186-

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

Dollars 4 05/100

Paid 2 7 of Feb 186-

[No 91]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To Lt Col Wm E Warren Dr.

Capt A.C.S.

DATE.		DOLLARS.	CTS.
1862	For commutation of quarters at Richmond from the 1 of July 1862, to the 31 of July 1862 inclusive, 3 rooms, at 7 dollars each per month,	21	
	For commutation of fuel for the same period—		

	Cords.	Feet.	Inches.		
For myself, - - - -	3				
Being - - - - -	3			at $ 1 100 per cord,	18
					39

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to Lt Col Wm E Warren Capt A.C.S. during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

L. B. Whitfield Capt & A.C.S. *Quartermaster.*

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Richmond by Dept of Va during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Wm E. Warren
Lt Col & A.C.S.

RECEIVED at Richmond the 29 of July 1862
of Jno G. Whitfield Capt & A.C.S. Quartermaster C. S. Army,
the sum of Thirty nine Dollars
and ——— Cents in full of the above account.

[SIGNED DUPLICATE.]

Wm E. Warren
Lt Col & A.C.S.

Warren, Wm. H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

1st Lt. Inf. Capt. & C.O.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8.1	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

W. H. H. Warren
Capt. Asst. Q.M.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Texas

To whom report Col J. Morgan

Date of appointment Oct 6, 1863.

Date of confirmation June 10, 1864

To take rank May 2, 1863

Date of acceptance Oct 22, 1863

Delivered Col J. Morgan

Secretary of War Just.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 417

(935) WD Duncan

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

W

W H Warren

Appears on a LIST

of officers on Ordnance duty in the Army of Tennessee, commanded by Gen. Jos. E. Johnston.

List dated March 15, 186 4

Command

Designation Asst Chief Ordn Army Tenn

Rank in C. S. Army

Rank in P. A. C. S. Capt Arty

Date of assignment Oct 13, 1861

Remarks: Absent. By order of Comg General

Box 48
No. 17 and 18 Simpson

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

W

W H Warren

Appears on a LIST

of officers on Ordnance duty in the Army of Tennessee, commanded by Lt. Gen. Hardee.

for Dec 20, 1863.

Corps, Division or Brigade Army Tenn

Designation Asst Chief Ord

Rank in C. S. Army None

Rank in P. A. C. S. Captain Art

Date of assignment Oct 13, 1861.

Remarks:

Box 48
No. 14

Simpson
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

W

W H Warren

Capt Asst to Chf Ordnance

Appears on a

ROSTER

of officers of the General Staff of commands of the Army of Tennessee,

February 1, 1864.

Roster dated Dalton, Ga Feb 5, 1864.

Corps

Division

Brigade

Remarks:

Box 48

No. 3

Simpson

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

W

W H Warren

Appears on a LIST

of officers on Ordnance duty in the Army of Tennessee, commanded by General B. Bragg, C. S. Army.

List dated Nov 18, 1863.

Corps, Division or Brigade Army Tenn

Designation Asst Ord Off of Army

Rank in C. S. Army None

Rank in P. A. C. S. Captain

Date of assignment Oct 13, 1861.

Remarks:

Box 48
No. 12

Simpson

Copyist.

Warren, W.H.

Capt.

Subject: Capt.to officer.

Title of record: C.O.100/2

Dept 2 & Western Dept--Maps

Date: June 30, 1862.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

(CONFEDERATE)

W. H. Warren,

Capt & Ord Off.

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for Apr, 1863.

Date of issue, 186

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No. 2583

HUFF

Copyist.

Warren - ... L.

Ord. Dept.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 2079 page .....

Dated - Aug. 19 1862

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files

6413

(CONFEDERATE.)

W

W. H. Barren

Capt. Ord.

Appears on a

List

of Officers on duty in Department No. 2.

List dated Not dated

, 186 .

Date of commission or appointment, Oct. 13 , 1861.

Date of assignment to ordnance duty, Oct. 13 , 1861.

Remarks

M. Quade

(682) Copyist.

Warren, W.W.

WARREN, W.W., Capt., Arty., Ord. Officer.

District of East Tenn.

Oct. 13,1861. In letter of Dec. 20,,1862, he says :"Oct. 13,1861, I was ordered by Gen. Zollicoffer upon his staff as Ord. Off., he then condg the Dept. District of East Tenn. I remained with him until his death. Gen. Crittenden assuming command about that time, I was ordered upon his staff, still continuing in the capacity of Ord. Off". (W.D.139-W.)

Memo.- Mustered into service of the State of Tenn. as 1st Lt. of Inf., June 1,1861. Shortly after accepted the position of Drill officer in the 20th Tenn. Regt. Was with regt. until Oct. 13,1861.

Dec. 13,1861. At Knoxville, signs as Ord. Officer.(Vol.7,P.767.)

Feb. 1-March 8,1862. Signs as "Ord. Officer", 2nd Division, Gen. G.B. Crittenden Comdg.(Per.Papers.)

Army of the Miss. (Dept. No.2.)

April 1,1862. Says: "I remained with Gen. Crittenden until about the 1st of April,1862, when he was relieved of his command. I was then ordered to report to Hdqrs. at Corinth, and by Gen. Beauregard ordered to report to the Chief of Ordnance".(Col.Oladowski.)

May 10- Sept. 1, 1862. In charge of Ord. Stores pertaining to small arms; placed in charge by order of Lt. Col. W.G.Gill, of Gen. Beauregard's staff. (W.D.139-W.)

(No date.) Card without date or reference shows him Capt., Ord. Off., Dept No. 2,from Oct. 13,1861.

Sept. 1,1862. [redacted] says about this time he took charge of all reserve stores for the Army commanded by Gen. Bragg.(W.D.139-W.)

Army of Tenn.

Dec. 26,1862-Jan. 5,1863. Mentioned by Gen. Bragg, Comdg. A.of Tenn., as Capt., Asst. to Ord. [redacted] (Vol.20-1,P.671.)

Jan.18,-June 26,1863. Capt., Ord. Off., Comdg. Ord. Depot of A. of Tenn. at Tullahoma, Tenn. (Per. Papers & Return march 28,1863.)

May 2,1863. Appointed from Tenn. as Capt., Arty., Oct. 6,1863; to rank May 2,1863, to report to Col. J. Gorgas.(Report,A.O.)

Aug.1,1863-March 17,1864. All record show him as Capt., Asst. to Chief of Ordnance,Army of Tenn.

William H. Warren. Entered service in Company of Infantry Comd. by Capt. Vanleer from Nashville was elected 1st Lieutenant June 1st 1861 and was sent as an instructor to the 20th Regiment of Tennessee Volunteers. On 13th October 1861 by order of Gen. Pelliceffer was appointed Ordnance Officer in East Tennessee and served with Genl. Pelliceffer until his death After was assigned on Staff of General Crittenden and after and about 15 of April 1862 ordered to Genl. Beauregard, who assigned him to Ordnance duty and since that time he is constantly with the Army under Command of General Bragg. During Kentuckey campaign he was in charge of Ordnance Reserve train which duty he performed with energy to perfect satisfaction of the Commanding General. On battle field of Murfreesboro he aided greatly to secure stores taken from enemies. At present he is in charge of Ordnance Stores at Tullahoma.
His gentleman conduct, sobriety, energy, zeal and devotion to our holy cause put him in deserving position of consideration and reward from his superior.
Genl. Bragg recommended him twice for commission of Captain of Artillery on Ordnance duty in C.S. Provisional Army, but without result.
He declined to give examination fearing that he would not render it in perfection .
His capacity and knowledge of Ordnance duty in the field is undoubted.

H. Oladowski

Lt. Col.

Indorsement.

Have no power to appoint as Captn. of Artillery. As Captain of Ordnance, ~~his~~ the appointment would have to be preceded by examination.

J.E. Seddon
Sec.

17th Apl. 1863.

Prepared by [illegible] Examined by [illegible]

WARREN, ---Major, Ord. Off.

Davidson's Command.

(No date.) Major, Ord. Officer, staff of H.F.Davidson.
(Wright's Staff Book.)

Warren NH
cast Co

Recd Tallahassee February 4th 1864
of Capt Chas Semple C.S.N. C.S.A.
the following Ordnance C.S.A.

17	Armed Projectiles	Unserviceable
3	Enfield Rifles	
6	Triple Shell	
2	Union Shell	
1	Austrian Rifle	
6	Musket Cartridges	

In duplicate

Capt
Ord. C.S.N.

Warrant 38 M

[No. 40.]

No. 29 Abstract F Qr. 1863

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Ord. 26. Planes.
Capt. Ord Office

February 2nd 1863

[No. 40.]

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Four	(4)	Sketch books
Half	(1/2)	Ream Cross Cut Paper
One	(1)	" Letter "
One	(1)	" Foolscap "
Two hundred	(200)	Envelopes

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

The wants of our business absolutely them

Lt. Herbert Captain

W.H. Warren Capt & Ord Off.

will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

Commanding.

Assistant Quartermaster.

Received at Fullerton the 24 day of Feby 1863 from Capt J P Norbeck

two Sketch books One half Ream Note Paper, One Ream Letter Paper One Ream Cap Paper

two hundred Envelopes

in full of the above Requisition.

W.H. Warren

Capt & Ord Off


ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
CONFEDERATE ARCHIVES

ORDNANCE INVOICE.

Invoice of Ordnance and Ordnance Stores turned over to Maj S. [illegible] Ord Dep
Reynolds by Capt W. H. Watrous Ord Dep
this 11th day of November 1862

864	Percussion Muskets		(Eight hundred & sixty four)
100	Rifles	"	(One hundred)
133	Harpers Ferry "		(One hundred & thirty three)
10	Carbines	"	(Ten)
1016	Percussion Pistols		(One thousand & sixteen)
121	Navy Englich Rifle		(One hundred & twenty one)
21	Colt "	"	(Twenty One)
1751	Percussion		(One thousand & seven hundred & fifty one)
2175	Sabres		(Two thousand one hundred & seventy five)
2000	Artillery Swords		(Two thousand)
1	Field Officers	"	(One)
12	Non Com Staff	"	(Twelve)

I CERTIFY THAT THE ABOVE INVOICE IS CORRECT

[illegible]
[illegible]

Auchu

N. H. Wann

25th May 1862.

RECEIVED at [illegible] this [illegible] day of

[illegible] 1862 from [illegible]

the following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores

NO	QUANTITY	ARTICLES	CONDITION
		[illegible]	

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

[illegible]

Warren W:H

No. 16 Abstract G Qr. 186

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

PRIVATE HOUSES.

OF .....

IN 186

Lt. H. Warren
Capt's Ord Offr

14 January 1863

REQUISITION for Forage for Three Private Horses in the service of The Q.M.D. C. Department C. S. Army at Tullahoma for 17 days, commencing the 14 of Jan 1863 and ending the 31 of January 186 3

DATE.	Number of Horses.	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH				TOTAL ALLOWANCE.				REMARKS.
		Corn	Oats	Hay	Fod'r	CORN.	OATS.	HAY.	FODDER.	
		Pound	Pound	Pound	Pound	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	
Jan 14 1863	3	12			14	612			714	
TOTAL,										

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

W N Warren Capt & Q.M.

Received at Tullahoma the 14th of January 186 3

on Capt J P Harbach Quartermaster Confederate States Army, 612 pounds of corn, pounds of oats, pounds of hay, 714 pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

W N Warren

Capt & Q.M.

The D.
Warrant No. 84 W K

[FORM 40.]

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Capt. Warren

Lieutenant of Ordnance.

[No. 40.]

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Dec 26 1861.

Ordnance Department.—CONFEDERATE STATES.

For 5 Kegs Rifle Powder
50,000 Percussion Caps

I Certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: for Gen E K Zollicoffers Command

Capt W Tillman
AD Camp

_____, will issue the articles specified in above Requisition.

Lieutenant of Ordnance.

Knoxville at KNOXVILLE, the 26 day of December, 1861.

of Lieut. P. M. McCLUNG, Ordnance Officer, The articles above mentioned in full of the Requisition.

Capt W Tillman
AD Officer

Capt. O. A. Warner
Warren N H.

[redacted]

Receipts for Issues to the Army,

Quarter, 186 .

Non Ret

RECEIVED at Ordnance Office Louisville this 12th
day of Feb. 186[illegible], from Capt Hugh McGarry

the following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores, viz:

3 Sighting Vises
1 Key
3,500 Flints
~~1000~~
2 Large Vises
1 Small "
2 " Planes
1 Auger Bit 1/4
1 " " 3/8
8 lbs Black Tin
8 lbs Spelter
1 Drawing Knife
2 Pairs files
2 Hand Axes
~~2 Cross Cut~~ (Short)
1 Adze
2 Bar Iron 1/2 & 3/4
12 Tubes
3 Rods Iron 3/8 round
3 " " 1/4 "
1 Bar Steel 1/2 Square
1 Gal Copal Varnish
6 lbs Copper
12 Tin Canteens
50,000 Pistol Caps

Capt & A.A.G. St Louis
Ord'n Officer

[Signed Duplicates.]

RECEIVED at Ordnance Office Augusta this 12
day of November 1861. from M. S. Stanley 1st Lt Ord

the following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores, viz:

3 Packing Boxes
1 Key
1 3 50 Flints
3 Large Files
1 Small "
2 " Planes
1 Auger Bit 1/4
1 " " 3/8
5 lb Black Tow
5 lbs Spelter
1 Drawing Knife
2 Assd Files
2 Hand Axes
~~2 Door Locks~~ (Short)
1 lb Glue
2 Bars Iron 1/2 x 3/4
72 Tubes
3 Rods Iron 3/8 round
3 " " 1/4 "
1 Bar Steel 1/2 Square
1 Gal Copal Varnish
1 lb Copper
12 Tin Lanterns
50000 Percussion Caps (Musket

Capt M. S. Stanley
Ord. Officer

[Signed Duplicates.]

No. 112

C.

N 76 Warren

Capt 1 Ord Officers

January 25 1863

ORDNANCE INVOICE.

Invoice of Ordnance and Ordnance Stores, Turned over to Capt. J. P. Woolstack
2nd Va by W. H. Warren Capt & Ord Offr
this 25 day of January 1863.

11000 (Eleven Thousand) Horse Shoes
11 785 (Seven hundred Eighty five) horse shoe nails
55 (Fifty five) Packing Boxes

I CERTIFY THAT THE ABOVE INVOICE IS CORRECT.

W. H. Warren Capt
& Ord Offr C.S.A.

No. 21.

C.

J. H. Hanson
Capt. & Asst. Q. Master

Nashville Aug 1st 1863.

ORDNANCE INVOICE.

Invoice of Ordnance and Ordnance Stores, Turned over to Capt. J. P. Harbach
2nd Ohio by Capt. W. N. Warren
this 15th day of January 1863.

Two (2) Cavalry Saddles

I CERTIFY THAT THE ABOVE INVOICE IS CORRECT. W. N. Warren
Capt. & Ord. Off.

No 35.

C

W. H. Warren.
Cap't & Com. Officer

January 21 1863

ORDNANCE INVOICE.

Invoice of Ordnance and Ordnance Stores, Turned over to J. P. Stanback
Capt. A. Q. M. by Capt. L. H. Marmaduke A. A. G.
this 21 day of January 1863.

I CERTIFY THAT THE ABOVE INVOICE IS CORRECT.

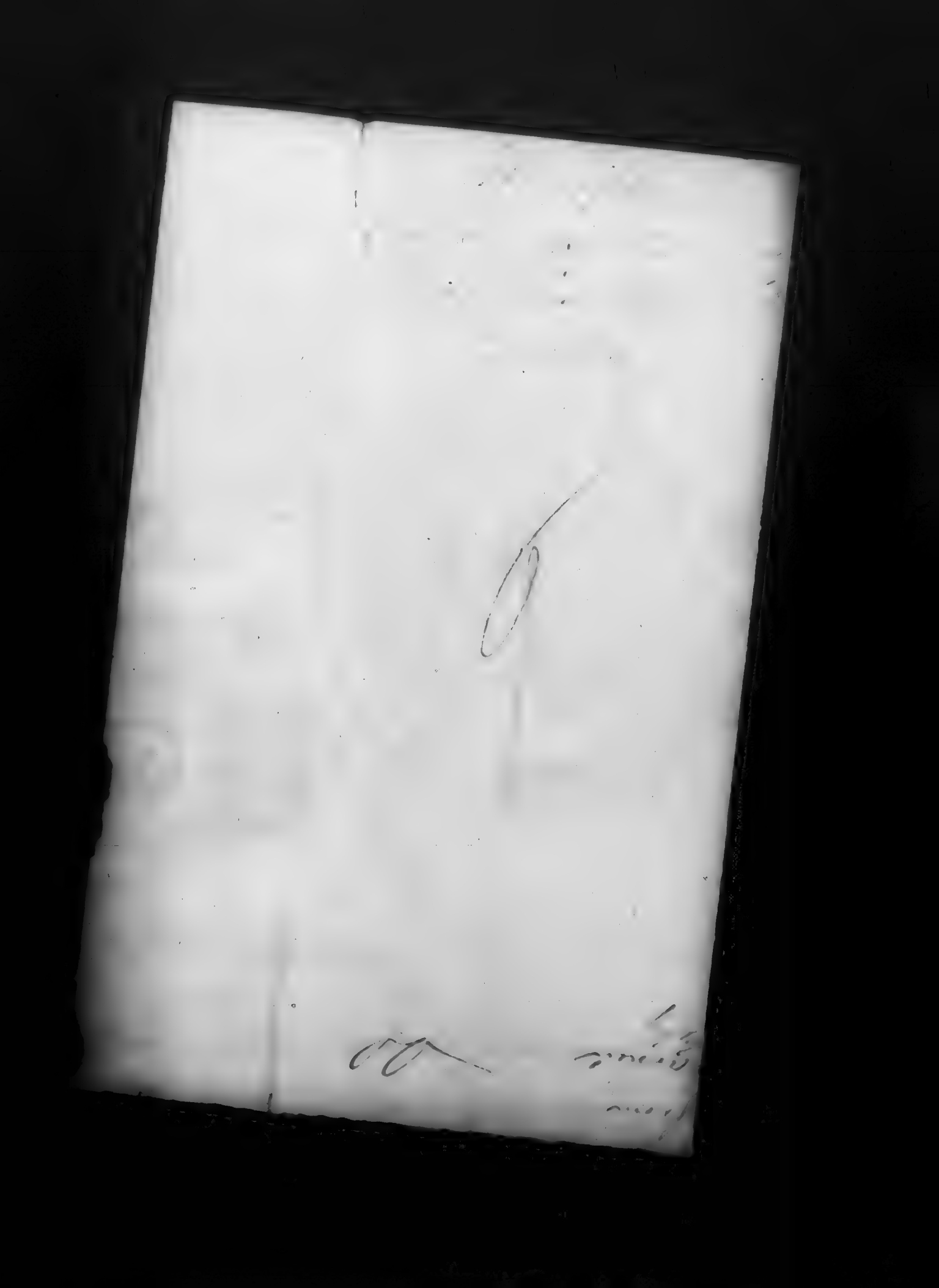
W. H. [illegible] Capt
Ord. Off C. S. A.

No 131

Lauchie le &

Pl. H. Hamm.
Capt & Ord Offr.

Tullahoma Tenn
March 27th 1863.



Rec'd Tullahoma Tenn Feb 28th 1863 of
Capt Chas Semple ordy the following ordnance Stores

---

15 (Fifteen) Muskets Sg "
3 (Three) Enfield Rifle "
2 (Two) Mt Bayonets

Lt J. F. Harrison Capt
Ord Dept C.S.A.

No. 6 at

C.

Of the Division
Capt. Col Offr

February 7th 1863

From Commanding Officer Ordnance Store
Forwarded to Capt Wm Hyman, Ordnance
Office, To Capt Capt S. A. Storrick

---

2 Leather Boxes
12 26 Wood Shot
4000 Fixed Shot

I certify that the above invoice is Correct

Alabama Troops
Texas Fifth Class

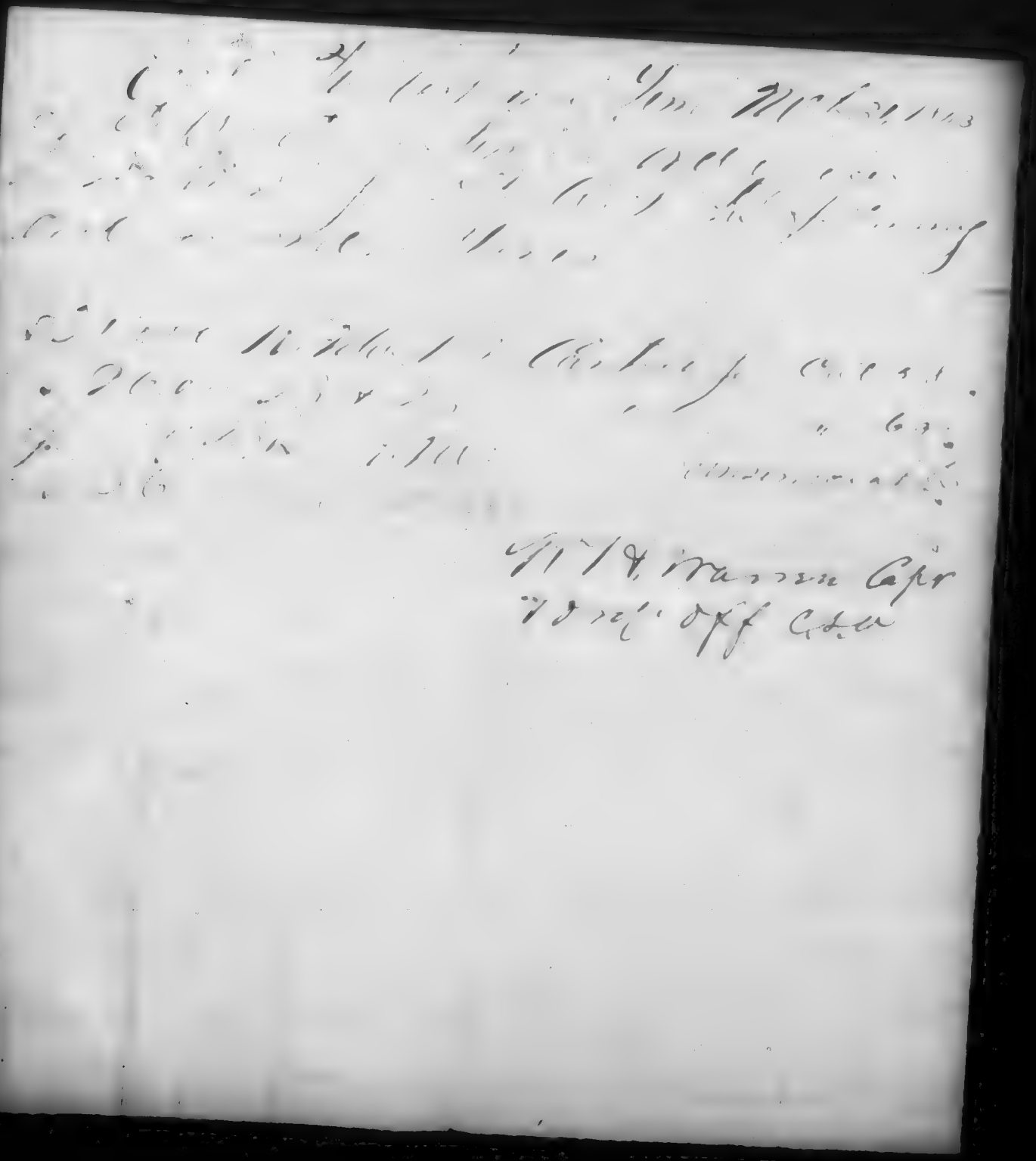
Wm Hyman
Capt Ordnance

Chas. Semple

Rec'd Tuscaloosa March 9. 1863 of ~~W. H. Hamer~~
Capt Ford off C.S.A. the following ord.
ord. Stores

8	Fixed Am Boxes		
6	6	pr	Shot Ammunition
3	"	"	Canister "
1	"	"	Shell "
1	12	"	How " "

C. H. Williamson Capt
Ord Off C.S.A.



No. 2 d. J. Abt'l G, ... 2 ..... Quarter 186 4

..... 26 186

H. H [illegible]

FORMS NO. 32 & 33.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE for Public and Private Horses, Mules and Oxen, in the service of Capt W H Harris

for 5 days, commencing the 26th of May, 1864, at Manila Ga

DATE	PUBLIC			PRIVATE.			TOTAL NO. ANIMALS	No. of Days.	No. of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH.				TOTAL ALLOWANCE.				REMARKS.
	No. of Horses	No. of Mules	No. of Oxen.	No. of Horses.	No. of Mules.	No. of Oxen.				CORN.	OATS.	HAY.	FODDER.	CORN.	OATS.	HAY.	FODDER.	
										Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	
May 26th 1864				1			1				12		7		60		35	

Warren Co. N.Y.
Capt C. C. Lo
Receipt for Stores
received and Ord
Commutation fur
nished on the
March 25th 1863

Received, Fullerton this, 25 day of March 1868, of

Capt W. N. Warren Dr to

1 Yoke Oxen & Straps $100

For which I have paid the said W. N. Warren the cost price, $ Allowed

TRIPLICATE.) Five dollars

No 94

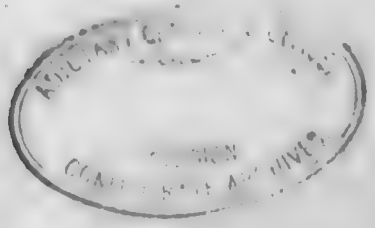
Weekly

Report

Friday 2, 1863

W. H. Harris

Capt Ord Off.



O. O.

Rec'd the following

~~Invoice of~~ Ordnance and Ordnance Stores ~~turned over by~~ from

Ord'r S. H. Reynolds A.C. Ord'r Steamer

300 Pr Pistols
150 Army Cutlasses

~~I Certify that the above Invoice is correct~~

~~Examined~~ Feb 27th, 1863.

W. P. Warren Capt
Com'd'g C.S.N.

Vaughan
43

Warren, N. H.

0,6

Invoice of Ordnance & Ordnance Stores this
day turned over to Lt A.G. Simms Ord. Off
Imperial Brigade
1,150 Rifle Muskets Cal 58
1,100 Enfield Rifles " 57
1250 Cap Boxes
1250 Bayonet Scabbards
I certify that the above Invoice is correct
Alexanders Bridge } W.P. Pierson Capt
Sept 27th 1863 } Asst Chief of Ord. A.N.V.

No. 8

RECEIPTS FOR ISSUES TO THE ARMY.

1st QUARTER, 1863.

Ord depot Baltimore

Evans & Cogswell, Printers, 3 Broad St., Charleston.

RECEIVED, at Talladega Ala this 26th day of

1863 from Lt McMillan, Mobile

on C.S.A. Saltmine the following Ordnance

and Ordnance Stores, viz:

88.000	Mk B Cartridges Cal 69
31.000	Bk B Cartridges " "
200	3 inch Blank "
103	3.2 Rifle Shell
103	3.8 " Shot
91	3.8 " " (Invoiced from Mobile 3.67.)
99	3.8 " Shell " " " "
158	Boxes Packing

W. Williamson Capt

Ord. Off C.S.A.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES)

No. 8

RECEIPTS FOR ISSUES TO THE ARMY.

1st QUARTER, 1863.

Ord Depot Salisbury

Evans & Cogswell, Printers, 3 Broad St., Charleston.

RECEIVED, at Tallahoma Tenn this 26th day of

1863 from W. H. McManus

U.S. Ord. Steamer Dalton the following Ordnance

and Ordnance Stores, viz:

88.000	M.M.B. Cartridges Cal 69	
31.000	" B.B.B. " " "	
2.200	3 inch Blank "	
103	3.3. Rifle Shell	
103	3.3 " Shot	
91	3.8. " "	(Invoices from Mobile
99	3.8 " Shell	Cal 3.67)
152	Boxes Packing	

W. H. Warren Capt
Ord. Off C.S.A.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

No. 77

RECEIPTS FOR ISSUES TO THE ARMY,

124 QUARTER, 186 3

Evans & Cogswell, Printers, 5 Broad Street, Charleston.

RECEIVED at Tullahoma Tenn this 3rd day of April 1863 from Capt H. M. Main A.D.C. & A.C.S. Dalton Ga the following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores, viz:

12	12 Pdr Gun Sprk Case Shot
104	Lbs Cai Phase Gran
13	Boxes Packing
1	Bbl

W. H. Mann Capt
Asst Adj Gen

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

No. 1-1

RECEIPTS FOR ISSUES TO THE ARMY,

1st QUARTER, 1863

Ord Depot
Dalton Ga

Evans & Cogswell, Printers, 5 Broad Street, Charleston.

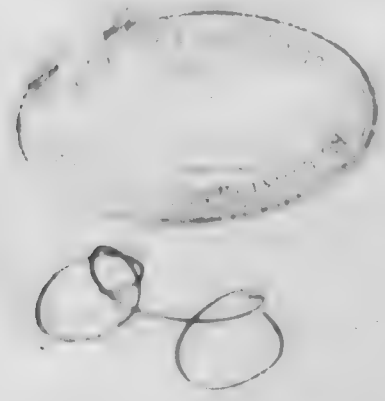
RECEIVED, at Tullahoma Tenn this 3rd day of April 1863 from Capt W S M Main A.D.C. Dalton Ga the following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores, viz:

12"	12 Pdr Gun Shell Case	
104	Shot Case Grape	(extra Grape)
13	Boxes Packing	
1	Bell	

5

W S D Winans Capt
Ord Off

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)



Received, Chillahoma, Tenn., March 6th, 1863, the following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores, from Maj. S. H. Reynolds

25	Arm Chests
20	Rifle Muskets Cal 58
40	Belgian Rifle . . 70
88	" Rifle . . "
20	" . No Bayonets "
20	Austrian Rifle Muskets
65	Percussion Muskets
55	" . No Bayonets

W. H. Warren Capt
Ord' Dept C. S. A.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

No. 7

RECEIPTS FOR ISSUES TO THE ARMY,

1st Quarter, 1863

Ord Dept
Washington

Evans & Cogswell, Printers, 5 Broad St., Charleston.

RECEIVED. at Tullahoma Tenn this 24th day of March 1863 from Capt H. S. McClain A.D.C. and A.C.S. Walton Brig the following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores, viz:

√ 118000	Enfield Cartridges cal 58	no Caps
√ 14000	Rifle Ammunition Boxes	" "
√ 182	—	

W. H. Harrison Capt.
Asst. Q.M. C.S.A.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

No. 7

RECEIPTS FOR ISSUES TO THE ARMY,

1st

Quarter, 1863

Ord. Dep't

Walton Ga

(

Evans & Cogswell, Printers, 3 Broad St., Charleston.

RECEIVED, at Tullahoma Tenn this 24th day of March 1863 from Capt H Stinson McLaws Div
M S K and A Dalton Geo the following Ordnance

and Ordnance Stores, viz:

118000	Enfield Cartridges	no Caps
14000	Rifle " cal 54	" "
132	Ammunition Boxes	

Wm H Stinson Capt
Ord Off C S A

(SIGNED DUPLICATES)

E.

Voucher No 20

2d Qr 1863

Invoice of Ord & Ord stores turned over to
Maj L. L. Landis Quartermaster by Lt. W. Warren
Capt & Ord Off C.S.A.

20	Cav	Saddles
20	"	Halters
20	"	Bridles
20	"	Saddle Blankets

I certify that the above Invoice is correct
Gallatin Tenn 11th March 1862 Capt
April 21 1862 & 40th Off Q.M.



Receipt for

Issues to the Army.

.....Quarter, 186..

I Hereby Acknowledge to have Received of the Ordnance Department of the Confederate States, by the hands of Mrs. E. Lamar's Jr. Military Storekeeper, the following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores, viz: Columbus 21st of Oct 1862

No. of Requisition.	ARTICLES	Weight or Measurement
149	Box No 1	
	1 3 Bayonet scabbards	
	1 3 Waistbelts	
	1 12 drills assorted	
	1 1 Set Stock + dies	6 lbs.

Signed Duplicates.

W H Warren Asst Q
for
J. L. Smith

Rec'd. Capt. Herron
Dec. 2. 1861.
10 Dollars

Knoxville Dec 2nd 1841

Confederate States

To Capt W H Mason

Dr. for Extra Labor in ordnance office 10$

I certify that the above acct is correct

Brig. Gen. Joseph Conn C.S.

Commanding Post

Rec'd Knoxville Dec 2nd 1841 of Lt. W H M Chung
A.C.S. of Ordnance & Military Storekeeper the
Sum of Ten dollars in full of the above account

Capt W H Mason
Ord Officer

No 1

VOUCHER TO G.

W. H. Warren

Capt & asst Comsy Gen

Ruth's Station Sept 1st 1864

[Franklin Steam Printing House, Atlanta, Ga.]

(No. 33.–Voucher to G.)

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE For 1 (11 cmc Private Horses, in the service of

W H Warren Capt Asst Q M C. S. Army, at Dallas Ga, for

9 days, commencing 1st April, 1864, and ending 9th April, 1864

DATE.	Number of Horses.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH.			TOTAL ALLOWANCE.			REMARKS.
				Corn.	Hay.	Fodder.	Corn.	Hay.	Fodder.	
				Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	
April 1st/64	1	9	9	12	—	6	108	—	54	

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

W H Warren

Capt & Asst & Chf Ord Officer

Received, Dallas Ga April 1, 1864 of Captain H. B. Cain A. Q. M.,

108 pounds Corn, — pounds Hay, 54 pounds Fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

W H Warren

Capt & Asst & Chf Ord Officer

No. 240

Receipts for Issues

TO THE ARMY.

1st QUARTER, 1864.

Col. Chas. Ed. Saltonstall
Macon Ga

Received at Fallen Isa
& Ck
day of February this
18[illegible], from
the following **Ordnance and Ordnance Stores**, viz:

80 Eighty Inch Iron Bursting Fillers
1 One Box Packing

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

W. H. G. Barrow Capt
Actg Ord. Officer
at Fallen Isa

NO. 32.

No. 42 Assistant C. 3 Qr., 186 3

Requisition for Forage.

PUBLIC HORSES.

Regiment 11 U.S. Cavalry

For Oct 186

Station Camp Supply I.T.

No. 8.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE for Public Horses, Mules and Oxen, in the service of Capt Wm. Mann

Asst Qr Mr Gen for 15 days, commencing the 1st August 1863

and ending on the 15th of August 1863, at Chattanooga Tenn

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total No. of Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL. Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Corn. Pounds of	Oats. Pounds of	Hay. Pounds of	Fod'r. Pounds of	REMARKS.
	2	—	—	2	15	30	10				300				

Reduced,

On hand, to be deducted,

To be Issued,

I Certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which Forage is required, and that Forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Wm. P. Mann
Captain

Received at Chattanooga Tenn on the 31st day of July 1863 of

Asst Quartermaster U. S. Army 300 pounds of Corn pounds of Oats,

pounds of Hay, pounds of Fodder, and in full of the above Requisition.

(Signed in Duplicate.)

Wm. P. Mann
Captain

No 2

RECEIPTS FOR ISSUES TO THE ARMY.

May 9th 2nd Quarter. 1863.

Capt. W. H. Narrow

Received at Tullahoma Tenn this 6th day of
May 1863. from W. S. Bowen Supt of Armories
Colman Ord Dept Richmond
and Ordnance Stores the following Ordnance

1 Brace
12 Files
1 Bench Hammer
1 Pr Pliers
1 Hand Saw
1 Stock & Dies
11 Screw Drivers
1 Screw Plates
1 Bench Vise
1 Hand Vise
1 Bench Wrenches
1 Monkey do
1 Cone do
1 Hand Hammers
1 Pair Hand Bellows in one Box

(Signed Duplicates.)

W. F. Warren Capt
Ord Dept

No 8

VOUCHER NO. 3.

Paid the 2 day of Sept

1863, M H Warren

Capt Artillery U. S.

From the 1 day of June

1863, to the 31 day of Aug 1863

Pay	$420 00
Forage	
Amount	$420 00

FORM NO. 3.---(Officer's Pay Account.)

The Confederate States of America, To Capt W H Warren Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay—	1863								
For myself,	June 1	Augt 31	3	—	140	—	420	00	
For ..... year's service,									
Forage for ..... horses,									
							420	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt James L Maurin A.C.S. and to the 31st day of May, 1863.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt W H Crocker A.C.S. this 2d day of September, 1863, the sum of Four hundred & twenty dollars being the amount in full of said account.

W H Warren Capt A.C.S. on ord duty

Pay,	$420.00
To ..... year's service,	.....
Forage for ..... horses,	.....
Amount,	$420.00

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

NO. 32

No. 114 ABSTRACT G ..... 1..... Qr., 186

Requisition for Forage.

~~PUBLIC~~ Private HORSES.

COMPANY D. Q. Warren

FOR ..... Sept. 186

ISSUED Aug. 16 to 22

Private No. 32.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE for Public ~~Horses, Mules and Oxen~~, in the service of The Ord Dept.

for Fifteen days, commencing the 16th of Aug 1863

and ending on the 31st of Aug 1863 at Chattanooga

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total No. of Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL. Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds Fodder.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Corn. Pounds of	Oats. Pounds of	Hay. Pounds of	Fod'r. Pounds of	REMARKS
Aug 16	2	0	0	2	15	30	12	—	—	—	360	—	—	—	
REQUIRED,															
ON HAND, TO BE DEDUCTED,															
TO BE SUPPLIED,															

I Certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which Forage is required, and that Forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

W. H. Hanscom
Capt. & Q.M. U.S.A.

RECEIVED AT Chattanooga on the 16th of August 1863 of

O. F. Jones Ass't Quartermaster U. S. Army 360 pounds of Corn, ——— pounds of Oats,

——— pounds of Hay, ——— pounds of Fodder, and ——— in full of the above Requisition.

(Signed in Duplicate.)

W. H. Hanscom
Capt. & Q.M. U.S.A.

N° 1836 ✓
May 22

Requisition for
Ordnance Stores
for
Adams Cavalry.
May 22. 1862

RECEIVED at Corinth this day of 62

22 May 1862, from N. H. Harris

Ordnance Officer

Ordnance Stores, viz:

the following Ordnance and

31	Carry Combs	Iron	✓	Rgt
	Saddles	Leven	✓	ers
26.	Saber belts	Twenty six	✓	
12.	Gun Slings		✓	- Horse

me

Co S

Rgt

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

W. C. Lamm Capt Ord
Asst. Adjt. Genl

Camp Near Corinth May 22nd 1862

Official Requisition

For Capt W. G. Kann Company Rifle Steam Regt
now on detached service at Chewalla
the following articles
viz
Seven Saddles
~~Seven Sabre Belts~~ Pistol Holsters complete
~~Seven Sabre Belts~~

State of Iowa County
I Certify that the above articles are
actualy wanted for my command

26. Sabre belts
12 Gun Slings

W. G. Kann Capt Co E
Rifle Steam Regt

Approved
W. H. R. Beal
Brig. Genl. Comd.
Army M.D.

No. [illegible].

Receipts for issues to the Army.

[illegible] quarter, [illegible], 186[illegible].

Washington, D. C.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Received, Indianapolis this 23rd day of January, 1863, of Captain Chas. Semple, Ord. Off. Brooklyn Navy Yard, the following Ordnance or Ordnance Stores, viz:

✓	76	Muskets & Bayonets	
✓	37	Muskets without Bayonets	incomplete
✓	32	Muskets, unserviceable	
✓	2	Enfield Rifles	cal 577
✓	2	Minie Rifles	" 54
✓	2	Rifle Muskets	" 58
✓	4	D.B. Shotguns	"
✓	41	Cartridge Boxes	"
✓	81	Bayonet Scabbards	unserviceable
✓	30	Sabre Bayonets	"
✓	2	Cap Pouches	"
✓	6	Musket Bayonets	"

(IN DUPLICATE.)

W. H. Warren Asst
Ord. Off. U.S.N.

(No. 21.)

No. 1. ABSTRACT B 4 QR., 186 9

Capt W. H. Warren

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

$3 50/100

Paid 1 of Oct 186 9

Evans & Cogswell, Printers, Columbia, S. C.

(No. 21.)

Confederate States of America,

To Capt W. St. Haven Dr.

Date.

DOLLARS. CTS.

For commutation of quarters at Augusta Ga from
the 15th of June 1864 to the 30th of September
186 4 inclusive, 3 rooms at 15 & 20 dollars each, per month, 216 00

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

	Cords.	Feet.	Inches.		
For myself.....	2 1/2			a 50 per Cord	112.50
For my Ofc't servant,...	3/4			" "	" "

Being..... at $ 100 per cord.

$ 328 50

I Certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

W. St. Haven
Capt
Quartermaster.

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Augusta Ga by Order Dep. I Gen during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

W. St. Haven Capt & C.S. Army
on Ord Duty

RECEIVED, at Augusta Ga the 1st of October, 1864

of Capt W. St. Haven
Quartermaster, C. S.

Army, Three hundred & Twenty Dollars and Fifty Cents.

in full of the above account.

SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.

W. St. Haven Capt C.S. Army
on Ord Duty.

Warren, Wm
Capt. 60

Statement of Articles

Sworn to

2nd January 1863.

Duplicate

60

Statement of Articles Transferred

From		To	
No	Articles	No.	Articles
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
9987	[illegible]	9987	[illegible]
2396	"	2396	Bullets [illegible]
392	"	392	[illegible] "
035	"	[illegible]	[illegible]
1683	"	1683	Enfield
286	"	286	[illegible]
255	"	255	Belgian "
1266	"	1266	[illegible] "
[illegible]	"	610	[illegible] "
10	"	10	[illegible] "
10	"	10	[illegible] "
1029	"	1029	[illegible] "
16	"	16	[illegible] "
371	"	371	[illegible]
291	Cast Bst Unmagd	291	Cast Bst "
18	Pipe Lead	1800	Lbs Lead
3000	Lbs Damagd Ammunition	3.000	Damagd Cartgs
120500	Damagd Cart Cs	1202	Bxes " Ammunition
2	Lbs " Ammunition	1	Barl " "
10.000	Damagd " Cs	1	Box " "
6.000	Rifle fixed	6.000	Rifle Cal. 69 Cartgs
16570	Mk Flasks	16570	Musk Ka Cartgs
550	Green Carbine Cases	550	Italian Carbine
3450	Pistol "	3450	Adelaide Pistol
11	Muskatoons	11	Guns
1	Keg Lead	262	Lbs Lead
[illegible]	" Mk Flasks	1500	Musk Ka Cartgs
5000	Tickenham Cartgs	5000	" " "
14	Keg Damagd Ammunition	1000	Damagd Cartgs
18.000	Damagd Cartgs	6	Kegs Ammunition
1270	Enclosed Notes	1270	Com. Notes.

I certify the above Statements is correct.

Vernon Musk
June 28th 1862

W. F. V. Vernon Capt
[illegible] C.S.A.

No 3

[No. 33.]

No. Abst. G, 5th Qr. 1863

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For W. H. Maney 186
Capt
1st Ga Cav

Issued Sept 1 1863

[No. 33.]

REQUISITION for Forage for [illegible] Private Horses in the service of [illegible]

[illegible] at [illegible] for [illegible] days, commencing the [illegible]

of [illegible] and ending the [illegible] of [illegible] 186[illegible].

DATE.	PERIOD From	PERIOD To	Number of horses	Daily allowance for each: Corn. Pounds.	Daily allowance for each: Oats. Pounds.	Daily allowance for each: Hay. Pounds.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE: Corn. Bushels. (56 lbs.)	TOTAL ALLOWANCE: Corn. Pounds.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE: Oats. Bushels (32 lbs.)	TOTAL ALLOWANCE: Oats. Pounds.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE: Hay. Pounds.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE: Fodder. Pounds.	REMARKS
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	3				—	450					
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]											
	[illegible]	[illegible]											

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

W. H. Harris Capt
Ch Ord

RECEIVED at [illegible], the [illegible] of [illegible], 186[illegible] of

Assistant Quartermaster, 450 bushels corn, [illegible] bushels oats, [illegible] pounds hay, [illegible] pounds fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

W. H. Harris Capt
Asst Ch Ords

(DUPLICATE.)

[redacted]

Receipts for Issues to the Army.

....., *Quarter*, 186

60 11

Received at Alexandria Va this 24 day

of June, 1863, from C. F. Vanderburg

Capt & Ord Officer Defenses

the following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores, viz:

V v 23	Enfield Rifle Muskets			no bay
V v 45	Rifle Muskets	"	.69	" "
V v 26	Rifles	"	.58	" "
V v 4	Austrian Rifles	"	.54	" "
V v 4	Belgian	"	.70	" "
. v 2	[illegible] Rifles			"
V v 2	[illegible] Rifles	"	.58	" "
V v 8	Rifle Muskets	"	.70	" "
V. 1	U.S. Rifles	"	.58	" "
V v 34	Rifle Muskets	"	.69	Serviceable "
V. 6	Austrian Rifles	"	.577	" "
V v 4	Rifles	"	.54	" "
V v 2	Enfield	"	.577	" "
V. 6	Belgian	"	.70	" "
. V 95	Bayonets			
. V 2	Sabres			
V 2	Packing Boxes			
V 4	Accoutrements	"		
V 4	Rifle Musket Belts			
K 3	Austrian Rifles cal 57			unserviceable no Bay
V v 2	Austrian Rifles cal 54			serviceable "

W H Barnes Capt

[Signed Duplicate]

Hall Capt

Receipt
Ordnance & Ordnance Stores
May 5th 1863.
Capt. W. H. Warren A.D.C.
Quartermaster Dept

No. 20.

Received Tullahoma Tenn., May 6th 1863 of Capt C. T. Vandefort Ord.
Officer Chattanooga Division M.T.C., A.T.

✓ One (1) C.S. Rifle cal 54, no bayt. – unserviceable –
✓ Eight (8) Enfield Rifle Musket - cal 577, no bayts – unserviceable –
✓ Three (3) Rifle Musket cal 58, no bayts – unserviceable –
✓ Twelve (12) Percu. Musket cal 69, no bayts – unserviceable
✓ Four (4) Percu. Musket Barrels – unserviceable
✓ Two (2) Musketoons – serviceable –
✓ One (1) M.T. Rifle cal 54, no bayt. – serviceable
✓ Four (4) Bayonets – serviceable
✓ Nine (9) Bay. Scabbards – serviceable
✓ Seventeen (17) Packing Boxes –
✓ Nine (9) Ammunition Boxes –

W. H. Warren Capt
Ord. Officer

(Duplicates)

Invoice
Ordnance Ordnance Stores
Leav 17 1863.
Capt W. Harris Ord. Off
Fort at Tullahoma, Tenn
No. 36.

O. O.

Invoice of Ord & Ord Stores this day
Turned over by Capt W.H. Warren O.D.
to Capt O.F. Vandergrift

1850	Colts Navy Pistol Cartgs
1	Packing Box
1	Ammn "

I certify that the above Invoice is correct

Pittsburgh Penn } 1st Jany 1862 } W.H. Warren Capt
& Ordnance Off. USA

Quarterly
Ordnance & Ordnance Stores
June 24 1863
Capt. West Thomas
Post at Tullahoma Tenn
No 44

O.O.

Invoice of Ord & Ord Stores turned over
by Capt A Hewson to Capt
C.F. Vandeford.

1/100 Axes & Mules

Satisfy that the above invoice is correct &

Oklahoma
June 29 1863 } Capt C.F. Vandeford
Capt & A.Q.M.

No. D.

[FORM 40.]

No. 83.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Capt. H. A. Varrell

✓

30

[No. 40.]

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Ordnance Department.—CONFEDERATE STATES.

186 .

For 5000 Musket Cartridges for Flint Locks

I Certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: for Gen Zollicoffers Command

Capt W.S. Warren
Ord. Officer

_____, will issue the articles specified in above Requisition.

Lieutenant of Ordnance.

Received at KNOXVILLE, the 25 day of December, 186/.

of Lieut. P. M. McCLUNG, Ordnance Officer, 5000 Musket Cartridges for Flint Lock in full of the above Requisition.

Capt W.S. Warren
Ord. Officer

Warren, W. H

B.

Voucher No. 6.

Fourth Quarter 1863

Paid 11th day of Nov 1863

No. 20. VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT B.

The Confederate States.

To Captain W. L. Hearon Dr

DATE		DOLLARS.	CENTS.
November 10th 1863	For cash paid for postage on letters and packages on public service, received and sent by him from the 1st day of April 1863 to the 10th of November 1863 inclusive, — Seven Months & Ten days. —	70:	00
		70.	00

I certify that the foregoing account is correct and just; that the letters and packages on which postage has been paid, as therein stated, were all on public service; that I have actually paid the amount charged.

W. L. Hearon Capt Arty & Asst & Chief Ord. Officer Army Tenn

Received at Chickamauga Depot the 16 of Nov 1863 of E. L. Bellehin Asst Qr Mr

Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army, account.

Seventy ——— Dollars and 00 ——— Cents, in full of the above

(Signed in duplicate.)

W. L. Hearon Capt & Asst & Chief Ord. Officer Army Tenn

[illegible]

M & R. May 13th 1862 Newton Texas

I certify that the articles specified in the Requisition were issued on vouchers [illegible] and it was necessary to take a receipt of the Sergt

[illegible]
Capt Cmd'g

Special Requisition
for,

800 Haversacks
800 ~~Canteens~~
~~5000 Minie Rifle Cartridges~~
20000 Shot gun caps (water proof)
500 gun flints —

I Certify that the —
The above requisition is necessary for the use and benefit of the 1st Brigade 2nd Division A. V. for the reason, that many of the men of said Brigade are without Haversacks or Canteens — that it nies requires the number of rounds of nies Rifle Cartridges above stated to give the men a sufficient no of rounds and that water proof Caps for Shot guns are absolutely requisite —

[illegible]
Chief [illegible]
Army [illegible]

I certify that the within mentioned Horse was brought
before me & that under existing circumstances no regular
Oath could be taken
Given by me at Frankfort Ky. this 13th day of May 1862
with Seal of Office

Capt & Asst Q.M.

No 5
Receipt for the
Issue to
Army
May 13. 1862

Received at Corinth Miss this 13th
day of May 1862 of Capt Wadsworth
Ord Officer Corinth

13 Ammunition Boxes
500 Rifle Cartridges 69
500 Minnie " 58
62 Percussion Muskets
Copies of Requisitions
Letter of Transmittal
Receipt for Stores
By S. D. Hughes Lieut Col

Receipt for
Issues to the
Army
May 13. 1862

I certify that the within named
Thomas was hired by me for
this year & that during the
existing circumstances no regular
approval could be taken
for the employment
[illegible] Virginia

(left & Brig Gen

Recd Corinth Miss Aug 18th 1862
of H. Bb. Chenoweth Lieut P. K

6.25 Rifle Powder
21.000 Rifle Musket Caps
92.000 Shot Gun "
100.000 Musket "
24 Colts Pistol "
10.000 Pocket Pistol " 10 Cap & Ball
22 Ammunition Knives

6 6 Bowie

Rec'd 1st Regt Chenoweth Col

No 42

Receipt for Issues
to the Army

May 15. 1862

Capt Reed

(1)

Camp near Corinth, Miss May 15th 1862

Lt. H. H. Hamm. Ord Officer

Lt. Col. Cartwright Cal 6th

13 Ammunition Rams R. Field, Q. in 28 Ala

I certify that the above Ord Stores were turned over by me & that under existing circumstances no requisition with proper approval could be taken

W. S. Warren Capt & Ord Off

[illegible] on honor that the articles
[illegible] in the Receipt were [illegible]
[illegible] and under the circumstances
[illegible] Requisitions could not be made

W. H. Warren Capt
[illegible]

No 21

Receipt for
Ordnance Stores
for
1st Brigd Res. Corps
Warren, RI

Recd Camp Niagara 17th 64
H. H. Warren Capt & Sub Dept
[illegible]
7 Ammunition Boxes
Lieut Pester
Ordnance Officer
1st Brigade Reserve Corps

Remarks

I certify on honor that the articles specified in the above receipt were issued under circumstances when a Requisition on proper form could not be made out

H. H. Warren Capt
Asst Dept Officer

fc 23

Receipt for Issues
to the Army May 14. 1862

Capt Lawson

[illegible] 65 H

Ordnance Department, U.S. Army, Office
of Capt N. H. Brooke
4 Cavalry Swords
16 Bridle Cases
Ohio

I hereby certify that the above Ord Stores were turned over by me and that under existing circumstances no requisition with proper approval could be taken

W. H. Warren Capt & Ord Off

Requisition for Ordnance and Ordnance Stores, for the use of

....

	Bullets	Buck & Ball	Buck Shot	Friction Primers	Percussion Caps	Percussion Rifle Caps	Cartridges Rifle Musket	Cartridges Pistol	Bullet Moulds
Required									
On hand	13	1	100	13	6	100	1	1	1
To be Supplied	13	13	1	13	6	1	1	1	1

I CERTIFY, That there are ..... Non-Commissioned Officers, Musicians and Privates under my command and that the above

of the Confederate States Army, and that the above Requisition is made in conformity thereto.

The above Requisition has been examined in conformity to the Ordnance Regulations and is approved.

Commanding

H Richardson Lt Col
Texas Fary

RECEIVED, Dallas, Texas June 16, 1862 of W D Warren Asst
A&I Offr and Military Storekeeper, the Ordnance and Stores specified in the above Requisition.

D. H. Reid Maj Comdg Ordnance Department

No 1

Requisition for
Ordnance Stores for
Wheatons Cavalry
Unionville Tenn
2d Quarter
April 1st 1863

Capt
W. H. Warren

[illegible]

Received at Gallatin Tenn this 1st day

of April, 1863, from Capt Hanson

the following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores, viz:

✓	3	[illegible]
✓	1	[illegible] Ball
✓	0.070	[illegible]
✓	6	[illegible]
✓	3	[illegible]
✓	6	[illegible]
✓	1	[illegible]
✓	7	[illegible] Sponge [illegible]
✓	72	[illegible] Blank Cartridges
✓	6	[illegible]
✓	6	[illegible]
✓	100	[illegible] Friction Tubes
✓	100	[illegible]
✓	63	[illegible]
✓	3	[illegible]
✓	521	[illegible] Cartridges [illegible]
✓	710	[illegible] Buckshot
✓	6	[illegible]
✓	31	[illegible]
✓	200	[illegible]
✓	25	[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

equisition for Ordnance and Ordnance Stores, for the use of Whartons

Cavalry ... stationed at Winnsville Tennessee

	Cavalry Sabres	Cdgs Friction Primers (Portable Percussion)	Sidearms	Saddles	Bridles	Halters	Cly Boxes	Cap & Ball Boxes	Waist Belts	Waist Belt Plates	Cartridges	C Shells	Blg Ctgs Cal 70	Enfield Cal 577	Rifle & Carbine Cal 54	Sharps Rifle Carbine Cal 54	Musketoon Cal 56	Rifle Musket Cal 54	Harpers Ferry Rifle Cal 58
Required	5	42000	100	3100	3100	3100	3100	3100	3100	3100	3100	3100	10200	53600	47700	14000	2600	9000	63000
Needed		200	2600	2600	4000	2400	2400	2400	2400	2400	2100	2600	3000	27800	18500	6400	440	4000	10910
Supplied	5	42000	100	500	900	400	700	700	700	700	1000	500	6700	26800	29200	7600	2000	4000	32700

I CERTIFY, That [illegible] are [illegible] Non Commissioned Officers, Musicians and Privates, under my command mustered into the service of the Confederate States Army, and that the above Requisition is made in conformity thereto.

[illegible] P M Davis Ord. Offr [illegible] Whartons Cavalry

The above Requisition has been [illegible] in conformity to the Ordnance Regulations, and is approved.

[illegible] Ord Offr

RECEIVED, [illegible] 186[illegible] of

[illegible] and Military Store-keeper, the Ordnance and Stores specified in the above Requisition.

[illegible] Commanding.

No 9

[illegible]

[illegible] 1862.

[illegible]

0-0.

Lucrèce
Ordnance & Ordnance Stores
April 24. 1863
Capt. W. H. Warren Ord. Offr.
Fort at Lucrèce Town
A. L.

A. D

O. O.

Invoice of Ordnance and Ordnance Stores turned over by Capt. W. H. Warren
Post Ordnance Officer to C. F. Vandeford Capt & Ord Off. Cherokee Nation

✓ x160 Cartridge Boxes,	✓ x160 Cap Pouches
✓ x100 Cartridge Box Belts,	✓ x560 Waist Belts
✓ x600 Haversacks	✓ x560 Waist Belt Plates
✓ x920 Canteen Straps	✓ x16 Ammunition Chest Boxes
✓ x139 - 3/10 6pdr Rifle Shell —	✓ x139 Blank Cges for 6pdr Rifle Gun
✓ x20 Portfires — ✓ x50 Priming Tubes — ✓ x150 Friction Primers	
✓ x3 Yards Slow Match — ✓ x200 Knapsacks — 160 Gun Slings	
✓ x17 Cavalry Saddles — ✓ x17 Cavalry Bridles and Halters	
✓ x600 Navy Pistol Cartridges — ✓ 5000 Misc Rifle Cartridges cal 54	
✓ x45 British Rifle Muskets cal 70 with Bayonets	
✓ x53 Misc. Rifles cal 54 no bayonets	
✓ x7 Austrian Rifles cal 54 no bayonets	
✓ x1 Packing Box.	

I certify the above invoice to be correct W. H. Warren 1st Lt. & Ord Off.
Tullahassee Creek April 24 1843
Superintendent

W. H. Warner
Capt + Ass't Adj't
[redacted]

Receipts for Issues to the Army,

.....Quarter, 186 .

Dec 1861

RECEIVED from Kennedi this 27
day of Dec 1861 from Watlington
Lt Col. Ford Jr
the following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores: viz:

10 Pdr Bns
10 000 Rds 3 Inch Cart
Capt. Watson
Ord. Officer

[Signed Duplicates.]

RECEIVED at Knoxville this 27
day of Dec 1864, from Maj Genl Wright
Staff Ord Dept
the following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores, viz:

101 Does
10000 Ball Cal 69 inch
Maj C H Symmes
Ord Officer

[Signed Duplicates.]

Invoice
Ordnance Ordnance Stores
Apl. 15th 1863
Capt. W. H. Wiggin — Co. C 6
Port Jefferson Depot
No 5.

W. H.

Invoice of Ordnance and Ordnance Stores turned over by Capt. W. H. Warren, Ordnance Officer, Tullahoma Tennessee, to C. F. Vandeford, Capt. & Ord. Offr in Chief of Central Division.

250 Waist Belt Hooks,
10 Ball Screws,
5 Gun Tompions,
12 British Rifle Muskets cal 70 (Lt) with Bayonets
320 Enfield Rifle Muskets cal 577 with Bayonets
1000 Canteens,
1000 Canteen Straps,
500 Haversacks
20000 Enfield Cartridges cal 577
20 Ammunition Boxes.

I certify the above to be a correct Invoice.

Tullahoma Tennessee
April 15th 1863

W. H. Warren Capt
Ord. Offr C. D.

RECEIVED at Tullahoma Tenn this 11th day of March 1863, from Capt W H H Mann A D C and Dalton Ga the following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores, viz:

38550	Enfield Cartridges Cal	577
77750	B & B " "	69
5600	Haversacks	
2355	Knapsacks	
871	Cartridge Boxes	
10000	Cap Pouches	
900	Bayonet Scabbards	
2873	Canteens	
1428	Straps	
1000	Ball Cartridges	
46	Packing Boxes	
179	Ammunition "	

(Signed Duplicates.)

W H H Mann Capt
A D C

RECEIVED at Tullahoma Tenn this 11th day of March 1863, from Capt W H H Mann A D C and Dalton Ga the following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores, viz:

38550	Enfield Cartridges Cal	577
77750	B & B " "	69
5600	Haversacks	
2355	Knapsacks	
871	Cartridge Boxes	
10000	Cap Pouches	
900	Bayonet Scabbards	
2873	Canteens	
1428	Straps	
1000	Ball Cartridges	
46	Packing Boxes	
179	Ammunition "	

(Signed Duplicates.)

W H H Mann Capt
A D C



Receipts for issues to the Army,

1st **quarter 1863.**

Ord Depot

Dalton Geo



Receipts for issues to the Army,

1st **quarter 1863.**

Ord Depot

Dalton Geo

[redacted]

Receipts for Issues to the Army,

Quarter, 186 .

" "

Received at Pulaski Tenn this 9th day of
June 1863 of C. F. Vanderford Capt &
Ord. Off. Alabama Division, M. C. U.S.
the following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores, viz:

- Eleven (11) Sharps Rifles cal 69, unserviceable
- Four (4) Enfield Rifles " "
- One (1) Rifle Musket cal 69 "
- Four (4) Long Bayonets
- One (1) Ammunition Box

[Signed Duplicates]

C. F. Vanderford Capt
Ord. Off.

RECEIVED at Tullahoma Tenn this 8th day of March 1863, from Capt W H H McClain M S K Ord Dalton Ga the following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores, viz:

69		Ammunition Boxes
3		Packing
195	3 In	Rifle Canister fixed
220	2½ "	" "
516	2½ "	" Shell "
811	12 Pdr "	" "
3102	3 In "	" "
2113	3 3/10 "	" "
553	3 3/10 "	" Shot "
1100	3 "	Parrott Shell "
10000		Cartridge Box Belts
10000		Waist Belts
1000		Bayonet Scabbards

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

W H H Warren Capt
Ord Off C S A

RECEIVED at Gallatin Tenn. this 8th day of March 1863, from Capt. H. Kingman A.D.C. & A.A.G. Nashville Station Ord. the following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores, viz:

69		Ammunition Boxes
3		Packing "
95	3	In Rifle Canister filled,
20	2 1/2	" " "
16	2 1/2	" " "
811	12 Pdr	" Shell "
202	3 In	" " "
203	3 3/10	" " "
53	3 3/10	" " "
100	3	" " Shot "
1000		Cartridge Bags Rifle Parrot Shell,
1000		Waist Belts
100		Bayonet Scabbards

Recd

Recd

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

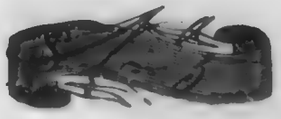
Wm Wann Capt
Ord. Dept U.S.A.



Receipts for issues to the Army,

1st **quarter 1863.**

Ord. Depot
Dalton Geo.



Receipts for issues to the Army,

1st quarter 1863

Ord Depot
Adams Co

Receipt
(Certified Invoice)
Ordnance & Ordnance Stores
. May 4th 1863.
Capt. J. H. Hannen, Ord Off
Fort Independence Boston
No. 23 1/2

Invoice of Ordnance & Ordnance Stores turned over by C. F. Vanderford, Capt. & Ordnance Officer Cumberland Division, D. C., A. T., to Capt. Lt. H. Warren Post Ordnance Officer Tullahoma Tenn.

Two Thousand (2000) Enfield Cartridges cal 577, damaged

The cartridges above named were obtained from several boxes of ammunition brought by railway from Chattanooga to Murfreesboro Tenn. on 29th April 1863. The car in which the ammunition was conveyed, though apparently good, leaked badly during a heavy rain, by which the aforementioned 2000 cartridges were damaged.

C. F. Vanderford Capt &
Ord. Off. C.D., D. C., A. T.,

I was present when the cartridges above named were opened and examined by Capt. Vanderford, and certify that on a close inspection there were found 2000 cartridges unfit for service.

J. K. Dixon Maj &
A. D. C.

I certify on honor that the above mentioned Cartridges (2000) were sent to the Ordnance Depot at Tullahoma on the 4th of May 1863.

C. F. Vanderford, Capt &
Ordnance Officer C. D., D. C., A. T.

No 10

Statement of Articles lost in transportation 2nd Qr. 1863.

Warren, W. H.

Treasury

Statement of Articles lost in Transportation [illegible] Q. 1863

No.	Articles.	No.	Articles.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

I certify that the above Statement is correct

[illegible]

and official. A. J.

Tullahoma Tenn
June 30th 1863

No 40 7
(Form 6 — Retained)
No 13
3rd Quarter 1862
Warren, W. T.

Recd Chattanooga Tenn Aug 27th
1862 of Capt E D Thomas the following
2 Mule Stores

W H Warren
Asst Ordnance Officer
Department No 2

W H Warren
Capt & Ord Off Dept
No 2

Special Requisitions

For

Two (2) Camp Kettles (Tins)
Two (2) Skillets -
Two (2) ~~Frying Pans~~ x
Nine (9) ~~Tin Cups~~ x
Four (4) ~~Tin Plates~~ x
One (1) Oven

I certify that the above are absolutely required for use in Ordnance Department

W H Wilson
Capt O Ord Off in charge
Fort L

Lt. T. H. Jones

C/023

Receipts for Seamen to the
Army from 2nd Qr. 1863

O.D.

Invoice of Stores Turned over by Capt. W. H. Warren
To Capt T. H. Jones, Ord. officer Wheelers Cavalry Corps
July 3rd 1863. at Covans Station Tenn.

21.000	Cavy Pistol Cartridges

I certify that the above Ammunition was Turned over to Capt Jones at the time and place stated, by me, and do have been unable up to the present time to get Receipts for the same

W. H. Warren Capt
and A.C.S. Ord Dept U.S.A.

Dalton Ga
Dec. 31st 1863



Receipt for Stores

Issued to [illegible] for his own use.

[illegible]

Received Missionary Ridge this 6th day of
December 1863 of CAPT. W. H. WARREN, Ordnance Officer U. S. A.

1	Horse & Bridle	$5.00

For which I have paid the said Officer the cost price.

Four dollars
Lt. 4th Regular Cav.
and A.D.C. [illegible]

Augusta Ga. May 30th 1864

Capt W. H. H. Warren.

Returning Corrected Papers for 2d Qr 1863

Goat Works
Augusta Ga
May 31st 1864

Colonel.

Your Letter of March 11th 1864 enclosing Papers for correction has been rec'd. The necessary corrections have been made as follows:
Pay Roll No 4. Signed —
Voucher No 8. of Items for 2d Qr 1863 shows 2000 Maint blt Works mkt on Abstract A. — They have been entered upon the Abstract and the alteration made in the Abst of Fabrications from 2,000 to 4,000 and so carried upon the "Property Return" which will balance the acct — Please make this alteration on the duplicate Papers. Abst D. 2d Qr 1863 shows 2 Summons Nippers Credited to Voucher 106. This is evidently an error, which I will

be obliged to you if you will have corrected on the duplicates I have made the correction on the enclosed papers. This Error will necessarily alter my Returns for the following Qrs.—

In the 1st Qrs Return of 1863 you will find by Examination that there was an error in carrying forward the number of Articles on the Abst. of that Qr. If the proper number is carried for it you will see that only one remains on hand instead of three as your letter states. and by referring to the abst of Articles "Taken up" you will find 4 taken up. please note it 3 taken up instead of 4 which will balance the account.— This items will not alter the next Qrs return

The number of Guns Carriages taken up on the 2nd Qrs Return of 1863 should have been 3 instead of 13. I have made this alteration please make the same on the duplicate papers.

The following papers being corrected are returned.

Property Return
Abstracts A & D
Statement of Articles taken up
Vouchers 8 & 106 &
Pay Roll No 4
All for 2d Quarter 1863.

Being absent from my Command under Orders is the cause of the delay in returning these papers

I have the honor
to be Sir
Your Obt Servt
[illegible]
Asst Qr Mr
at Fort Monroe

Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servt
[illegible]
Capt & A.Q.M.
Richmond

No. [illegible]

INVOICE OF STORES

Dimmed out by [illegible]

[illegible]

On the [illegible] day of [illegible] 1864

Received [illegible] day of [illegible] 1864

Invoice of Ordnance and Ordnance Stores, turned over by Capt

W H Warren to Maj E B & Riley

at Dalton Ga on the 2 day of February 1864

No.	MARKS.	CONTENTS.	Weight.
		√63 Ordnance Sup'ls Boxes	
		√20 [illegible]	

I certify that the above is a correct Invoice of Ordnance and Ordnance Stores, turned over by me this 2 day of February 1864 to Maj E B & Riley

W H Warren Capt

Asst to Chief Ord Officer

A. Tenn

Warren W H

No. 32.-- Voucher to Abstract G.

No 123 — 1st Qr 1862

No. 32.- Voucher to Abstract G.)

Requisition for Forage for public horses, ~~mules~~, and Oxen in the service of The Ordnance Department

for Three days, commencing the Eighth of January 1863

and ending on the Eleventh of January 1863, at Chattanooga

Date of requisition.	No. of Horses	No of Mules.	No of Oxen.	Total No. of Animals	No of days	Daily allowance to each Animal. No. of rations.	Lbs of corn	Lbs of barley.	Lbs of oats.	Lbs of hay	Lbs. of fodder.	Total Allowance. Pounds of Corn	Pounds of Barley	Pounds of Oats	Pounds of Hay	Pounds of Fodder	Remarks.
	5			5	3	15	10			10		150			150		

Required.....

On hand, to be deducted.....

To be supplied.....

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct, and that no forage has been received for any part of the time specified. There were in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received at Chattanooga

Received at Chattanooga Tenn. 8th day of January 1863

Quartermaster Confederate States Army

Pounds of oats 150 pounds of corn pounds of barley

pounds of hay pounds of fodder, to fulfil the above requisition

W H Warren

Clerk Ord Dept

Form No. 40.

Voucher No. 7

Abstract K, 1 Dr., 1864

[illegible]

Issued [illegible], 1864

Franklin Steam Printing House, Atlanta.—J. J. Toon & Co.

Form No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Ga Jan 11th	For 10 Ct. Nails

I CERTIFY, That the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

For use of the Ordnance Department

Capt Hope will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

W H Gibbes Lieut Commanding.

RECEIVED, at Cairo Ga the 11th of January

1864 of Mai Lt W Hatcher Assistant Quartermaster, Confederate States Army,

Union Mill Bonnell Road

in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

W H Gibbes Capt
Ord Officer

No. 40.—(*Voucher to Abstract K.*)

Special Requisition.

October 8th 1862

Wm H Hanen Orderly

Hd Qrs to 91

No. 40.–(Voucher to Abstract K.)

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

FOR

1 (One) Box Candles.

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

We work day & night and have to have a light

.....Quartermaster Confederate States Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

Received at Lynchburg, the 8th of Oct, 1862 of Capt. Johnson, Quartermaster ~~Confederate States Army~~, One Box Candles Forty pounds Star in full of the above requisition.

J. L. Smith Lt Col, Commanding. Per

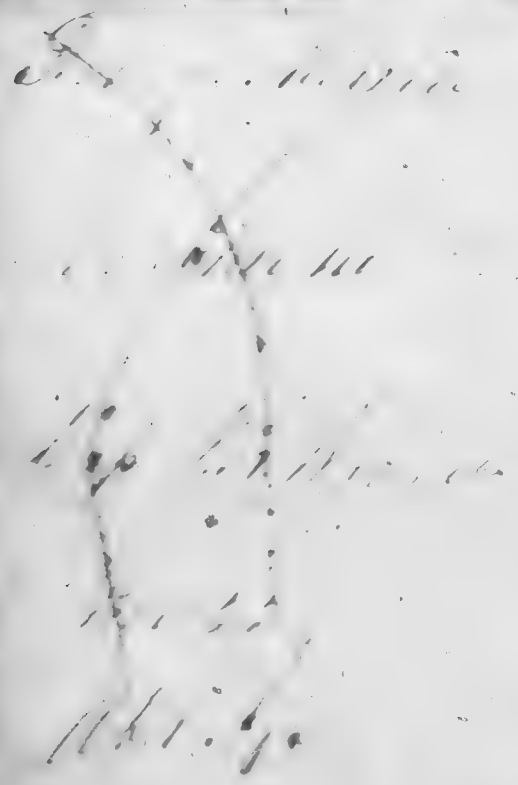
(SIGNED DUPLICATES)

W. H. Warren Ord Off C.S.A.

NOTE—The cost of articles issued on special requisition, and orders of commanding officers, will be entered on the requisition and on the list or invoice furnished the receiving officer.

Read at Atlanta Ga
August 12th 1862 of Maj.
F. H. Shumard Ches. Artillery
Gen'l Buell's Army & Martin
Gen'l Bragg's Army.
Retiring from Nashville with Gen
Gen'l Bragg to Chattanooga

W. H. W. Adair
Capt & Ord Off.

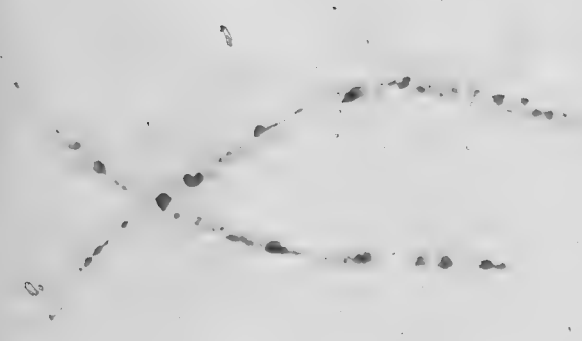


Forage Rations for one day
Horses in Quarters of Capts— & Lts
Horses Mounted Officers 4 or 5 days
beginning April 14 Ending 21 1864

Oats
3 lbs each
Hay
16 lbs each

I certify on honor the above
Rations is proper and correct
Capt W J H Hunter

Rec'd at Camp Cairnbrook Pa 22
April 64 Forage for Gaitskill Brigade
2. Rounds Oats 3 days 3
16 lbs hay in full of above requisition
Capt. W. J. H. Hunter.



Legation

Capt Williams

Jany 61 6

Requisition for Ordnance & Ordnance Stores
for Maj Gen Geo B. Crittenden's Command

200,000	B & B Cartridges & Caps
200,000	B & B " for Colt's Pistols
10,000	Rimfire "
10,000	Sean Rifle "
25,000	Rifle " "
25,000	Shot Gun "
40,000	Colts Navy Repeater Cartridges
10,000	Holster Pistol "
1,000 lbs	Buck Shot
75,000	Pistol Caps
50,000	Rimfire do
5000	Flints
11	Hall's Rifle Sounder
6	Lanterns for Cavalry

I certify that the above requisition is necessary for Gen Crittenden's Command in duplicate

Capt W H H Hanson
Ord Officer

Nashville Jan 31st 1862

Requisition for Ordnance & Ordnance Stores
for Maj Gen Geo B. Crittenden's Command

200.000	Rifle	Cartridges & Caps
200.000	Rifle	" for Flint Locks
10.000	Pistol (Cavalry)	"
10.000	Yeoman Rifle	"
25.000	Minie	" "
20.000	Fowling Gun	"
40.000	Colts Navy Revolver	Cartridges
10.000	Colts Pistol	Cartridges
1.000 lbs.	Buck Shot	
20.000	Pistol	Caps
50.000	Musket	"
5.000	Flints	
10	Kegs Rifle	Powder
6	Lanterns (for Camp)	

I Certify that the above requisition is correct
for Gen Crittendens Command
in duplicate

Capt A.S.W. Hamlet
A.D.C. & Ord Off

Nashville Tenn 31st Oct 1861.

No 3.

Statement of Stores Captured
at Murfreesville Ky
3rd Quarter 62

Report of Ordnance & Ordnance Stores Captured at Munfordsville Ky Sept 18th 1862.

James Rifle Guns	Bronze.	Rifle Gun	Steel	12 Par. Gun	Bronze	12 Pr. Gun	Napoleon-Bronze	12 Par. Howitzer	Bronze	6 Par. Gun	Bronze	6 Par Gun	Bronze. (dismounted)	6 Par Caissons	Blank Cartridges for James Rifle Gun	6 Par. Shell for James Rifle Gun	6 Par Solid Shot for James Rifle Gun	6 Par. Canister for James Rifle Gun	12 Par Gun Shell	12 Par Canister	12 Par. Gun Shot Case	Port fires	Single sets wheel Artillery Harness	Single sets lead Art. Harness	Stands Small arms	Revolving Pistols	Buck & B. Cartridges	Conical Cartridges	Sets Accouterments	Cavalry Saddles	Cavalry Bridles	Cavalry Sabres	Infantry Swords & Non-com. Officers'
4		1		1		1		1		1		1		2	542	366	218	94	72	112	74	550	8	16	4145	65	59,000	23,000	2,000	4	2	62	4	5

The above is a correct list of Stores captured at Munfordsville Ky. and turned into the Ordnance Dep't under my charge and will be accounted for on my property return

W. H. Harmon Capt.
& Ord. Off. C.S.A.

No 1

Statement of Stores lost

in Transportation

3rd Quarter 1862

Statement of Stores Sent to Columbus Miss. Arsenal

No.	Articles	No.	Articles
500	✓ Knapsacks	✓ 2	Kegs Buckshot
3.000	✓ Cartge Paper	✓ 2	Boxes Musk Powder
2.000	✓ Cap Pouches	✓ 20	Grs Slow match
700	✓ Bayonet Scabs	✓ 3000	M.B. & Ball cartridges
2.000	✓ Cartge Box Belts	✓ 100.000	Percl Caps "
2.000	✓ Waist Belts	✓ 7.000	Sm R. Cartge "
9	✓ Cartge Box Plates	✓	Rifle " "
11	✓ Sabre Belts	✓ 2	" R. Powder
7	✓ " Scabs	✓ 3	Fifes
1070	✓ lbs Rifle Powder	✓ 9	Powder Kegs

" "

✓ Certify that the articles specified in the above Statement were in the possession & control of me & the Columbus Miss Arsenal - that they were in all respects in use of Mobile & Ohio R.R, under at different times turned over to the Arsenal in such a condition as to render such conveyance, that errors will not be made and such articles will not be returned

Ord Office
Bryantsville Ky
Sept. 30th 1862

W. G. Barnes Capt
& Ord. Officer C.S.A.

3rd 5

Statement of Articles Transported

3rd Quarter 1861

Statement of Articles Transferred

From		To	
No	Articles	No	Articles
		1 2000	Rifle Muskets
		1 397	Altered "
		1 111	Pistol "
		1 60	Carbine "
		1 29	Rifle " Cal 69
		1 250	" " "
		1 36	Infantry Rifle
		1 419	Musket "
4980	1 Cannon	1 66	Bayonet "
		1 9	Sword "
		1 212	Sabre "
		1 66	Belt "
		1 67	Cartridge "
		1 13	Waist Belt "
		1 [illegible]	Rifle "
		1 [illegible]	Cartridge "
		1 [illegible]	Rifle Ramrod
		1 [illegible]	Pistol Ramrod
		1 [illegible]	Carbine "
		1 [illegible]	" "
		1 [illegible]	Sword "
1 246	Knapsacks	1 246	Knapsacks "
1 3396	Cartridge Boxes	1 3396	Cartridge "
1 993	Cap Pouches	1 993	Cap Pouches "
1 2.537	Bayonet Scabbards	1 2.537	Bayonet Scabbards "
1 414	Cartridge Box Belts	1 414	Cartridge Box Belts "
1 1.148	Waist Belts	1 1.148	Waist Belts Ramrods
1 24	Co. Equipments	1	Co. Equipments
1 40.500	B. & Ball Cartridges	1 40.500	B. & Ball Cartridges Cal 69
1 1.600	R. M. " "	1 1600	R. M. " " "
1 1.200	Rifle " "	1 1200	Rifle " "
1 450	Sharps Carbine	1 450	Rifle " "
1 5.050	Pistol " " Cartridges	1 5050	" " " "
1 1.000	Pistol " "	1 1000	Colt Dragoon "
1 96.100	Ball " Cal 69	1 96100	B & B Ball " Cal 69
1 33.600	Ball & B. Cartridges	1 33600	R. M. " " "
1 5	Saddles	1 5	Saddles Ramrods
1 5	Bridles	1 5	Bridles "
1 5	Cook & Table Chests	1 5	Common Belts Rifle
1 1/2	Cart " "	1 1/2	" " "
1 253	Packing Boxes	1 253	Ammunition Chests
		1 1/2	Wheelbarrows
		1	Field Spare Gun

Ordnance Office
Springfield Mass
Sept. 30th 1862

No 1

Statement of Articles taken up
3rd Quarter 1862

I certify that the within statement of Issues taken up is correct

[illegible]
Ord. Officer U.S.A.

Statement of Articles taken up during 3rd Quarter 1863

1	2	Revolvers Assn
1	15	Knives
1	9	Revolvers Rifled
1	37	Sabre Bayonets
1	1	Artillery Sabres
1	45	" " Swords
1	953	Cartridges Ball
1	554	Gun Flints
1	88	Screw Drivers
1	31	Gun Worms
1	57	Damaged Cartridges
1	4	" Ball Cartridges
1	15	" Artillery "
1	23	" Revolvers
1	375	Cal. Mounted Balls
1	450	" Leads
1	85	" A. Powder damaged
1	2	Reams Cartridge Paper
1	230	Signal Rockets
110	790	Pistol Caps
115	150	Rifle M. Cartridges Cal 58
129	000	Confederate "
1	6	Drums
1	17	" Slings
1	13	" Sticks
1	1	Saddles Damaged
1	3	Bridles "
1	18	Halters "
1	1/2	Horse Brushes Dozen
1	92	Horse Shoes
1	17	Bridle Bits
1	1	Fifes
1	3	Tents
1	373	Ammunition Boxes
1		

1	232	Picks
1	12	Horse P. Damaged
1	418	Musket Bayonets
1	30	" " Damaged
1	36	Knives "
1	807	Bayonet Scabbards
1	565	Gun Slings
1	1	Mount Kits
1	1	Bell Screw
1	7	Bullet Moulds
1	257	Damaged Shell Rammers
1	46	" Wads
1	13	Brass Buckshot
1	1	Rifle Balls
1	82.000	Belg. Cartridges
1	5.200	Gun L. "
1	2.000	Percussion "
1	9850	Army P. "
1	6.710	Navy " "
1	8144	Damaged "
1	171	" " Percussion
1	20.120	" Musket Caps
1	54.670	" " (Gross)
1	3528	B. & Ball " Cal 69
1		Br. Locks & Limbs
1	30	Gun Barrels
1	20	Sets Brit M. Implements
1	5	Japan Jacks
1	1	Screws
1	40	Gun Stocks
1	2	" Mortars
1	29	Sabres (Cavalry) Damaged
136	200	R. M Cartridges Cal 69.
1	89	Cap Bags

No 8.

Abstract of Articles Exported

3rd Quarter 1862

Statement of Materials &c. Expended or Consumed in Ordnance Department Armory Springfield Mass. During the Month Ending Sept. 30th 1861

Expended or Consumed

Muriatic Acid	lbs.				
Sulphuric Acid	"				
Gum Arabic	"				
Red Screws	Doz.				
Files					
Sweet Oil Gal.					
Turpentine	"				
Sandpaper Sheets					
Envelopes, Packs.					
Paper, Reams					
Ink, Bottles					
Receipt Forms					
Invoice Forms					
Lead Pencils	Doz.				
Nails	lbs.				
Hasps & Staples					
Marking Brush					
Rosin	lbs.				
Brittle Buckles	Doz.				
Martingal Rings	pcs.				
Shoe Thread	lbs.				

Total Expended ... 10 1/2 1 38/p 65 2 42 50 7 6 85 80 3 80 8 1 4 4/2 3 2

I certify that the above abstract is correct, and that the sum therein expended to have been incurred for the above purpose by my orders agreeably to the 43rd & 44th Articles of the Regulations

C. Ordnance Capt.
Ordnance Office U.S.A.

Ordnance Office
Bryan Battle Ky
Sept 30th 1862.

3/08

Statement of Errors for

3rd Quarter 1862

O. O.

Treasury

Statement of Errors

2.153 Cantens

I certify that the Cantens mentioned above were received and issued in 2nde Quarter 1862 — but the Invoices did not come to hand until 3rd Quarter, 1862, and by mistake were dated in that Quarter. Should be seen, by reference to my Property Return of 2nde Quarter, 1862 that 3.418 Cantens were entrusted on Statement of Articles taken Up, part of which are now accounted for in Wagner Invoice which came to hand of May 1st, 1862, and which is endorsed as having been received July 2nde 1862 and accompanied my Property Return of 3rd Quarter, 1862.

Ordnance Office
Bermuda Hd
Sept. 30th 1862.

Ordnance Office
Bermuda Hd.

Voucher No 161

Abstract B. 4th Qr. 1864

Capt

W. H. Warren

Commutation of Fuel and Quarters paid 2

of Nov 1864.

$360.

FORM NO. 21.—(Voucher to Abstract B.)

The Confederate States,

To Capt W. H. H. Warren Dr.

DATE.		DOLLARS.	CTS.
	For commutation of quarters at Augusta Ga from the 1st		
	of October 1864, to the 31st of October, 1864, inclusive,		
1	For 3 rooms, at Twelve [illegible] dollars each, per month,	60.	00
	For commutation of fuel for the same period:		
	3 cords, ——— feet, ——— inches, at 100 dollars per cord.	300.	00
		360.	00

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station, which could be assigned to Capt Warren during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

G. Mefferson Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Augusta Geo. by Order Sec of War during the above period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

W. H. H. Warren Capt C. S. A. on ord duty

Received at Augusta Ga., the 2d of November 1864, of Maj. Lt T. Mefferson Quartermaster C. S. Army, Three hundred & Sixty dollars and ——— cents, in full of the above account.

[DUPLICATE.]

W. H. H. Warren Capt C. S. A. on ord duty

ORDNANCE INVOICE.

Invoice of Ordnance and Ordnance Stores Turned over to

by

day of

186

I CERTIFY THAT THE ABOVE INVOICE IS CORRECT.

No 8 V/Vol -

In duplicate

Requisition for
Ordnance Stores.
for
3rd Brig Withers Div.

May 21. 1862

Cornd May 21st
/62

The scarcity of ammunition renders it impossible to furnish the amt called for in the within requisition

W. S. Mason
Ord. Officer
Small Arms

RECEIVED at Norwich this 21st day of May 1862, from Capt N. H. Davison Ordnance Officer Small Arms the following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores, viz:

1	60	Smooth bore muskets Cal. 69
1	60	Cartridge Boxes
1	60	Waist Belts
1	60	Cap Boxes
1	60	Bayonet Scabbards
1	25000	Musket Caps.
	3	Cap Bags

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

H. D. G. Lloyd
Major & Ord. Officer

No 37

3rd Quarter 1862

Catalogue Invoice of Stores Taken Over by Capt
Wm Mann of the Cabb & Mil Cart & the Camden
Ware Carried by Same to Camden

12 ✓ Pocket Steel Guns
10 ✓ Navy Repeaters
4 ✓ Pr Revolvers
2 ✓ Pr Colts Revolving Rifles
1 ✓ One Hall's Rifle or Carbine
2 ✓ Sharps Rifles
1 ✓ One Allen Rifle
2 ✓ Pair Revolving Pistols
2 ✓ Flasks Rifle Powder
100 ✓ Pounds Round Pistol Caps
5 ✓ Pair Cap Pouches
6 ✓ Sets Halters
22 ✓ Cavalry Sabre Scabbards
8 ✓ Light Cavalry

I certify on honor that the above is a correct Invoice of Stores Taken over by Capt Wm Mann and that it is correct to the best of my knowledge and belief. I further certify that I have taken over no Stores except those enumerated in the above Invoice.

Capt Cabb Cav

Wm Mann Capt
Cabb Cav

Invoice
Ordnance Ordnance Stores
Feby 16th 1863.
Capt. W. H. Warren
Pvt. Ord. Store
No. 23.

W. W.

Invoice of Ordnance and Ordnance Stores turned over by Lt. Warner Capt & Post. Ord. Offr Tullahoma Tenn to C. T. Vandergrift Ord. Offr Brown's Brigade

Two (2) Boilers

I certify the above invoice to be correct

Tullahoma Tenn.
Feby 16th

W. N. Warner
Capt & Post Ord Offr

Inspected

Voucher No. 15

OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT.

Paid the 2nd of December 1864.

Capt. W. H. Hansom

Co. Ord Sharp C. S.

From the 1st day of July 1864,

To the 30th day of March 1865.

Pay	$ 420.00
Forage	
Amount	$ 420.00

Burke, Boykin & Co., Printers, Macon, Ga.

[No. 4.]

The Confederate States of America,

To Capt J. W. Williams Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. FROM—	TO—	Term of Service Charged. Months.	Days.	Pay per Month. Dollars.	Cts.	AMOUNT. Dollars.	Cts.	REMARKS.
	Feb 1st 64	April 30th 1864	3		140	00	420	00	

Pay—

For myself.....

For years' service,

Forage for horses,

I Hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

Capt J. J. Stanton [redacted], and to the 31st day of January 1864

I, at the same time acknowledge that I have received of Capt J. K. Boston A.Q.M.

this 31st day of December 1863, the sum of Four hundred

Forty Dollars, being the amount in full of said account

Pay.....$

Forage .....

Amount.....$

(Signed Duplicates.) J. W. Williams Capt & A.C.S.

Mobile Ala

Invoice of Stores

Turned over to the Quartermaster
for Transportation,

.....Quarter, 1863.

Invoice of Ordnance and Ordnance Stores

Turned over by Capt W. H. Hamm at Talladega Ala

to Quartermaster C. S. A., for Transportation to

Capt J. B. Mallison Ord Off. Anderson Bridge

No.	Marks.	Contents	Weight.
		84 Pr Muskets	
		3 ~~88~~ Pr Bayonets	
		14 Cartridge Boxes	
		14 Cap Pouches	
		14 Waist Belts	
		14 C. B. Belts	
		14 Bayonet Scabbards	
		14 Enfield Rifles	

I certify that the above Invoice is correct.

Talladega Ala

5 June 24th 1863.

W. H. Hamm

Capt 1st Ala Th

No. 20.

Vou No. 144 Abst. B 1 Qr. 1861

W. & T. Warren Cr.

Postage.

Dollars 2 07 50

Paid 15 of January 1861

No. 20.—Voucher to Abstract B

The Confederate States of America.

Dr. Capt W. H. Harrison Dr.

Date.		Dollars.	Cts.
1864 January	For cash paid for postage on letters and packages on public service received and sent by him from the 20th of Nov 1863 to the 31st of December 1863 inclusive,	29.	30

I certify, on honor, that the foregoing account is correct and just; that the letters and packages on which postage has been paid, as therein stated were all on public service; that I have actually paid the amount charged

Received at Dalton, Ga. on the of January 64

at Ord Dept Quartermaster C S Army. Twenty-Nine

Dollars and Thirty Cents being the amount in full of the above Account.

Signed duplicate. Triplicate.

W. H. Harrison Capt
Asst to Chf Ord Officer
Army Tenn

No. 20.

Vou No. 144 Abst B 1 Qr. 1863

Wife's Allowance Case

4 00

Postage.

Dollars 4 00 100

Paid 15 of Jany 1864

No. 20.—Voucher to Abstract B.

The Confederate States of America.

To Capt W. M. Wallace Q.M.

Dollars Cts

1864

January For cash paid for postage on letters and packages on public service received and sent by him from the 20th of Nov. 1863 to the 31st of December 1863 inclusive, 29.30

I certify, on honor, that the foregoing account is correct and just; that the letters and packages on which postage has been paid, as therein stated, were all on public service; that I have actually paid the amount hereof.

Wm H Wallace Capt
Asst to Chief Ord Off &c.

Received at Salem Ga. on the 15 day of January 64

at Mo. Dep

Wm H Wallace Capt & Quartermaster U. S. Army Twenty Nine ——— Dollars and Thirty ——— Cents being the amount in full of the above Account.

Signed [redacted]
Duplicate

Wm H Wallace Capt
Asst to Chief Ord Off
Atlanta Ga

No. 32 – (*Voucher to Abstract G*

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

Lt A Barnes
[illegible]
330 [illegible]
[illegible] July 1862

No. 32.—(Voucher to Abstract G.)

Requisition for Forage for Public Horses, Mules and Oxen in the service of [illegible] for [illegible]

commencing the [illegible] day of [illegible] 1864, and ending on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 1864.

CATEGORIES.	FROM [illegible]				FROM [illegible]				TO [illegible]			
	Corn.	Oats.	Hay.	Fodder.	Corn.	Oats.	Hay.	Fodder.	Corn.	Oats.	Hay.	Fodder.
[illegible]												
[illegible]												
[illegible]											

Certificate of Stores
turned over
To
Maj. Genl Holmes

3rd Quarter 1862

00

Certificate Invoice of Ordnance & Ord Stores
turned over to Maj Genl Holmes in obedience
to his orders. Verona July 28- 1813

100.000 (One Hundred Thousand) Pistol Caps

I certify that the above invoice is correct
& that under circumstances no receipts
could be obtained

[illegible]
[illegible]

6

Order from
Col. Gladowski

Dairy 2, 1862

Warren. Wm. H.

1 Lieut. Co. Tenn. L.A.

Instructor to 20 Tenn. Bd.

Ord Officer to Gen Pickett Army of Tenn.

Capt in 700.

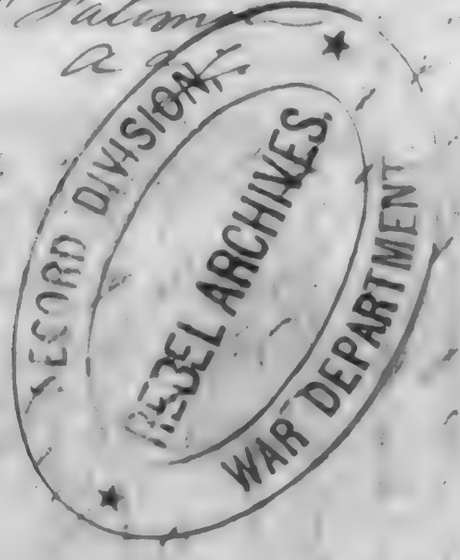
W

Tullahoma
May 19

Men to be examined.

W. H. T. Walker

F. Salomon
a.g.



Head Quarters Army of Tenn
Tullahoma Tenn Jany 19th 1863.

Colonel

The following is a list of the names of the men attached to Ordnance Department, who are to be examined by the "Board of Examiners" for their Commissions in Artillery, on Ordnance duty:

1. W. N. Warren
2. W. F. Johnson
3. F. H. Jones
4. W. S. Cockrill
5. R. L. Cobb
6. B. F. Nicholl
7. E. G. Thompson
8. B. Nicholl
9. Thos. Parks
10. M. Levy
11. H. C. Rose
12. H. A. Orthoff
13. A. F. Newman
14. F. A. Cheatham
15. G. W. Anderson
16. T. D. Cammack

The General directs that these men serving with the Ordnance Department, will report for examination before the Examining Board

I am, General
Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servt.

Kinloch Falconer
A. A. Genl.

Lt. Col Gladowskii
Chief of Ordnance

Headquarters Department of the Cumberland
Chattanooga June 30th 1863

Major

Enclosed please find Statement of Ammunition in Army Train. Stand April 30th which I suppose is the one you refer to. as it is the last one made out. The reports from different Commands for March & May are in your Office but in consolidation of them.

Sent Thos. Howard 4 Loads Cartridges 44/64 — the remainder is ordered from Chattanooga.

Col Stallman is despatched time to send a Gun Carriage from the ... is Camp. the First with instructions to procure it to Nashville & such will be done by first train.

I have not sent to Maj. Ruffner but have not yet been able to get a Car. I hope to do so

this Evening is in the Mess.

I send a Copy to Mr Kettridge. some Officers & Gunners & Bells also a few Rifle Cartridges for sale to Officers

Shall be glad to have you come up and stay with us at any time and as long as you can, we always have a place for you.

Yours truly,

To
Lt Col H. Gladwin
Comg 2d U.S. Cavy
Clepts No 2

Yr Obt Svt
W. H. Chapman

RUSSELL ARCHIVES
DIVISION OF DEPARTMENT

Transcription Office
Tallahassee Jan 1st 1863

Gen'l

I have the honor respectfully to tender my resignation as Captain in the Commissary Department C.S.A. I have been upon duty in this capacity for the past twelve months. Such service has been [illegible] I have [illegible] Shoes of the Army.

I would have tendered my resignation long since but for pecuniary reasons it has been impossible.

For any particulars as to my status in the service as Commissary, I would respectfully refer you to Col Gladden Chief Commissary of your Dept.

To Gen'l Bragg Comd Dept No 2

I have the honor
Very respectfully
Your Obt Servt
[illegible]

Ord Office
Indianola
June 13th 1863

Capt H Wheeler
Ass't Engineer

NATIONAL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

Relative to the
Invoices of Steamb
for Sent from
Brazoria &c &c

Ord Dep 15th

Commd Office of
Tullahoma Jan 13th 63

Capt Wm McClain.
Asst Ad Gen.

Captain

Your letter of the 24th ult
Came to hand while I was absent.
I take this first opportunity to
state that I was not particular
in making up the Invoice of
Stores sent to you from Nashville,
According to the best of my
knowledge and belief the Invoice
was correct

I am Captain
Very respectfully
Your Obt Servt
Wm Ryan Com Capt
& A.D.C. C.S.A.

Commissary Officer
Army Texas July 18th 1866

Wm. J. Hanson Capt A.C.

Statement of Amount
of Small Arms &
ammunition issued to
the Cavalry.

RECORDS DIVISION.
WAR

Report of Small Arms & Ammunition
issued
for Small Arms at Cid Dept. Army Tenn.
to the Cavalry Command of this Army from
Jan 1st 1863 to July 1st 1863.

543	Pistols
3.619	Small Arms
1.636.000	Rounds " " Ammunition

The above is a correct Statement

Lt H. Harmon.
Capt & C

Citizen Vic
Dec 21

Yr. E. Obedt

Col V. Villadsen
Chief of Ordnance
Dept Va 2
Richmond.

RECORD DIVISION
WAR DEPARTMENT
RECEIVED ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

Book 5-23

Columbia December 1864

Colonel [illegible]
Chief Quartermaster
Dept.

Sir

I have the honor to report
that I have loaded with
Stores to Atlanta
[illegible] in the
[illegible] and
I have sent forward
[illegible] Cavalry
[illegible] Wagons
[illegible]

Columbia Dec 21st 1864

Colonel.

Lt Sheridan comes to-day in charge of fifteen Wagons loaded with Quartermaster's Stores for the 4th Army Corps. Mr Chandler has made arrangements for the shipment of these Stores to Atlanta. I send them to-day. Lt Sheridan will return upon the delivery of the stores to Mr Chandler, if you have any further instructions please to send by him. I am looking for more things in this road.

Capt Poland came very promptly with the wagons.

I remain Col
Very respectfully
Your obt Servt
W T Sherman Maj Gen
Comdg

Have no power to appoint as
Clerk of Arbitrary. to Collectors
of Ordnance. an Appendix to
would have to be provided by
Secretaries
17th April 63

J. Holden
Surg

RECORD
REBELLION
WAR DEPARTMENT

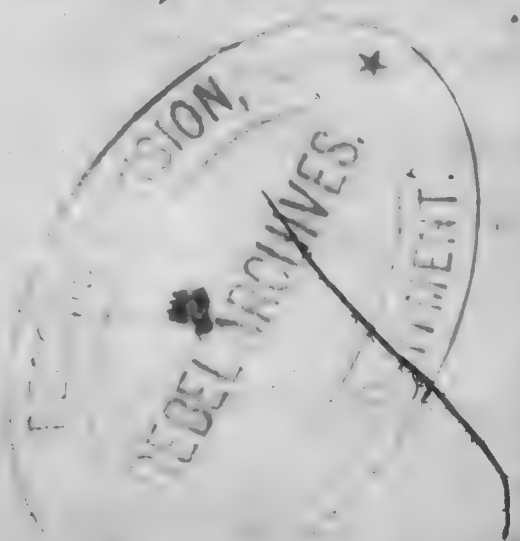
William H Warren [illegible] in the [illegible]
[illegible] 1st Lieutenant [illegible] 1st Regt Maryland Vols
entered the 26th Regiment of [illegible] Infantry
on the 14th October 1847 [illegible]
was always [illegible] Officer on [illegible]
served with [illegible] entitles him to [illegible]
appointed on staff of General Cushing, and
about 15 of May 1848 ordered to return to [illegible]
Regiment which changed him to Lieutenant Colonel
was then time he is constantly with [illegible]
Commanded of General Cushing. During Mexican war
[illegible] was in charge of Ordnance [illegible]
which duty he performed with energy to [illegible]
satisfaction of the Commanding General [illegible]
battle field of Monterey he addressed himself to secure
stores taken from enemies He present [illegible]
charge of Ordnance stores at Vera Cruz
This gentleman conduct, activity, energy, zeal & devotion
to our [illegible] cause justly him in claiming [illegible]
consideration & reward from his country
And Strongly recommend him with [illegible]
of Colonel of Artillery or Lieutenant Colonel in U.S.
Provisional army, but without rank
He deserves [illegible] examination favorable that he could
not render it, in perfection
His capacity & knowledge of [illegible] duty in the
field is undoubted.

H Armistead Lowe

Vienna July 22 —

E. H. Warren
Insp. Gen. small arms.

concerning orders & circulars
Secretary of War



Rec'd July 23/62

Roma July 22-1864

Col.

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of yours dated the 21st I will have everything in my department ready at a moments notice. I am happy to inform you that I shall be able to give my personal attention to your orders. Although I am not entirely well I think I shall be able to march at any time you order it.

I send you invoice of Stores on hand. Awaiting your further orders I am

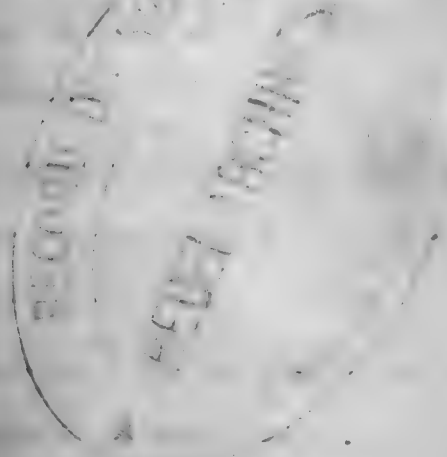
Very Respectfully
Your obt Servt
W. H. Warren
Ord. Off. Small Arms

To
Lt H Hadenwike
Chief of Ord
Dept No 2

Wayne Co.
20—

W. Lt. Wayne

1/5 Sergt. Co.
4 of B. Rifles.



Lieut Col Chatanooga

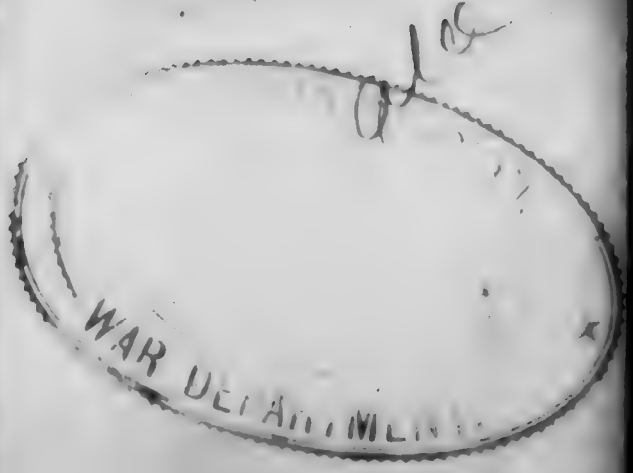
Dear Sir

Vienna July 29th
1862

In addition to Surveyor
rendered [illegible] services we found
on hand [illegible] Signal Rockets
& no Bomb rockets. Kept on with Sabre
Bayonets.

Yours Obt Svt
H. H. Warren
Lt
Bvt Maj Topl Engrs

Captain Dragoons
Utah
20c 8.7
1st
Dragoons



Head Quarters 2nd Division
March 1st 1862

Confederate States

To W. St. Warren

For expenses while upon duty for the Ordnance department under orders from Major Gen'l. G. Crittenden. dated at Camp Slaton Ky Jan 21st 1862. from Clarksville Nashville from Nashville to Carthage from Carthage to Nashville from Nashville to Murfreesboro in duplicate

$40.00

I Certify that the above account is correct and just, and that the above expenses were necessarily incurred

Capt & A.A.A. Genl
Staff Officer.

Rec'd this 8th day of February 1862 Maj Alex Quinn Quartermaster Forty dollars

W. A. Warren
Staff Officer

Captain Barnes
Regiment
X 1786.

Confederate States

For Blank Books &c

Telegraph dispatches

Pad locks

Making & Suspending Bridge

I Certify that the above account is correct
Just and that the articles were actually for
the public service and were appropriated for
use of the Ordnance Department

Approved
Gen Beauregard
Mg. Genl

Rec'd this 8th day of February 1862 from Maj Max
Minnigerode Quartermaster Fourteen 50 dollars

duplicate

U.S.H.W. [illegible]

Estimate of
funds required
at Order Office of
Mail Agents
Dec. 31. 62

RECEIVED DIVISION,
DEC
WAR DEPARTMENT

Rec'd Augt 1865

Estimate of Funds Required at
Ordnance Office of Small Arms
Dep't No 2

Paying Mechanics
Extra duty Men
Incidental Expenses
while en route,
Three Thousand Dollars. $3000.00

I certify that the above estimate of
Funds is necessary for the expenses
of this Office
in duplicate

Lt. Col. Commdg.
Ord. Office Small Arms
Dept No 2

Recd Chattanooga August 1
1862 of Lt Col Craighill
Chief of Ordnance Dept No 2
Three Thousand Dollars in full
of the above Estimate

Estimate of Funds Required at the Ordnance Office of Small Arms Dept No 2

Paying Mechanics
Extra duty Men
Incidental Expenses
while en route.
Three Thousand Dollars

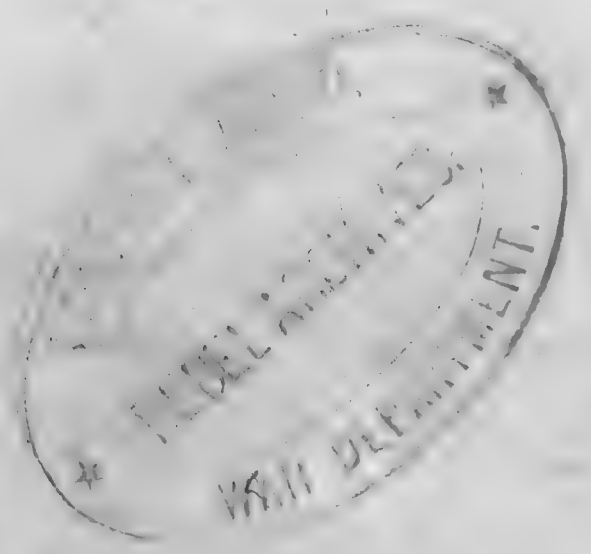
I certify that the above estimate of Funds is necessary for the expenses of this Office

in duplicate

Jas. H. Wilson
Ord. Off. Small Arms
Dept No 2

Rec'd Chattanooga August
1862 of Lt Col. N. Macomb, &c.
Chief of Ordnance Dept No 2
Three Thousand Dollars in full
of the above Estimate

WH. Warren



Headquarters Cavalry
Division
Near Winchester Va
Sept 21st 1864

Col

I have sent this morning twenty wagons loaded with Ammunition & Accoutrements to Kingsville. The wagons were sent for that purpose with orders from Maj Mackenzie to go to Kingsville instead of Summit Mill which is nearer by several miles and a better place to load distillery upon the Cars. Capt Tibbs has gone in charge of the stores with full instructions as to how the stores are to be disposed of. I have ordered Lt Frank Taylor to send the captured stores that were sent to Summit Mill immediately to Winchester & go to Kingsville there to await further orders.

We are collecting up the prisoners and scattered men from the field & they are nearly finished up everything.

We will have every thing in motion tomorrow. I have sent Captured Horses & Mules wagons forward to aid Maj Mackenzie & I shall turn them over to Capt Mead.

Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servt
Wm H Emory
Capt & AC

To
Col W. Hoffman
Chief of Staff
Army James

Please send me the news if you have any

Camp Oct. 24

W. H. Brown
Capt

Ordering Ammunition

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

Rec'd Sept 4

Penna July 24th 1862

Col.

Your despatch dated yesterday came duly to hand I have replied to Wm Goodwin for Fifteen Cars, and as soon as they arrive will load them with all possible despatch, ie the Ammunition. Your instructions in full did not arrive by this morning's Mail I hope they have not been miscarried

Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servt
W. H. Watson
Capt Ord Small Arms

To
Col H. Gladwin
Chief of Ordnance
Dept No 2

Recd Tupelo July 2 1862
Gen Chalmers the following Ammunition
and Ordnance Stores

.967	Cartg Boxes
1,144	Cap Boxes
1	Ream Cartg Paper
42,000	G D Caps
10,000	Musket Caps
40	Rifle Carbines
5000	Colts Pistol Cartg
9	Boxes Buck shot
2	Kegs Rifle Powder
5000	Rifle Ball Cartridges
7,000	Rifle Musket Cartridges
8000	Rifle Ball "
500	Haversacks
125	Knapsacks & Straps
111	Waist Belts
92	Bayonet Scabbards
74	Knapsacks Damaged
106	Bayonet Scabbards Damaged
41	Cartg Boxes "
10	Cap " "
11	Canteens "

Respectfully

D. Fowler
Ordnance Sergeant
Small Arms

H H Warren
July 30/62

RECORD DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Tacoma, Wash.
July 20th 1864

Lieut. A. McClemmons
Ord.

Enclosed please find vouchers
Nos 1 to 6 of Ordnance Stores found at the Depot
Steilacoom and taken into the Requisitions of Capt
Gladwalader, It have been informed that they belong to your
Station Ordnance Dept. Small Arms. Atlanta Ga.
And Oblige. Respectfully

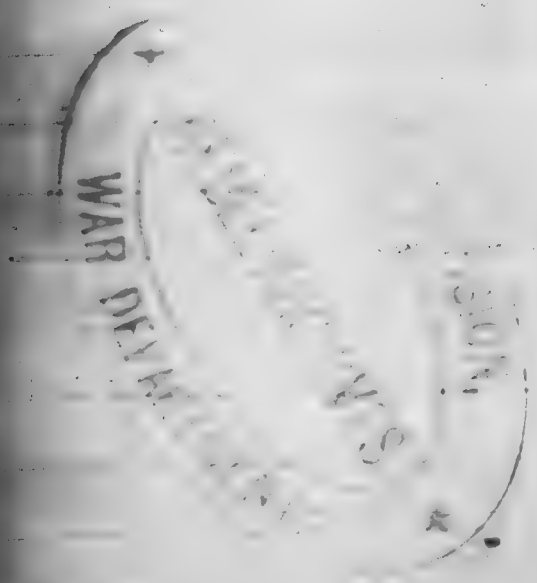
Your Obt Svt.
J. F. Travers
A. C. S. C.
Dep Ord Officer

Copies may be brought to the notice
of the proper authorities.

I am Respectfully
Your Obt Servt
W. H. Emory, Capt
1st Cavy & Chief U.S. Engrs

Col J. C. Cadwalader
Chief of Ordnance

Chief No 2



Sparta Sept 5th 1862

Col

I beg leave to report that while descending the Mountain on my route from Pikeville to this place I discovered an Artillery Wheel that had been burnt and abandoned by some Company the name of which I have not been able to ascertain. I also have to report that while going into camp about one mile from the base of the Mountain on the same road I found Nine 12 pdr Spherical and two Solid Shot that had been left, part of it in a barrel in the open field the remainder scattered upon the ground. The Company that abandoned the Ammunition stood at the above mentioned Camp on Thursday Night the 4th inst. I mention this fact that such gross carelessness, and wanton destruction of Public property by the neglect of

Colonel

[illegible] will be [illegible] by
[illegible] of [illegible]
[illegible] to [illegible] him to [illegible]
[illegible] of your orders at this place.
We have now on hand about seven
thousand lbs / 7000 / of Leather
besides a lot of Scraps being pieces
[illegible] which Mr. G. has in his possession
& also found at this place 13 [illegible]
of Iron which belongs to the Rebels
and was brought here from Charleston
this Iron has offered for sale by the owner
and he has since gone to Wilmington
perhaps to dispose of it there. I have
taken possession of the Iron and shall
send it to Philadelphia unless some
peremptory order directs some other
disposition of it. There is with the Iron

several months for their pay. I shall
take that or some of it for the U States.
The season of trying session may here as
much longer than at first expected
is to get possession of the Leather
that is coming in here almost daily.
I will probably within the next two
weeks be able to get a much longer
inspiring than we anticipated. I have
directed Lt. Stockwell to bring a
team to Augusta for the Armament
now on hand also to bring from
Hallowell & Gardiner four thousand Cartridges
If I should need any before his return
Can borrow from Col Goddard who
has done good service here in buying
dry supplies for the Army. It is said
that a large amount of Leather will be
here in a few days I may get ten
thousand lbs more and perhaps Quite
get fifty thousand. Lt. S. Can give
you all particulars in regard to
Expenditures here. I am Col

Yours Respectfully
Your Obt Servt
W. P. Warren Capt & A.D.C.

Col T. Hastings
Chief of Ordnance
Boston Mass

C. [illegible] 1[illegible]

Dear Sir [illegible]

[illegible] I am [illegible]
Yesterday [illegible] [illegible]
Dear Sir I communicated [illegible]
have caused you grief.
I will write as much as you
as possible, beg your indulgence
[illegible] to be patient.

[illegible] I have had
attending some very interesting
experiments at the Arsenal
which are quite instructive.
Col Halleck of Macon and
some officers from Charleston
are in attendance. It is intended
I think that the results of these
experiments shall be published
[illegible] recent trials [illegible] surprised

Augusta March 29th 64

W. H. Hansell

Private

...ver dispose for a time any ...
contemplated movements. I ...
indeed there are as / much ...
on hand. I greatly desire to ...
to at my post with the ...
Campaign ... ...
Remember me kindly to ...
Gen ... ... with my ...
... ...

Very Truly Yours
W. H. Hansell

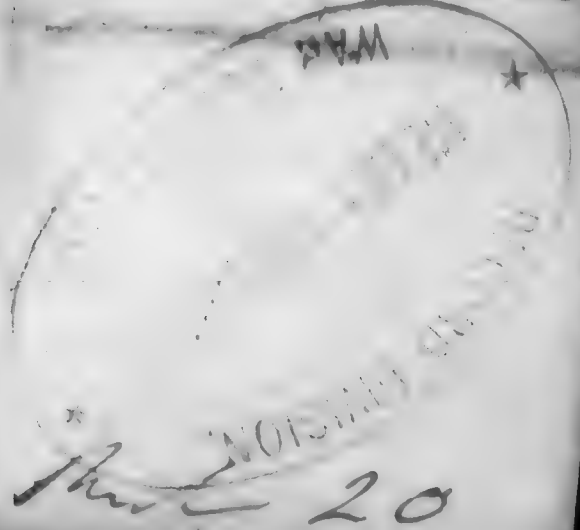
P. S. Should the Battery of Napoleons and the Blakely Rifle arrive before you can ... ...
of the Blakely Rifle will be forwarded soon. The two Battery of Napoleons are in process of Construction.

DOCUMENT RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES

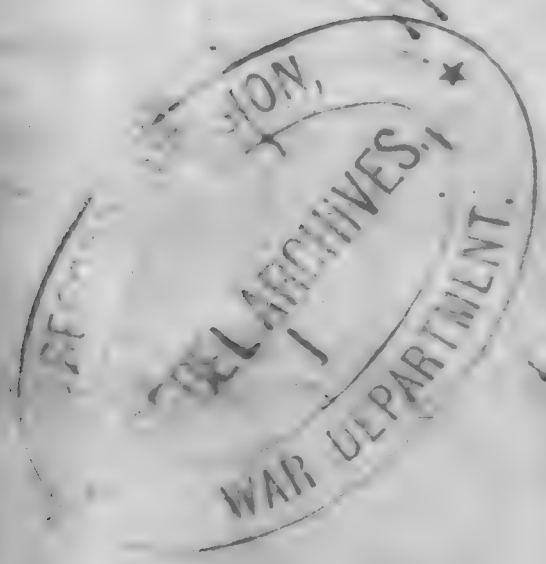

Tessman

C. C. N. Hadsworth
Chief of Ordnance
Rapid Tool
Manufacturing
Jam.



Thru 20


ION,
ARCHIVES,
WAR DEPARTMENT.

South-Western Telegraph Company.

The Public are notified, that in order to guard against mistakes in the transmission of messages, every message of importance ought to be repeated by being sent back from the station at which it is to be received to the station from which it is originally sent. Half the usual price for transmission will be charged for repeating the message, and while this company will, as heretofore, use every precaution to ensure correctness, it will not be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission or delivery of repeated messages, beyond an amount exceeding two hundred times the amount paid for sending the message; nor will it be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission of unrepeated messages from whatever cause they may arise, nor for delays arising from interruptions in the working of its Telegraphs, nor for any mistake or omission of any other Company, over whose lines a message is to be sent to reach the place of destination.

All messages will hereafter be received by this Company for transmission, subject to the above conditions.

JNO. VAN HORNE, Pres't, Jackson, Miss.

Tullahoma Nov 22 1862

By Telegraph from Knoxville 21 1862

Col H Oladowski

Okolona 19th Inst via

Rent all the guns this morning
will bring remainder of stores
in a day or two troops ready
all good which has caused
the detention

W H Warren
Capt & Ord Officer

Do fd

Knoxville Tenn
Nov 12 - 1862

Capt H Warren
Ord officer

Requisition for
1 Case one or
more inches in
diameter

NATIONAL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

Rec'd Nov 18
1862

By Telegraph from

Capt Knoxville Tenn 17th

Asst Adjutant

Commanding Arsenal

Send ~~all~~ ~~hing~~

immediately a Special Messenger

for the Rope & last year of

one inch or more in diameter

to Maj. Jones

Q. Mc Chattanooga

H. H. Stannard

Capt & Ord. Officer

2715

Ordnance Office
Knoxville Nov 11th 1863

Col J. Wadsworth.
Chief of Ordnance
Cin'ti O.

Col

I have the honor to report that all the Stores ordered to Dalton & Atlanta will go forward tomorrow morning. The remainder which will be about five (5) Car loads will be determined here by the President of the East Tenn & Ga R. R. Maj Wallace) until five (5) Cars which were impressed at Chattanooga to transport Ordnance Stores to Bridgeport. be returned to this place

[illegible]

The impressment of these Cars was made by some Brigade Officers of the line and not by any Officers in our Dept.

Maj. Wallace told me that he had informed the Commanding Gen. that these Stores would be detained, but fearing that the matter might be overlooked and it would in consequence be detained here a long time, I must respectfully submit the matter for your consideration.

Very Respectfully
Your Ob't Serv't
W. H. Warren
Capt & Asst Q.M. C.S.A.

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

W. H. Warren

RECORD DIVISION
WAR DEPT.

Commanders Office
Brigade Ord. Sergt
Cincinnati Oct 5th 1862

Col A. Nadenbusch Chief of Ord

Your communication ordering the Battery to Covington this afternoon received. The Battery fully equipped as nearly so as I can do it will be forwarded immediately.

I take this opportunity to call your notice that a great many Ordnance Stores have arrived here from Lexington, with no Officers to take charge of them. I am of course receiving them as well as I possibly can.

Lt Marsh will report to you tomorrow morning. Capt Gibbs left this morning for Nashville Tenn.

Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servt
Capt Ordnance U.S.A.

W. H. W[illegible]

RECORD DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

List of Stores Recd from Capt W. H. H. Mann

38.850	Enfield Cartridges	577
99.950	B & B "	69
5.500	Haversacks	
2.355	Knapsacks	
871	Cartridge Boxes	111
1.000	Cap Pouches	
900	Bayonet Scabbards	
2873	Cartons	
1428	Straps	
46	Packg Boxes	
179	Ammunition Boxes	
1000	Ball Cartridges (in 69)	111

Please send Corrected Invoice. I have no blank Receipts or I would now enclose them.

Very Respectfully
Wm H Mann Capt
Ord. Off. C. S. A.

Col

report that he and his men are exerting themselves to the utmost to push the train forward. The last five miles of road is very bad. Many cars are constantly derailing & breaking down. Several have already been abandoned but if the train is obliged to change the plan it might & will result in considerable loss. I am however doing

I will do all I can to execute your orders. Expect me arriving upon your rear - I had no other

Capt Ord
Chief of Ordnance

RECORD DIVISION,
★ REBEL AR[illegible]
WAR DEPARTMENT

RECORDS DIVISION,
NATIONAL ARCHIVES.
DEPARTMENT.

Dimensions & Capacity

of

Small Arms Ammunition Building

Augusta Arsenal

Cartridge Room

35 x 70 feet Can work 150 hands

Testing Room

15 x 20 feet Can work 8 hands

Lubricating Room

20 x 20 feet Can work 12 hands

Crimping Room

20 x 40 feet Can work 30 hands

Bending Room

30 x 30 feet Can work 44 hands

Cutting Paper & Paraffine Paper

21 x 20 feet Can work 12 hands

Packing Room

12 x 30 feet Can work 4 hands

Magazine

15 x 15 feet Can hold [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

RECORD DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

(103)

Ordnance Bureau
Washington [illegible]

Colonel

I have read your letter of the 28th ult. in reference to the claims of W.P. Warren to an appointment under the Law creating additional Artillery officers for Ordnance duty

Mr Warren was recommended by the Board for appointment as Artillery Sicond Lieut. with pay and allowances of Captain, At present there is no vacancy, & Law has been applied for to increase the number, when passed I will nominate Mr Warren upon your recommendation and - Genl Bragg. Or when Col Bliss returns will endeavour to have him appointed as in a special case in your Corps Command

I am Sir
Your Obt Servt
Signed Ormsby
Mitchel
Brig Genl
Chief Ordnance

Lt Col Abbadonsky
Asst Insp Gen - Genl Braggs Command
Tullahoma Tenn

INVOICE OF ORDNANCE STORES.

Turned over this 8th day of March 1862
by Capt R McTaylor to Col Chalmers
Corinth Miss

1440 Four hundred & forty short Enfield Rifles
360 Three hundred & sixty long " "
40 Forty Gun Boxes

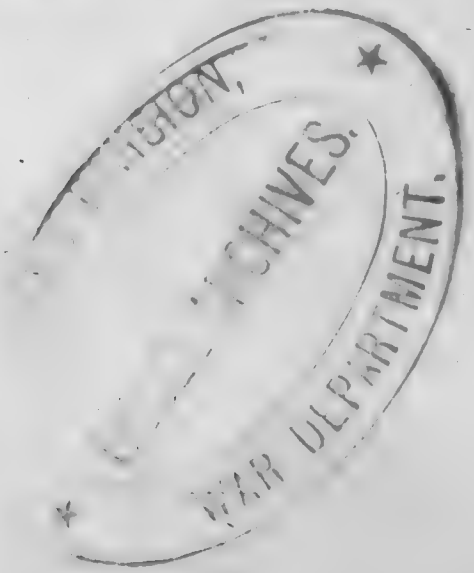
I Certify that the above is a correct Invoice.

Robt McTaylor
Capt Ord Officer

Ord Va's
Tullahoma
Tenn
Murfreesboro 27 - 1863

W H
Capt Walker

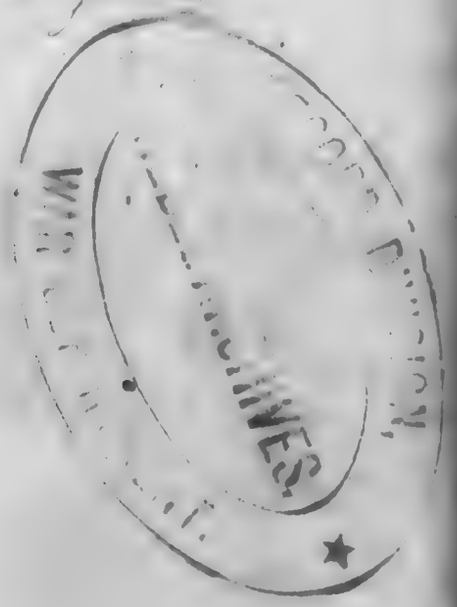
Enclosing receipts



Dann Stern 19ten 1864

Ihrem Herrn
Vater Wolf

W.H.
Vater und Mutter will sie
mit der Augusta



Ihre Stern 19ten 1864

"EXTRACT."

Head-Quarters Army of Tennessee,

[illegible], Miss.,
[illegible] 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. [illegible]

[illegible]

Chief of Ordnance, [illegible]

to [illegible]

Department,

By Command of GENERAL JOHNSTON,

Kinloch Falconer

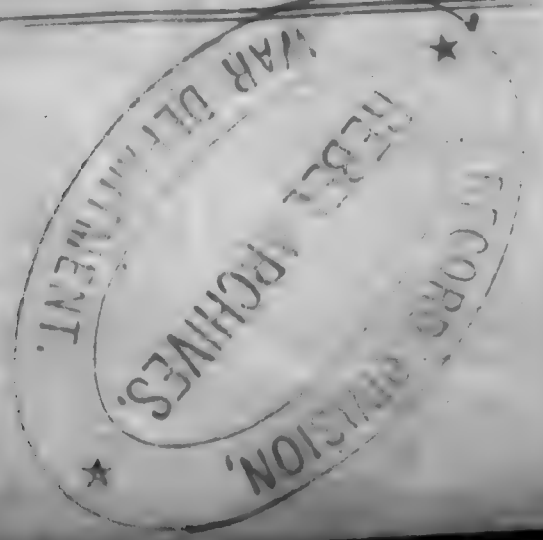
.....A. A. G.

[illegible]
Chief of Ordnance
Army of [illegible]

Quartermaster Office
Fort Monroe Va
March 2nd 1863

Lt. Col. Hagner
Chief Q.M.

Your decision in regard to Condemned Horses turned over, when not properly entered



Ordnance Office
Oklahoma March 2 1865

Colonel.

The following parts of Harness

11 Saddles.
11 Cruppers
24 pr Traces
18 Breeching
14 Breast Straps
23 pr Traces
4 Breast Rollers
8 Bridles
9 Bits
2 Valises

The above mentioned articles are nearly all worthless were invoiced to me by Maj Wanle as 14 sets Lead Artillery Harness
14 " Wheel " "

I submit the above statement asking your decision as to what shall be done in such cases

I am Col
Very Respectfully
Your obt svt
N. N. Hannen
Capt & Ord Off

Col H. Hadowski,
Chief of Ordnance

Arrived in Town
9th March 1863
Capt W H Warren
Quarter Master

Relative to Stores
sent from this Dept
since entry in No in
Boxes

Rec'd 11th March

Commissary Office
Tullahoma March 9th 1863

Captain

Enclosed please find
Corrected invoice of Stores shipped
to you on the 4th inst. You will
see by the invoice sent for your
signature, that the number of
packages was correct but some
errors in the contents and the
amounts in them

I am Captain
Very Respectfully
Your obt Servt

Capt W.P. McMann
Q.M. C.S.A.
Talladega Ala.

W.H. Nance Capt
Prov'l Off C.S.A.

Head Quarters Army Tenn
Chattanooga July 21st 1863

Special Orders
No 193

Leave of Absence granted
Capt Warren for 20 days

W. T. Warren
Capt & A.D.



"EXTRACT."

Head Quarters, Army of Tennessee,
Chattanooga Tenn July 21st 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 193

IV. Leaves of absence are hereby granted to the following Officers for the period set opposite their respective names.

Capt. W. H. Warren Ord. Officer 20 days.

By Command of GENERAL BRAGG.

H. W. Walton Ass't Adj't Gen'l.
A. A. G.

"Official."

Col Chief of Ordnance

1

Lt: H. H. Warren.

Cav: Officer ordered to rendezvous.

July 25: 1862

Maj: Kenaday ordered to rendezvous &c.

July 27. 1862

Ordnance Dept C
Vicksburg July 25/62

Gen.

I am ordered by Gen Bragg that after shipping a certain amount of Ordnance Ordnance Stores now in my charge at this place, to turn over to an Officer that Gen will designate the remaining Stores.

Will you do me the favor to order your Ordnance Officer to report here immediately to receive the Stores, as I am ordered to proceed this week all possible dispatch that I may report to Gen Bragg as soon as possible

Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servt
J. J. Williamson
Ord Off Smallarms
Dept No 2

To
Gen Sterling Price
Com Army of the West

Talladega Ala
February 27th 63
Capt W. T. Morgan

Requisition for
Field Guns (Rifled)
Ammunition



Rec'd Feb 28
1863

THE SOUTHERN TELEGRAPH COMPANIES.

Office Hours, 7 A. M. to 10 P. M.—Sundays, 8½ to 9½ A. M., and 7 to 9 P. M.

Terms and Conditions on which Messages are Received by these Companies for Transmission.

The Public are notified that in order to guard against mistakes in the transmission of messages, every message of importance ought to be repeated by being sent back from the station at which it is to be received to the station from which it is originally sent. Half the usual price for transmission will be charged for repeating the message; and while these companies will as heretofore use every precaution to insure correctness, they will not be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission or delivery of repeated messages beyond five hundred times the amount paid for sending the message, nor will they be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission of unrepeated messages, from whatever cause they may arise, nor the delays arising from interruptions in the workings of their Telegraphs, nor for any mistakes or omissions of any other Company over whose lines a message is to be sent to reach the place of destination. All messages will hereafter be received by these Companies for transmission subject to the above conditions.

J. R. DOWELL, Gen'l Sup't, Richmond, Va. W. S. MORRIS, Pres't, Richmond, Va.

Received at Tuscaloosa 1863 at o'clock, minutes.

To Capt W. H. Ingram

From Tuscaloosa Ala

Send immediately

acc Yield ammunition for

Rifle guns

W. N. Lowrey

8/25 Capt & A.D.C.

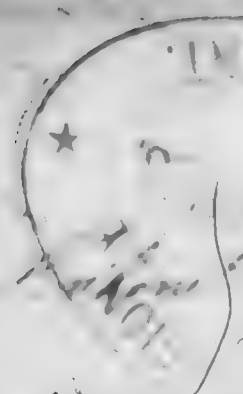
Head Quarters Army of the
Cumberland Office
Tullahoma Tenn 20th 1863

Maj Gl Warren
Chief Engr

Report on communication
received from Brig Gl
of General Staff

RECEIVED
MAR 31 1863
WAR DEPARTMENT.
CIVIL ARCHIVES.

Recd Mch 31st 63



[illegible]

I have heard [illegible] Colonel the Ordnance Department stationed [illegible] Arsenal [illegible] Ordnance Stores [illegible] Rock Island Arsenal —

I have been [illegible] Inspection [illegible] some [illegible] Cartridges were [illegible] for Enfield Rifles but upon [illegible] it was found that they would not answer the purpose

These Rifle Cartridges were [illegible] to this Department & send the Ordnance Stores I request of the following Kinds of Ammunition —

5	Boxes	Enfield	5 000
1	"	Minnie	1.000
1	"	Short Rifle	1 000
4		Enfield	4 000
7		Minnie	7 000
1/2	"	"	1 250

all unserviceable

You will see by this report that instead of the Small Arms and the Ordnance Stores that the Ordnance Officer who have had it in charge did not take the proper precaution to preserve the Ammunition in transportation and from it

Matter. I do not intend to state who the officer in fault but it is singularly the case that when complaints are made [illegible] an investigation you will find that it proceeds from a neglect or an ignorance of what the duties are on the part of the Armament officer

Finally - Only a portion of this Ammunition was intended for Enfield Rifles, the remainder was damaged by Carelessness or neglect of officers who had it in charge.

There is occasionally just cause for complaint in regard to Cartridges put up for Enfield Rifles - but in many instances the fault is in the officers who have the ammunition in charge

I am Colonel
Very Respectfully Your-
Ob't Servt
[illegible]
Capt & Ord officer

To
Col J. Gladwin
Chief Ordnance
Army Jno.

Tullahoma Tenn
Jany 29/63

Capt. H. Mann

concerning expenditures
Engineer Bureau
Confederate

RECORD DIVISION.
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPT.

No 21

Headquarters [illegible]
Sullivan's Island [illegible] 2nd 1863

Colonel,

I found upon inspection of stores fifty boxes of Ammunition put up for Enfield Rifles or Rifle Muskets Cal .58 at the Atlanta Arsenal – These boxes were entirely unfit for use the ball being too large for either Gun This Ammunition was unhandled from old Cartridges and so marked upon the boxes

Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servant
W. H. Harris
Capt & Ord Off C.S.A.

To
Col H. Gladden
Chief Ordnance
Army Tenn

Quartermaster's Office
Jackson, June 20th, 1863

Col.

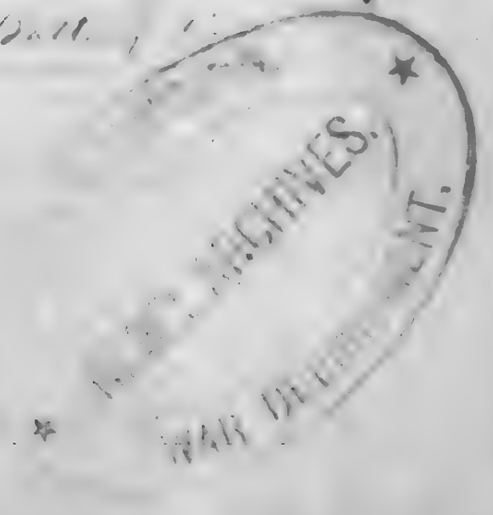
Enclosed please find Communication from Lieut. Stockton, with one duplicate Invoice, & the duplicates sent by Capt Grandy. The enemy determined to do things as nearly wrong as possible. I would not forward the Invoices to you and give you so much trouble but I can make nothing out of it in any writing myself.

The Mississippi Light Artillery was sent to Fort Pemberton this morning: also the Ammunition for the State of Louisiana.

Please send Vouchers with Muster Rolls Vouchers as requested.

Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servt
W. T. Warren Capt
& A.Q.M.

Col. J. H. Hardeman
Chief of Ordnance
Dept No 2


ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Office Asst. Q.M. Gen.

June 29th 1816.

Captain

Your communication accompanying
the receipts & accounts of Lieut. Col. Bomford
dated 25th ult. came to hand
by the 24th inst. Captain
Rhudell & Douglas for the Superintendent
& Extra Issues & forage that is due
upon them. Major Thomas included in
the claim, has not yet rendered
his account. I think you will find the Capt.
claims receipts enclosed as they
were
from the Army

Very Respy
Your Obt Servt
Thos Jesup Major & Asst Q.M. Gen.

Capt. D. C. H. Larned.

Colonel

[illegible] examination of all the requisitions [illegible] I find that [illegible] account with Order of the Quarter Master to pay [illegible] a proper voucher, and I could not do [illegible] of your Chief Clerk in [illegible] the enclosed account with Certificate [illegible] as soon as I will be able to get it [illegible] the money which I have [illegible] from you.

I have the honor [illegible] enclosed to transmit Report of Stores on hand at this Depot. — Also Letter received from you. I sent the Forks to day by the [illegible] Mess Carriers, they should have come yesterday but there was no Train.

Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servt
[illegible]

To
Lieut Col Ibbetson
Chief of Ordnance
Depot Nº 1

P. S.

Mrs. Stephen has left in my possession
that Friendship Diamond Ring

Ordnance Office
Tallahassee June 21st 1861

Col

Enclosed please find a Receipt of Capt Girardy & Lieut Hopkins given to you for the Shipton Battery I sent a few days ago by your instructions. ——

The Receipt of Capt Girardy were returned to the Ordnance Office without being signed; I then sent them to Lieut Kennard, requesting him to sign & return them, - Enclosed please find his reply - I then sent them to Lieut Hopkins requesting him to have them signed by the Ordnance Officer of Artillery of Hardees Corps & returned to me or Capt Girardy - The above mentioned Receipts are what is needed to be executed - It occurs to me that Lieut Kennard or the Ordnance Officer of Artillery is the proper person to sign the Receipts, I can see no reason why they should pass through this office.

Please to give me such directions in the matter as you may think right & proper.

Yr Obt Servt
Lt Col H Radcliffe — Jos Lee Smith
Chief of Ord (Lieut & Ord Officer
Eleventh Corps)

Memorandum

[illegible] agreeable to your instructions to pursue [illegible]
There is no Statistical [illegible] at this place
I have [illegible]
[illegible]

I have no [illegible] to communicate that I can call upon, [illegible]
Despatches are not wanted.

[illegible]

To
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ECORD
OF BEL ARCHIVE
PARTMENT.

Ordnance Office
Portland June 1st 63

Colonel

Enclosed please find some communications sent here for your Guns & Forts

I was desirous on your Capt going to send two Companies, but Lieut Col Thomas & myself thought it was important that they should be sent, I sent him seven hundred Spanish muskets and all I had in store. I inspected the Ordnance in the Forts at the Fort and would state respectfully that Capt Short is keeping the guns and Magazines in as good a condition as his limited command will admit. A Report of Ordnance & Ordnance Stores on hand also the General Condition of the Forts with Muster &c. Rolls &c will be forwarded at the earliest practicable

Quartermaster's Office
Jackson Miss. 11th 63

Colonel

Enclosed please find for your approval Requisition per Steamer for the use of the Army I have shipped to day The Scioto & C to Gen Sharton also seven Wagons Spring Wagons per Cat 54 Rupley to Maj Hammond they were sent from Richmond, ——— have rec'd Fourteen from Vicksburg for 150 Scioto, when they arrive will ship them as ordered.

Every thing very quiet here and more the two accounts on that account. Will write you again tomorrow

Yours truly

Very respectfully
Your Obt Servt
Wm H Harrison
Capt & A.Q.M.

Lt Col Hammond
Chief of Staff
Dept Miss

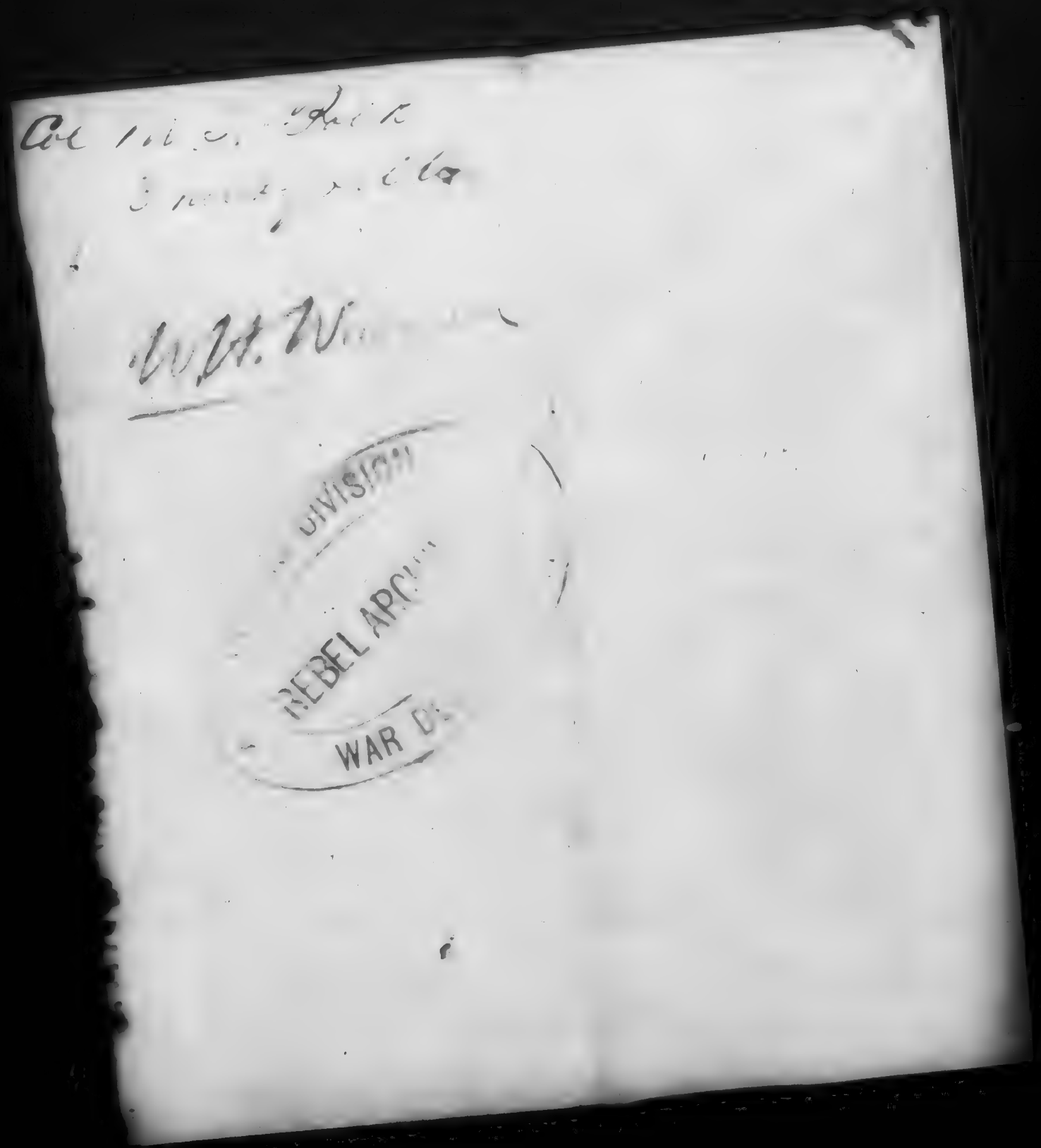
(Copies)
Fortress Jan 19th 63

Colonel

The Officers that drew the Saddle & Bridle upon their order represented that he had made arrangements with you to act a Set of Officers Equipments instead of the Cavalry Equipments which we usually carry upon such occasions & presume that time is short & that you will be informed of it, and respectfully request that you will return the Officers to us. the cost of which is one already paid.

Enclosed please find Communication from Ord. Ret. in regard to Stockings which Telegram from Capt Stan. Smith, & will thank Lieutenant to day upon return for such Stores as we require for Comfort of men.

Please send to us by the use of your Horse, & like him very much, I should have retained him in person, but upon my return from the Lake had such a


DIVISION
REBEL ARC
WAR D



Ordnance Office,

COLUMBUS, KY.

[illegible] 31 1863

[illegible]

Enclosed, please find Duplicate Invoice of

Ordnance and Ordnance Stores, this day turned over to [illegible]

- Capt Brackett A.Q.M. to be forwarded to

your address.

Please return Duplicate Receipt to this office.

Very Respect'ly Your Obd't Serv't,

[illegible]

Lt. Col. W. J. Polk

Shelbyville

Tenn.

Invoice of Ordnance and Ordnance Stores

Forwarded by

NO.	MARKS.	CONTENTS.	WEIGHT

I certify that the above invoice is correct.

Admiral.

1863.

Invoice of Stores

Turned over to the Quartermaster
for Transportation,

.....Quarter, 1863.

Invoice of Ordnance and Ordnance Stores

Transmitted by

NO	MARKS	CONTENTS	WEIGHT

I certify that the above invoice is correct, and that the Ordnance Stores

[illegible] Original [illegible]

[illegible] 186[illegible].

Since the Capt. Commd. wrote it will be seen that another Battery will be sent in a few days.

No more now

Remaining very truly

Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servt

Jo
Gal J. Macomb = Lt. Col. Comdg
Chief of Ordnance
Genl Office

Ordnance Office
Gallipoli June 14th 1854

Colonel

Enclosed please find Ordnance Requisitions
from Maj. Hoxton
Lt. Hutchings
& Lt. Gerardy
Commanding Siege Train
which have been received since your departure

I sent the
Battery Wagon & 4-12 pdr Howitzer Guns
with Lt. Hutchings Waggon, Forge, Carriages,
Harness & Implements Complete
to Maj. Hoxton. There was an Extra
Battery Wagon & Forge which I could
not retain here without detaining the
whole Train one day, Consequently it
was sent with the Battery, & will be now
in the hands of Maj. Hoxton.

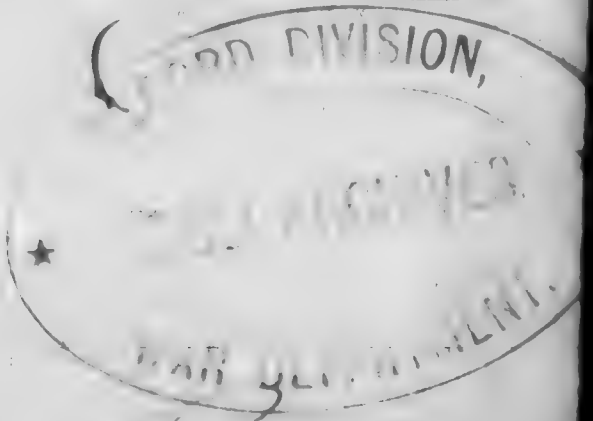
I suppose the
extra Forge & 2 Waggons were sent
for the four Guns sent a few days


RECORD DIVISION

W. T. Warren

Tullahoma Tenn
March 30th 1863
Capt. Warren

Enclosing Receipts



Received Sept

Confederate Capitol
Tallahassee March 20th 1863

Capt Main

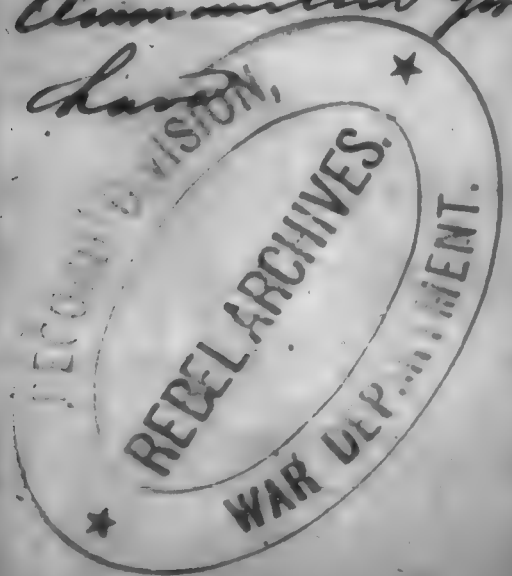
Enclosed please find receipt for Stores as per your invoice of March 23rd

Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servt
C. H. Mann
Capt & A.C.S.

To
Capt W.H. Main
Richmond Va

Tallahassee
Examined
March 12 1863.
H. H. Watson
Ord Officer

Send all Rifle
Ammunition upon
hand.



THE SOUTHERN TELEGRAPH COMPANIES.

Office Hours, 7 A. M. to 10 P. M. Sundays, 8½ to 9½ A. M., and 7 to 9 P. M.

Terms and Conditions on which Messages are Received by these Companies for Transmission.

The public are notified that in order to guard against mistakes in the transmission of messages, every message of importance ought to be repeated by being sent back from the station at which it is to be received to the station from which it is originally sent. Half the usual price of transmission will be charged for repeating the message, and while these companies will as heretofore use every precaution to insure correctness, they will not be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission or delivery of repeated messages beyond five hundred times the amount paid for sending the message, nor will they be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission of unrepeated messages, from whatever cause they may arise, nor the delays arising from interruptions in the workings of their telegraphs, nor for any mistakes or omissions of any other Company over whose lines a message is to be sent to reach the place of destination. All messages will hereafter be received by these Companies for transmission subject to the above conditions.

J. R. DOWELL, Gen'l Sup't, Richmond, Va.

W. S. MORRIS, Pres't, Richmond, Va.

Dated at [illegible] 186[illegible] at [illegible] o'clock, [illegible] minutes,

By Lynchburg from [illegible]

Requisition
for Ordnance
for Capt A. H. Bowman



Febr. 1 1862

Requisition for Ordnance & Ordnance Stores
for Maj Gen Geo B Crittenden Command

60 Cavalry Saddles
60 " Bridles
60 " Halters
60 " Saddle Rugs
50 " Sabres

I certify that the above requisition is necessary for Gen Crittenden Command in duplicate 3

Capt 1st Kansas
Ord Officer

Nashville Feb 14 1862

To be sent to Capt Mc Dowell
Quart Mas Gen

Warren W H

Lemm

F Captain Artly

S 26/0 A

Wm allan

11541 65

J. Mana Bureau

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

Letters Received
A & I G O,

Rec'd Hd. Qrs 27th

608

Confederate States of America,
WAR DEPARTMENT,
ORDNANCE BUREAU,

Richmond, Apl 27 1864.

Genl

On the application of Lt Col A. Blakeney Chief Ordnance officer of Genl J. E. Johnston's Com'd I have the honor to request that Capt H. W. Ramsay P.A.C.S. detailed for "Ord duty" now on detached duty - duty at Augusta be ordered to report to Col T. H. Rennie Chief of Ordnance at that place.

Very Respy
Your Obt Svt
[illegible]
Chief of Ordnance

Genl Samuel Cooper
Adjt & Insp Genl
C.S.A.

AR DEPARTMENT
RECEIVED
DIVISION

concerning Timber belonging to Mr. Dawes —

Recd Dec 1837

WAR DEPARTMENT
RECEIVED
DIVISION

6

Columbia Dec 22nd 1862

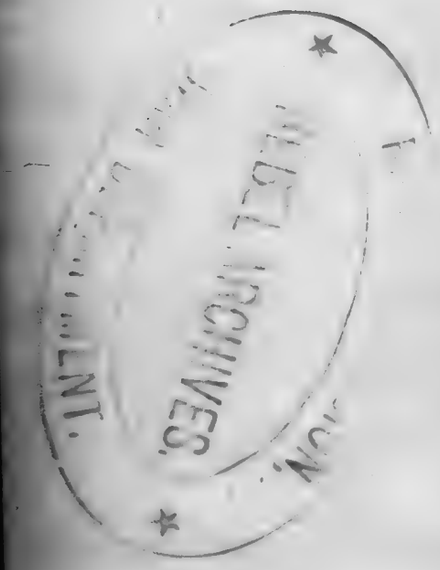
Colonel

The Tin I wrote to you about - as before stated, belongs to Mr Dorris, of Clarksville. I sent it yesterday to Murfreesboro, under impressment. The grounds upon which I impressed it was, that Mr Dorris had offered a part of it for sale the price for which he offered it was for Green backs 65 cents and for Confederate Money 120 ℔ per Box. Mr Dorris returns here this morning and produces a Contract with the Government. I most respectfully refer the matter to you. perhaps Mr Dorris can make sufficient explanations to have the Tin released, of that you will be the Judge.

I am Colonel
Very respectfully
Your Obt Servt
W H Hiram Capt
Asst Q M C S A

To
Col A Hadenski
Chief of Ordnance
Dept No 2

DEPARTMENT
VES
DIVISION



5 Enclosures.

No 2 Army of Tennessee
Dec 26 1864

Resp[y] rel[d] to Lieut Gladwalli
The 5th application should be
denied on the medical de-
partment

By cmd[r] of Gen Hood
1016 Geo Bell Sec[y] of Genl
A.A.G.

Murfreesboro Dec 27th 1862

Col. Brent

Dr. Sir,

In regard to my Gin which was taken in charge by the Ordinance Dept. at Columbia & the ground that I had offered it for Sale, I will say that to get it out from home I had to agree to pay the teamster in Tennessee Money and then with some difficulty succeeded in getting him to make the trip I paid him in advance to go to Charlotte & on arrival at Columbia was in debt to him the extra hauling amounting to $2 $, this I did not have to realize it I offered to the Tinner in that town or buy, he would not buy, thus I evinced a disposition to settle, which was impossible for me to do, I therefore had to defer the payment until another time. I did not offer any more than one hundred & as the reduced price at which I offered would not compensate me, My contract here with Dr. Shaw restrained me much more. As I could not hire it hauled from there to this place I came over & down as

& could procure teams started out after it. As I have labored thus hard & undergone so much to get my stock here to comply with my contract & it being all I have hope you will have justice done me. I will also state that my contract is about one half the rates charged by other Farmers in Georgia & other Southern States.

Herewith please find references attached which I hope will be fully satisfactory if not can give many others from citizens.

Respectfully
H. Fodrie

I certify that I have known H. P. Fodrie for ten or twelve years and I believe he has always sustained a character as a man of truth, honesty & integrity and believe, any statement he may make will be entitled to full credit.

W. W. Upsey
Surgeon in charge
Depot Hospital

Col Brent

I hereby certify that A. P. Davis, has sustained an unimpeached character for honesty & integrity for the last three or twelve years, that I have known him. During the most of this time he has been engaged in the Manufacture of Tinware at Clarksville Tennessee,

I have no doubt that he is true & loyal to the Confederacy If possible, I would be glad, you would order the release of the Tinners as I am in need of some articles to be made from tin for the Hospitals of which I have charge.

Very respectfully
B B Upson
Surgeon in Charge
Depot Hospitals

Office Med. Purveyor
Dec 24th/62

Medical Purveyor's Office
Harrisburg Penn a December 24 1862

Col G. W. Brent
A. A. General

Colonel

I send you a communication in regard to the Tin seized by the Ordnance Dep.t. & through the Chief of Ordnance this morning in which I stated that Mr Morris has made a contract with one to make use all of his stock into Hospital furniture for this Department. He has not to the present time acted up to the agreement and is furnishing us weekly with articles made up out of the Lots of Tin, a portion of which were seized at Columbia.

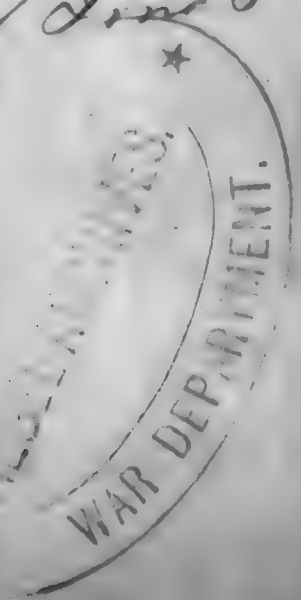
If possible I would request you to order the Tin back to this Department, as we stand greatly in need of the articles made out of it in the different Hospitals.

Very Respectfully

A. Ahl
Med. Purveyor & La
Harrisburg Penn.

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]


WAR DEPARTMENT.

THE SOUTHERN TELEGRAPH COMPANIES.

Office Hours, 7 A. M. to 10 P. M. Sundays, 8½ to 9½ A. M., and 7 to 9 P. M.

Terms and Conditions on which Messages are Received by these Companies for Transmission.

The public are notified that in order to guard against mistakes in the transmission of messages, every message of importance ought to be repeated by being sent back from the station at which it is received to the station from which it is originally sent. Half the usual price for transmission will be charged for repeating the message; and when these Companies or any of them, they will not be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission or delivery of repeated messages beyond the amount paid for sending the message, nor will they be liable for mistakes or delays in the transmission of unrepeated messages, from whatever cause they may arise, nor for the delays arising from interruptions to the workings of their telegraphs, nor for any mistakes or delays of any other Company over whose lines a message is to be sent to reach the place of destination. All messages will hereafter be received by these Companies for transmission subject to the above conditions.

J. R. DOWELL, Gen'l Sup't, RICHMOND VA.

W. S. MORRIS, Pres't, RICHMOND

Received at ..... 186 at ..... o'clock, ... minutes.

By telegraph from Chatanooga Tn. To W. H. Hall Nashville

I sent you Bill in the
[illegible] that I sent you
[illegible] all of
Depot of [illegible] to Maj. B F Sims
one week [illegible]
Quarter [illegible]
Orders [illegible]
4/3/71
[illegible] Qm office

Dec 12 — 1862

Knoxville Tenn

Capt H W Warren

Enclosing Muster Rolls

Rec'd Nov 13 —

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES

Knoxville Nov 11th 1862

Capt H. C. McMain
Corr. Arsenal
Dalton Ga.

Capt By command of Gen'l
Cadmeke I send you
Ordnance Stores as per
Invoice, which he directs
that you will store subject
to his order with the
exception of the damaged
Cartridges and such articles
as need repairs which
you will put in order
for use. The object of holding
all the material is, that
there is not at present
any Arsenal in Dept No 2
and if it is found necessary
to establish one. it will
be necessary to retain all

Tullahoma Nov 22 1862

Capt Humphreys
Chattanooga Tenn
Let me know whether Capt [illegible] is
at Chattanooga. — Answer

Tullahoma
Novem 22 1862

Capt Humphreys
Chattanooga Tenn
Is Capt Watkins at Chattanooga, if not
wh

DIVISION.
DEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

[illegible] 29 [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] one good man [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible], [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Theo

Augusta Geo
March 18th 1864

W. H. Warren
Capt. 6th Reg

Requests permission to
return.

6th Regt
March 20th 1864
Respectfully forwarded
By Order
Col Lee
Dodo Reg
Returned

opinion
matter that concerned aggrandizement or pecuniary interests. I should not appeal so earnestly, but as long as a doubt is expressed, or a shadow over casts my honor and reputation I cannot remain quiet. —
I will be greatly obliged General if you will give this matter your investigation & immediate attention.
I remain Genl
Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servt
A. Williamson Capt
Asst to Judge Adv Genl

To
Brig Gen E. D. Townsend
Adjutant
Chief of Staff

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
JAN 18 1864
ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

Washington D.C. Jan 17th 64

General

On the 16th of January I received written instructions to proceed to Nashville Tenn on business connected with my department & received verbal instructions from Col Macdonald, as to the nature of the business to be attended to with the additional instructions to remain here until otherwise ordered. —

The business which solely brought me here, no longer requires my personal attention as it is being prosecuted as rapidly as circumstances will

admit; and will progress the same with or without me.
Since I left Dalton, I have heard through private sources that my loyalty to the U. States was doubted and that reports had been made by persons recently through the lines - that I was in the employ of the Federal Government giving them information &c &c. You do not know me - will excuse me to suggest my mortification at the thought that such a proposition or report would be for a moment be entertained at Hd Qrs, where I had been on duty for the past two years.
I have made repeated application to be allowed to return to Hd Qrs, or go to Atlanta, where the parties are that put this report in circulation to have the matter cleared up and put me upon my former footing or to be made to prove the charges they have made. —
I have yet recd no intimation that my requests would be speedily granted. — And again most respectfully request that if there still exists in the mind of the Commanding General any doubts in the matter I may have the privilege of an enquiry and have an opportunity to clear myself of these foul imputations.
If this can be

RECORD DIVISION

[illegible] on a few
[illegible] scarcity of coal is the
cause of such delay.
I need your help [illegible] church to
this morning.

[illegible] to
Gen. Grant this morning
requesting an immediate
investigation of my case.
Have just [illegible] enclosed and
send it to him.

Very Truly Yours
[illegible]

One battery will be
ready shortly

Rich. Mavis 20th 1864

Acca March 17/64

Colonel

On 15 inst Major Bailey will be ready very soon I have instructed Maj Grady not to send the Baggage Wagons but to send a Forage & Ration as it was my understanding that all Baggage wagons were sent to the rear if I am mistaken please write me and I will make the correction and it may be necessary to state whether it will be necessary to send the full complement of Forage without the Baggage Wagons.

They are getting along nicely with the Blacksmith shop but I am in hopes they will not be

W. H. Warren

RECORD DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Ordnance Office A Tenn

Cairoun Ga Dec 2nd 1865

Lt S. H. Lawson
Acting Chief Ord. Officer
Longstreet Corps

Enclosed please find Circular dated Richmond Nov 13th 1865 with form for Consolidated Monthly Report of all Ord. & Ord. Stores on the Command to which you are attached.

The Chief Ordnance Officer of the Army desires that you will conform strictly & promptly to the requists made on the Circular and that the report will be handed in to this Office on the last day of each & every month.

Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servt
S. H. Lawson Aspt
Asst to Chief Ord. Off
Army Tenn

No 7

Capt W Hamon

Co. A 7th Ky

Ord. Sergt $110.00

V8

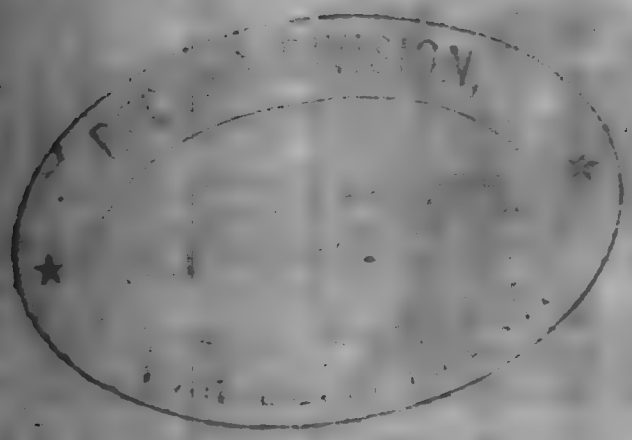
RECORD DIVISION,
RECLAMATION
WAR

Head Quarters Army of Tenn
Camp Missionary Ridge Orderance Office
October 6th 1863.

Captain W. H. Warren
Ordnance Officer C S A.
Head Quarters Army Tenn.
Captain

You will proceed without delay to Augusta Geo to collect funds deposited to my credit with T. L. Metcalf C.S.A. and add to Marietta Geo on the business connected with Ordnance Department After accomplishing your duty at those places you will return & report yourself at this Head Quarters

Very Respectfully
Your Obed Servt
H. Maldowski
Lieut
Ordnance Duty



Approved,
By command of
Gen Bragg
Ainlock Falconer,
A. G.

Transportation furnished
in kind from Chickamauga
Ga to Marietta Ga
Oct 6th 863.
Geo. S. Brayton
Maj & C M

Treasury Office
Missionary Ridge Nov 22. 1863

Captain W. H. Wiggin
Treasury Dept
Sir

I am still forced without duty to Chattanooga, and Knoxville, where I am still collecting all the Treasury Stores & Property there.

You will upon receipt of this turn over to any one duly authorized by Gen Sherman, the Treasury property now in your charge.

Any person which may be obtained for this duty will be paid, on signing the Pay Roll.

Col Wilson, who is Commanding at Chattanooga & to whom you will report, is requested to furnish you with such means, as you may require for execution of the above instructions

Capt Humphreys at Knoxville will do as he may from the Department to assist Capt Wiggin

Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servt
Jno Daly

Transportation furnished to Kinston, Tenn, & Charleston Tenn, and return.

Jno. S. Bransford.
Maj & C.S.

13

Confederate States of Ame

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Effroned
By comdor
Lion Bragg,
Unlock Falconer,

Confederate States of America.

[illegible]

REMARKS

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

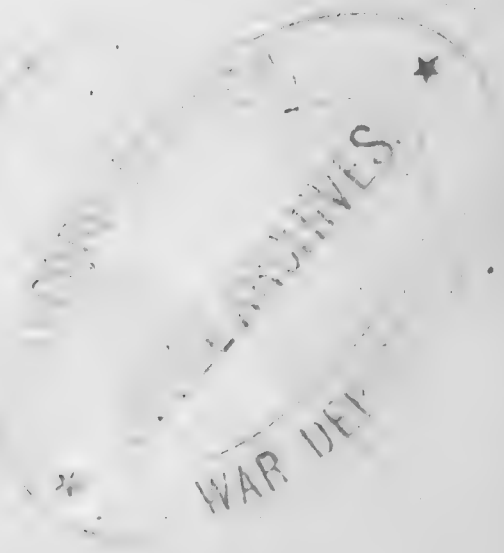

WAR DEPARTMENT.

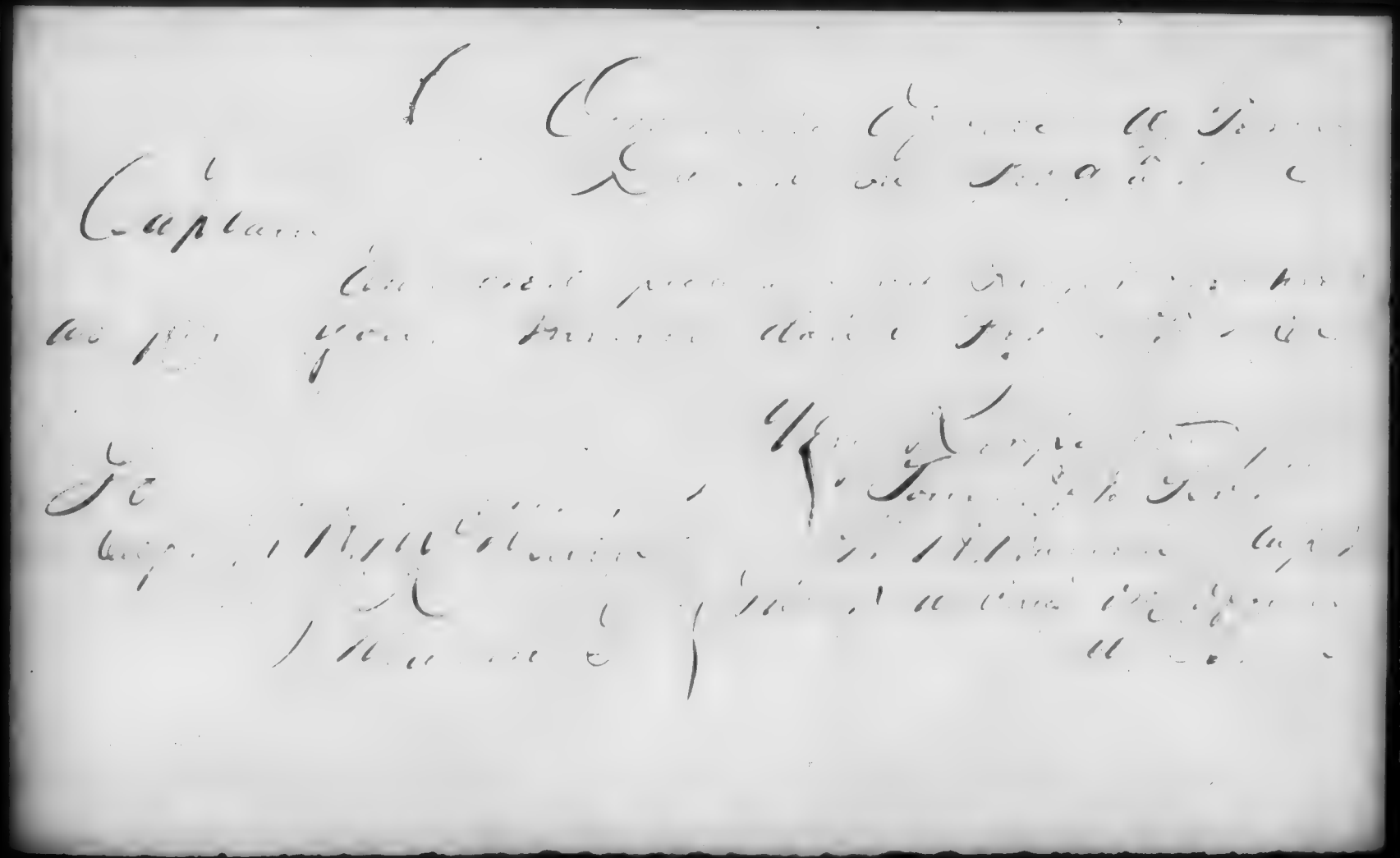
Colin

I am requested by Col Sloan, to inform you that he has, upon the application of Mrs Hall, made a requisition upon the Governor for his arrest, and I should suppose that by this time you have received official notice of the same & that you will shortly have him in your custody for trial

Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servt
Capt C

Col Colin Campbell
Governor &c &c
Nassau N P


ARCHIVES
WAR DEP



Augusta Ind. to Dr. Graf

Capt. W. A. Graves

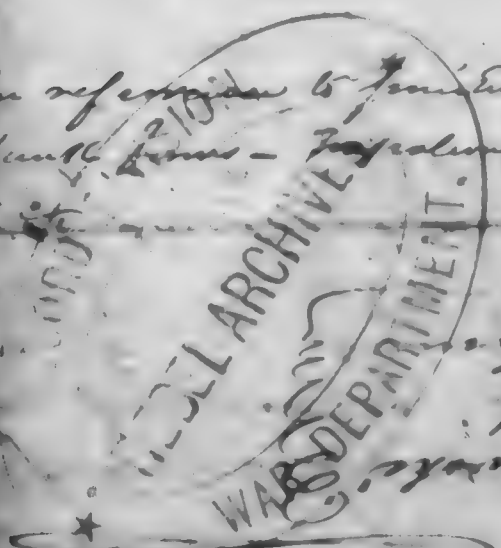
Face of Parade.

WAR DEPARTMENT
MISC. MSS.
DIVISION

DEPARTMENT

Chesapeake Va Dec 18/63

Capt H. H. Brown



Augusta Ga Dec 16

My Dear Colonel

I have looked anxiously since I arrived here for some communication from you, but up to the present time have seen neither letter or telegram. The business for which I came is progressing slowly but surely. The printer is doing all he can to let me off, but if I remain to examine the last proof sheet it will detain me here a week longer as I was sent here to have the forms properly printed, and also otherwise ordered shall remain until I am satisfied that the Job will be finished in a satisfactory manner. If it is necessary for me to return sooner telegraph me and I will put matters in the best shape I can and leave immediately

Pazzmack G. A.

Ordnance Guard

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44391820	18	
2		19	
3		20	
4		21	
5		22	
6		23	
7		24	
8		25	
9		26	
10		27	
11		28	
12		29	
13		30	
14		31	
15		32	
16		33	
17		34	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

W
J A Warrenmacket
Pvt Ordnance Guard

Appears in a

List

of Prisoners of War surrendered to Brig. Gen. E. M. McCook by Maj. Gen. Sam Jones, C. S. A., at Tallahassee, Fla., May 10, 1865.

Where paroled: Madison Fla

When paroled: May 13, 1865.

Remarks:

Reg. No. 63, P. M. O., 1st Div., Cav. Corps,

M. D. M., page 133

Copyist.

(852)

Warthen, Thomas

Staff.

[Confederate.]

A. A. G. Mp

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Co. I. 60 Ga. Inf.

1st Lt.

Warwick, A. J.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE).

Capt & A.C.S.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

(CONFEDERATE)

A. C. Armies

Subsistence Department

Appears on a

REPORT

of names of officers and agents who have failed to render their accounts for the quarter ending Sept 30 1861 .

Report dated Treasury Department, 2d Auditors Office Feb 17, 1862.

Post or Station

Remarks:

Shepherd

Copyist.

~~Warwick~~ Lieutenant

Warwick - A. J.

A.C.S. 20th Reg't

(CONFEDERATE.)

Capt.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 2200 page .....

Pay

Dated - April 19 1862

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

No 87

A. D. Camp

$894.60

A. D. Camp

Aug 25 1861

Mr A J Warnick "Commissary 2d Regt 1st Militia

Ills

Aug 6 To 1 Ox @ Fort A J Camp 60 $ 1 13 18

" 6 93 lb Flour 2½ 69.

" 6 Rounds Flour 6½ 49 20

" 164 lb Coffee 30 43 13

" 60 37 lb Sugar 86 5 21

" 26 Bags Salt Meat 20 34 05

" 1 Keg Salt Sugar 227 lb 15 76.

" 2 Sacks Salt 3¾ 6 80

" 2 Ox Chains & Bucket ½ 6 20

" Cash paid Ferriage 75 $ 304.01

I certify on honor That the above account is correct and the above articles were bought for the use of the 28th Regt Ills Vols and have not been paid for.

Affirmed & Subscribed before me A J Warnick Commissary 2d Regt Ills Vols

A W Mc Cormick Col

Commy Gen

Engineer Corps U.S.A.

Ills

To Amt Disbursements as per Abstract

Amt Disbursements as per Abstract

Confederate States

To A.C. Camp C.S.A. Dr

1861

To Subs Stores as per annexed Bill $304.00

I certify that the above account is correct and is paid by order of the Commissary Genl in conformity with the annexed Subscription

J. G. Williams
Capt C.S.A.

Received Lynchburg 12th August 1861 of Capt J.G. Williams C.S.A. the sum of Three hundred and four dollars and 00/100 in full of the above account

A. J. Camp C.S.A.

Warwick, Barksdale

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Lt. A.D.C. Capt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

Warwick, B

Lt

A.D.C.

Subject: leave

Title of record: spec. ord 44/4.

Dept. of S.C GA & FLA-Wise

Date: Feb 14/64

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Warwick,
Lt. A.D.C.

Subject:-----

Title of record: L.R. #691

Dept. Richmond.

Date: Jun. 9/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

not on index jacket

Warwick, Barksdale,

Lieut.

A. D. C.

Subject: Leave

Title of record: S. O. 44/1

Dept. S.C.-Ga.-Fla.-Beauregard

Date: Feb. 15, 1864.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Regt No 10
Capt B. Harris 10.

No. Voucher to Abstract K.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For Coal and

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances, viz:

Approved
Byron Ed Stanin
Capt. Quartermaster

B Warwick Capt

Quartermaster,

To issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

Commanding.

Received at Charlest the 23 day of [illegible] 186[illegible] of [illegible]

Clay Line Quartermaster.

The Fort

B Warwick

Commanding.

June 27, 1960

Received Sept. 16th 1899.
R. & P. O. 569 578.

Ramley Bridge Sept
June 27th 1861

Capt E. F. Hamie
Apt Adj. General

Sir

I received your note respecting the shipment of Arms from Col Simmonds, say for 50 Flint Lock Rifles and 4 or 5 Cutlass without Scabbards in Store

I have not received them to date, but think Capt Brock mentioned he had them ordered on to Charleston for his command.

I write to know if I must forward the Receipt sent me by Col. Simmonds for signature to you Please enquire of Col Brock if he has received the arms.

Respt

J. Warwick

No. 471

RECEIPTS FOR STORES ISSUED TO

B. Warwick A. D. C.

For his own use.

Sept. 14. 1863.

Received, Richmond, Sept 17 *1863 of* W. S. DOWNER, *the following*

1 Brick $70

For which I have paid the said W. S. DOWNER, *the cost price*

Twenty *Dollars and* *Cents.*

(TRIPLICATE.)

Purchaser's name
and P.O. address

No 12 Abst I
1st Qr 1862

B Warwick
Pr

Dollars — 60.00

Rec? 7 March 1862

Assistant Quartermaster General's Office,

Richmond, Va. 7 March 1864

May Reynolds Esq will hand to the bearer Lt. R. Warwick four Yards of the Best Cloth in my Store under the Control of the Quartermaster

Richmond, Va
March 7th 1864

R. Warwick.
Lt. & A.D.C.

[ORIGINAL.]

CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT.

Received, Richmond, Va., this day, of Maj W. G. Ferguson Quartermaster the following

(4) Four yards Pilot Cloth. @ 15/ 60.00 viz:

Paid for

Richmond, Va
March 7th 1864

B. Warwick.
Lt. & A.Q.

No 12. Asst Is

1st Lt. 1864

B. Hammett

Lt

Dolling 60 cc

Rec'd 9 March 1864

[DUPLICATE.]

CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT.

Received, Richmond, Va., this day, of Maj. W. L. Morgan
Quartermaster the following viz:

(4) Four Yards Pilot Cloth @ 15.00 60.00

Paid fm

Richmond, Va.
March 7th 1864

B. Warwick
Lt. C.S.A.C.

No. 471

RECEIPTS FOR STORES ISSUED TO

B. Warwick U.S.N.

For his own use.

Sept. 14. 1863.

Received, Richmond, Sept 1 '74

1863, of W. S. DOWNER, M. D. K.,

1 Bridle ——— $5.

For which I have paid to the said W. S. DOWNER, the cost price

Twenty ——— Dollars and

Cents.

Forty cents

A. D. C. "with thanks"

(TRIPLICATE.)

Warwick, George W.

Staff.

[Confederate.]

Adjt.	

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Co. B. 40 Ga. Inf.

Pvt. adjt.

Hardwick. J. B.

Lee Staff

General and Staff Officers, Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs, Non-com. Staffs and Bands,

Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Major | Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44382249	18	
2		19	
3		20	
4		21	
5		22	
6		23	
7		24	
8		25	
9		26	
10		27	
11		28	
12		29	
13		30	
14		31	
15		32	
16		33	
17		34	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

CII

J B Warwick
Maj Lee's Staff

Appears on a

Report

of Paroles given Prisoners of War by D. M. Evans, Col 20 N. Y. Cav., from the 1st to the 15th of May inclusive.

Report dated Office Pro. Marshal, Capitol Building, Richmond, Va., May 15, 1865.

Date May 1, 1865.

Remarks:

Entered on
1
(2824)

H E Burke
Copyist.

Hauck P. C.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Lieutenant and A. D. C.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4439728	18	
2		19	
3		20	
4		21	
5		22	
6		23	
7		24	
8		25	
9		26	
10		27	
11		28	
12		29	
13		30	
14		31	
15		32	
16		33	
17		34	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

W

D C. Warwick
Lieut A. D. C

Appears in a

List

of Prisoners of War surrendered to Brig. Gen. E. M. McCook by Maj. Gen. Sam Jones, C. S. A., at Tallahassee, Fla., May 10, 1865.

Where paroled Tallahassee Fla

When paroled May 10 , 1865.

Remarks:

Reg. No. 63, P. M. O., 1st Div., Cav. Corps,

M. D. M., page 39

Copyist.

(662)

(CONFEDERATE.)

W

P. C. Warwick

1 Lt.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Va.

To whom report Genl. S. Jones.

Date of appointment Oct. 7, 1862

Date of confirmation May 9, 1862.

To take rank Oct. 31, 1862

Date of acceptance

Delivered Knoxville, Tenn.

Secretary of War G. W. R.

Remarks: Aides de Camp with the rank of 1 Lt.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 167

Geo. S. Preston. Copyist.

(225)

(CONFEDERATE.)

W.
P. C. Warrick.
1 Lieut.

Appears on a

Return

of the Department of South Carolina, Georgia and Florida,

for Aug. 31, 1864.

Officers of the Staff:

Department or corps A. D. C.

Post or station

Remarks:

L. M. Taylor.

Copyist.

(661)

Warwick, P.C.

Jones'(S) Command

Warwick, P.C.,
Mr. & Vol. A.D.C. & 1st Lt. &
A.D.C. & A.A.A.G.

17

Jones'(S) Command

[illegible],1861-Oct. 7,1862. Mr. & Vol. A.D.C. to Gen. S. Jones.(Per.PapersMay7,1862)

Oct. 7,1862. Appointed from Va. as 1st Lt. & A.D.C.; to rank May 9,1862; to report to Gen. S. Jones.(Report. A.G.)

Dec. 10,1862. Announced as Lt. & A.D.C. to Gen. S. Jones, comdg. Dept. of Western Va. (Vol.21,p.1056.)

Feb. 21,1865. All records to this date show him to be 1st Lt. & A.D.C. to Gen. S. Jones,with the exception that on May 12 & 13, June 10,July 29,Aug.31 & Sept. 20, 1864 & Feb. 10 & 21,1865, he signs as A.D.C. & A.A.A.G.

Prepared by [illegible] Examined by [illegible]

2 Ca Warfield

Charleston to Maryville

Waiting to hear how many horses will be allotted to Adams Route.

2 SHADOW NEGATIVE CO. 1 SHADOW NEGATIVE CO.

THE SOUTHERN TELEGRAPH COMPANIES.

Terms and Conditions on which Messages are Received by these Companies for Transmission.

The public are notified that in order to guard against mistakes in the transmission of messages, every message of importance ought to be repeated by being sent back from the station at which it is to be received to the station from which it is originally sent. Half the usual price for transmission will be charged for repeating the message, and while these Companies will use as heretofore the every precaution to insure correctness, they will not be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission or delivery of repeated messages beyond five hundred times the amount paid for sending the message, nor for mistakes or delays in the transmission of unrepeated messages, from whatever cause they may arise, beyond the amount of the message, nor will they be responsible for mistakes or delays in the workings of their Telegraphs, nor for any mistakes or omissions of any other Company over whose lines the message is sent, resulting from interruptions in the workings of their Telegraphs, nor for any mistakes or omissions of any other Company over whose lines the message is to be sent to reach the place of destination. All messages will hereafter be received by these Companies for transmission subject to the above conditions.

J. R. DOWELL, Gen'l Sup't, Richmond, Va. W. S. MORRIS, Pres't, Richmond, Va.

Charleston May 4 630 Pm 1864

Send the following Message—subject to the above Conditions.

To Genl Hill Waiting to hear from
many troops will be at work and
at Adams Run Cars will be at
both places tomorrow morning at
nine o'clock by order
P.G.T. Beauregard
adc

R. E. Warwick —
A. D. C.

A. A. Gen. Dept. of S. C. Ga. & Fla.
May 2d 1864.

Enclosed form of a Report to be made out and forwarded by Genl Wise — a similar one to be forwarded on the first of each Month.

+ +

Received Sept. 16th 1900.
A. G. O. 669 578

HEAD QUARTERS,
Department of South Carolina, Georgia and Florida.

Charleston, S. C. May 2nd 1864.

General.

The Major Genl Comdg directs that you will forward a report of the troops in your district to these Head Quarters, with as little delay as possible. You will find enclosed the Blank forms for the above report.

On the first of every month you will please forward a similar report of all transfers of troops in or out of your district. Blanks will be sent.

Very respt
Yr. obt. Svt.
P. B. Warwick
a.d.c

Brig. Genl H. A. Wise
Comdg 6th Military Dist

Warwick T. C.

(Hyde - (Lan & Jones)

See 2nd ed. — Appm 1, 1884 (p. 15)

916

Warwick. P. C.
Lt Trader, to Gen D Jones

P[illegible] WATER

Capt.

[illegible] W.D. 1048 [illegible]

~~Mr~~ personal papers of

James L. Fraser

, Co. , ~~Hop't~~ a.d.c.

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.
This card must not be taken from the files.
(909)

97 Melville

[No. 22.]

No. 17 Abstract B 2nd Qr. 1863

Lt. J. E. Warwick

Dollars 29.75 100

Paid 24th of April 1863

[No. 22.]

The Confederate States,

To P. B. Warwick 1st Lieut & ADC Dr.
to Maj Gen S. Jones =

1863.		DOLLARS.	CTS.
April	Livery & Stable Bill for One Government horse for 2 2/3 days. at $3. per day. at Tuscaloosa Ala	8.	00.
	Expenses incurred in sending after the above Government horse from Dublin Depot via Bon Secka Depot to Tuscaloosa & riding back to this "Hd Qrs"	11.	75.
	Expenses in obtaining a conveyance after said night from Tuscaloosa to Bon Secka Depot on important business	10.	00.
	$	29.	75

Approved - Maj Gen S. Jones
A. Insp. Gen.

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service. The above expenses were incurred. Under orders from Hd Qrs Dept. Western Va. in taking care of a Government horse & the $10. was paid to enable him to reach the cars at Bon Secka in time

P. B. Warwick
1st Lieut & ADC. to Maj Gen S. Jones
Quartermaster.
the 24th day of April 1863,

RECEIVED at Dublin Va
of Major T. J. Hoben
the sum of Twenty nine
and seventy five

Quartermaster C. S. Army,

Dollars

Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

P. B. Warwick
1st Lieut & ADC to
Maj Gen S. Jones

Wm W. Burwell
Camp near Rappahannock
May 7/62

Calls attention to
the recommendations
on file of P. C.
Warwick, for Aid to
Gen. Sam Jones.

RECORDS OF THE
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Rec'd May 12/62

RECORD DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES,
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Camp near Petersburg Va May 7th 1862

Richmond

Sir

When Genl Sam Cooper left for Pensacola some time since, he wrote a letter to the Department, requesting that Wm. C. Warwick be Commissioned as his aid. He had been acting as such during the time on the Potomac & since. The recommendation of the Genl, when one from the Hon Sec of War, was favorably, and after calling to see about it, I was told that the matter had been referred to the Atty Genl, to examine into the Genl's duty was such, and if it was not, that he would get the appointment.

I learn now that there is a probability that a vacancy is to exist soon on the staff, and I trust therefore the very modest request, if you will give your favorable attention to the, when considering this recommendation now on file in the Department

Very Respectfully

Jos P. Bowyer

No 12
Tons 58 Abs 1st Dr, 862
P. C. Wallace
1 Stage
$297.50/100
Patented 1862

P. C. Wallace

The Confederate States
To P & B Warwick Dr

To 162 bu	corn	80	129,60
" 11180 lbs	Hay	150	167 70
			$ 297.30

I certify the above account is correct and just and the articls have been accounted for in my property return for the quarter ending the 31st day of March 1862

W M Addington
Qr Mast 1st N C Cav

Rec'd Richmond Va March 20th 1862 of Capt
W M Addington Qr Mast 1st N C Cavy
the sum of two hundred and seventy
seven dollars and thirty cts in full of
the above account

P. B. Warwick

Tabular organization of the Regiment Battalion Artillery commanded in the States of S. C. Ga. & Fla. Mexican War

Command	Regiment Battalion or Company	Commanders	Present		Absent		Absent		Remarks					Stations			Where Stationed
			Field & Staff	Officers	Officers	Men	Officers	Men	On what duty	By whose authority	Since when	For what time	Extra duty men	Army	Dept.	Station	
Capt. Brady																	

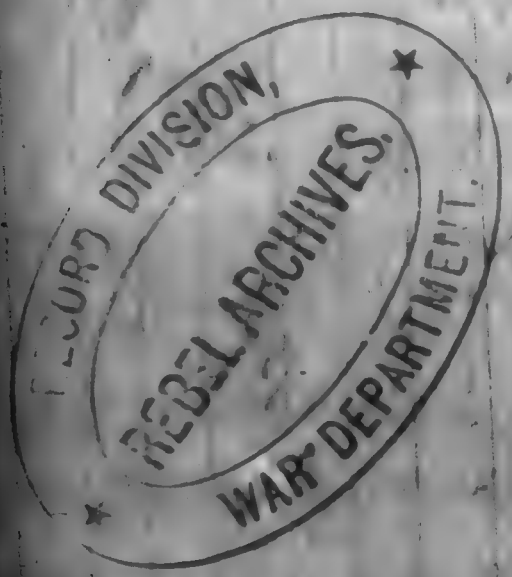
Abstract of Service organization of the Infantry upon the Rolls of the U.S. Army, Mexican War, Jan 1st 1848

Command	Regiment Battalion or Company	Commander	Present				Absent			Remarks
			Field & Staff Officers	Sergeants	Other Officers	Enlisted men	Other Officers	Enlisted men	Aggregate	
Absent										Specify on what authority, duty when & where

230
97

Dept. West, Va
Dublin Sept 14/63.

B. C. Warwick



H. Qrs Dep. West Y.
Dublin Sept. 14th 1813

Special Orders
No 97

I 1st Lieut P. C. Warwick A.D.C. will proceed to join Brig Genl J. Gordon Commd the Westn Division his pay & instructions from Maj Genl Sir Lond Dep. West Y. & will deliver them to Brig Genl Gordon on his arrival at his H. Quarters.

By Comd of
Maj Genl S. Lowe
W. H. Meyers
A. A. Genl

H.M. Ins Def. West 73

Dublin Sept. 24th 1868

Special Order
No 97

It is P.C. Warwick is on important business connected with this Dept. He is Master of Nautilus and such other Police as he may stop will furnish him a boat [redacted] and what ever he may require to facilitate his orders.

By Comd.

[illegible]
Inspector
R.I.C.

Write nothing above this line.

P. C. Warwick

Lieut. & A.D.C.

Oct. 9. 1864. Granted leave for 20 days from October 14. 1864

(S.O. 255 Dept. & A. of Fla. Hdqrs.)

(A. G. O. 200—2)

Write nothing above this line.

B. C. Warwick

Acting Adjutant to
Maj. Gen. Sam Jones
Dept S.C. Ga. & Fla.

184

May 8. 12-15

Sept. 15. 17.

Oct. 1. 4.

(Orders Dept S.C., Ga + Fla - Jones)

(A. G. O. 200—12)

Write nothing above this line.

B C Warwick

Lieut F A D C

Draft of Major Dan Jones

July 24 1864. Recommended for promotion to Capt am

Asst P. P. of

Jas L. Fraser

A D C

Form No. 134—I. A. G. O.
Rd. Nov. 11-18—500,000.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W

P. C. Warwick

A. A. C.

Appears on

Return

of the Department of Western Virginia, commanded by Maj. Gen. Sam'l Jones,

for the month of May 1863.

Officers of the Department Staff:

Post or station

Present or absent Present

Remarks

F. M. Tillman Copyist.

(661) 6818

(CONFEDERATE.)

W

P. C. Warwick

Lieut.

Appears on

Return

of the Department of West Virginia, commanded by Maj. Gen. Sam. Jones,

for Jan. , 1864.

Station Dublin Dept. Feb. 11 1864

Officers of the Staff:

Department or corps Aid. de Camp

Post or station Dublin

Present or absent

Remarks Of the Personal Staff of the Major General Commanding

F. M. Tillman

(661) 661 Copyist.

Warwick P. O.

1st Lt. Co. A. D. C. & Maj. Gen. Early's Reg't

(Confederate.)

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Duty	

P. de Warwick

Pvt Co A 2d Ga

To

Maj Genl Lawton

Head Quarters U. S. Forces

Tallahassee Fla May 12th 1865.

I, the undersigned, J. P. Warwick Lieut and A. D. C. to Major General Sam Jones C. S. A. do solemnly swear that I will not take up arms against the government of the United States until formerly released from this obligation.

I this parole is not obtained in accordance with the forms given in Gen. G. O. Number 19 A. and the Officer under this immediate command, I pledge my word to give another parole when furnished to me which shall be strictly in accordance therewith —

J. P. Warwick

Lieut & A. D. C.

Maj Gen Sam Jones C. S. A.

The above named J. P. Warwick A.D.C. has allowed to return to his home retaining his side arms, private horses and baggage and not to be disturbed by the U. S. authorities so long as he observes his obligation and the laws in force where he may reside and so long as this parole is in effect.

By order of Brig Gen C. M. McCook.

J. A. Burns

Captain and A. A. G.

[No. 21.]

No. 30 Abst. B 1 Qr. 1864

P. C. Warwick Lt. 4 C. C.

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

Dollars 252 —/100

Paid 2 of Feby 1864

[No. 21.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To P. C. Warwick Capt C S A Dr.—

DATE		Dollars.	Cts.
1864			
Jany 31	For commutation of quarters at Dublin Va, from the 1st of Sept 1863, to the 31st of Jany 1864, inclusive, 2 rooms, at 15 dollars each per month,	150	00
	For commutation of fuel for the same period—		

	Cords.	Feet.	Inches.
For myself.			
0 September	"	64	"
Oct, Nov, Dec'r & January	8	"	"
Being	8	64	"

at $ 12 per cord. 102 00

$ 252 00

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to Lt Warwick during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month

Quartermaster

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Dublin Va by Order of Maj Gen Sam C Jones during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

P. C. Warwick
1st Lieut & C.S.A.

RECEIVED at Dublin Va the 2nd day of February 1864

of Edw M McMahon Major & Quartermaster C. S. Army,

the sum of Two Hundred and fifty two — Dollars

and — — Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE)

P. C. Warwick
1st Lieut & C.S.
Maj Gen Jones.

[No. 21.]

No. 53 Abst. B. 1 Qr. 1364.

P. C. Warwick Pt. 1886.

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

Dollars 511/100

Paid 2 of March 1865

[No. 21.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To H. Warwick Lt. V.R.C. Dr.

DATE. 1864		DOLLARS.	CTS.
Feby 29	For commutation of quarters at Dublin Va., from the 1st of Feby 1864, to the 29 of Feby 1864, inclusive, 2 rooms, at 15 dollars each per month,	30	00
	For commutation of fuel for the same period—		

	Cords.	Feet	Inches.			
For myself, - - -	2	"	"			
Being - - - - -	2	"	"	at $12 100 per cord,	24	00
					54	00

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to Lt Warwick during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

H. Warwick, Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Dublin Va. by Order of Brig Gen Sam Jones during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

H. Warwick
1st Lieut & A.D.C.

RECEIVED at Dublin Va. the 2 day of March 1864,
of Edw'd M. Wickham Assist Q.M.
Quartermaster C. S. Army,
the sum of Fifty four ——— Dollars
and —— Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE)

H. Warwick
1st Lieut & A.D.C.
Brig Gen Sam Jones

No. 2.

(Form No. [redacted])

OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT.

Paid the ____ day of ____ 18 by

Capt. L. C. Flamich

A. D. C. to Gen. Jones C.

From the 1 day of April 18 64

To the 30 day of April 18 64

Pay.....$ 135-

Forage .....

Amount..... 135-

Brown & Ungoed, Printers, Columbus, O. C.

(Form No. 4.)—Officers' Pay Account.)

The Confederate States of America,

To Lieut P. C. Warwick A.D.C. Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Terms of service charged.		Pay per month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
	1864	1864							
Pay—									
For myself,	April 1st	April 30th	1	—	135	—	135	00	
For years service,									
Forage for horses,									
							$135.00		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not [illegible] absent without leave [illegible] any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for [illegible] of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt. Geo. A. Banks A.A.G. to [illegible] 18[illegible] and to the [illegible] day of [illegible]

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of [illegible] 18[illegible] the sum of One hundred this 30th day of April and thirty-five ⁵/₁₀₀ dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....$135.00

Forage.....

Amount.....$135.00

(Signed Duplicates.)

P. C. Warwick
1st Lieut & A.D.C.
Brig. Gen. Jno. B. Gordon.

No. 11 abstract of Sales
1864
Sales to officers
Lt. P. C. Warnick
#16

LIST OF QUARTERMASTER'S STORES purchased from C. H. SUBER, Major and Quartermaster, C. S. Army.

F. Blennick, A.D.C.

1 Gray blue cloth (Overcoat) $160

I certify that I have received, at Charleston, S. C., the twenty seventh day of November 1864 from Major C. H. SUBER, Quartermaster, the above articles, for which I have paid him one hundred & sixty Dollars, ——— Cents, being the cost price of same.

F. Blennick
1st Lieut & A.D.C.
Maj Gen Sam Jones.

(IN DUPLICATE)

Noble

[No. 16.]

Vou. No. 9 Abst. B 2[illegible] Qr. 1863

Geo. F. & Barnes

Raleigh

Dollars 5.60/100

Paid 10th of April 1863

[No. 16.]

The Confederate States,

Lt. P. B. Warwick

DATE.

DOLLARS CTS.

From _____

To _____

For mileage from Dublin Virginia to and from Wytheville being 56 3 60

miles, at _____ cents per mile.

5 60

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just: that I performed the journey, and under the order hereto annexed, and not returning from leave of absence to the station or troops I had left: and that I have not received public transportation, nor money in lieu thereof, for any part of the route.

P. B. Warwick
1st Lieut & a.d.c. to
Maj: Genl: S. Cooper

RECEIVED at Dublin Va the 13 of April 1863

of Major J. J. Noble

the sum of Five dollars

and Sixty cents, in full of the above account.

Quarter-master C. S. Army.

[Signed in duplicate.]

P. B. Warwick
1st Lieut & a.d.c. to
Maj: Genl: S. Cooper

Dublin

Hd Qrs Dept of Va
Dublin April 3/63

Special Order
No 83

The Lieut P. L. Warwick
A.D.C. will proceed to Staunton with
Special Court Having performed which
He will return & report to this Genl
Comdy at Head Qrs

By Command of Maj Genl Jones

Wm Myers
A.A. Genl

[No. 3]

No. 6 Abst. C 1st Qr. 1864

F. C. Warwick
Lt & A.C.
2nd Regt Cavd Jones

Company

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For January, Feby & March 1864

Issued 1 January 1864

Two Private [No. 33.]

REQUISITION for Forage for ~~Public~~ Horses, in the service of P. B. Warnick ~~Company~~

Lieut. A.D.C. to ~~Major~~ Gen'l Saml Jones C.S. Army, for 65 days, commencing the 1st of January 1864, and ending on the 5th of March 1864 at Dublin Va.

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total number of Animals	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL. Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay	Pounds of Fodder	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Corn Pounds of.	Barley. Pounds of.	Oats. Pounds of.	Hay. Pounds of.	Fodder. Pounds of.	REMARKS.
1864																	
Jany 1	2	"	"	2	65	130	12	"	"	14	"	1560		"	1820	"	
Required.																	
On hand, to be deducted.																	
To be supplied.																	

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

P. B. Warnick
1st Lieut & A.D.C. ~~Quartermaster~~

RECEIVED, at Dublin Va. the 1st of January 1864, of Edw. Hill Maj'r & Quartermaster C. S Army, One thousand five hundred & Sixty pounds of corn, ~~—~~ pounds of barley, ~~—~~ pounds of oats, One thousand eight Hundred & twenty pounds of hay, and ~~—~~ pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE]

P. B. Warnick
1st Lieut & A.D.C. to
Maj Gen Saml Jones.

Warwick P.C.
1st Lieut 4 D.C.

[No. 33.]

No. 1 Abst. G, 3 Qr. 186[illegible]

[illegible]

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For [illegible] 186[illegible]

Issued [illegible] 186[illegible]

[No. 33.]

REQUISITION for Forage for [illegible] *Private Horses in the service of* [illegible]

[illegible] *at* [illegible], *for* 26 *days, commencing the* [illegible]

of [illegible] *and ending the* 26th *of* June, 186[illegible].

DATE.	PERIOD. From.	PERIOD. To.	Number of horses.	Daily allowance for each. Corn. Pounds.	Oats. Pounds.	Hay. Pounds.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Corn. Bushels. (56 lbs.)	Corn. Pounds.	Oats. Bushels. (32 lbs.)	Oats. Pounds.	Hay. Pounds.	Fodder. Pounds.	REMARKS.
1863													
June	1st	26th	1	12		14		312			364		

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at [illegible], the [illegible] of [illegible], 186[illegible], of [illegible]

Assistant Quartermaster, 312 ~~bushels~~ corn, bushels oats, 364 pounds hay, pounds fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

(DUPLICATE.)

[No. 16.]

Vou. No. 18 Abst. B 2nd Qr. 1868

Lt P C Hawes

Chicago

Dollars 25 90/100

Paid 24th of April 1868

[No. 16.]

The Confederate States, To H. G. Wanick Jr.

DATE 1863

From- April

To .....

DOLLARS CTS

For mileage from Dublin Virginia
to Staunton Virginia being 203
miles, at 10 cents per mile. 2030

For Mileage from Bonsat Virginia
to Dublin Virginia being
56 Miles at 10 cents 560
on route from Genl Imboden's
Command to Dublin

2590

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I performed the journey, and under the order hereto annexed, and not returning from leave of absence to the station or troops I had left; and that I have not received public transportation, nor money in lieu thereof, for any part of the route.

Capt. H. Wanick
1st Lieut. & A.D.C. to Maj. Genl. S. Jones

Received at Dublin Virginia on 24th of April 1863
of Major W. J. Noble Quartermaster C. S. Army.
the sum of Twenty five — dollars
and Ninety cents, in full of the above account.

[Signed in duplicate.]

Capt. H. Wanick
1st Lieut. & A.D.C. to
Maj. Genl. S. Jones

H.d Q.rs Dubt. 4th No
Dublin July 4th 1863.

Special Order
No 94

III Lieutenant P. C.

Warwick will proceed to join Brig.d
Gen.l Imbodem. Lt. Warwick has
full instructions from Maj: General
Saml. Jones Comdg Dept., and
will deliver them to Brig: Genl
Imbodem on his arrival at his
Head Quarters

By Command of
Maj: Genl S. Jones
Chief of Staff
Mar.t A.A.G.

Lt Col Warwick

To Confederate States Dr

1863

Oct 24 To 1 pr Journals Sugar 35 @ 10.75

I certify that I have this day furnished
Capt Mc Kenzie the articles specified
in the above bill and that they are
for the use of my unit

F. O. Warwick
1st Lieut A.D.C to
Maj Gen P. Gore

No. 21

No. 10 ABSTRACT OF [illegible] QR. 1864

[illegible] Warwick St.

OCCUPATION OF QUARTERS AND LOT

No 146 [illegible] Ward

[illegible] Aug 1864

Evans & Cogswell, Printers, Columbia S. C.

Adjt & Insp Genls Office
Richmond April 2nd 1864.

Col

Colonel

Special Orders
No 78

VIII Major General Sam'l Jones will proceed to Charleston S.C. and report to the commanding General of the Department of S. C. Ga & Fla for assignment

By Command of the Secretary of War
(Signed) Jno Withers
A. A. G.

Final
H. M. Felder
A. A. G.

(No. 21.)

Confederate States of America.

To [illegible] Dr.

DOLLARS CTS

Date.

For commutation of quarters at [illegible] from

the 1st of April 1864 to the 30th of June

1864 inclusive, 2 rooms at 18 dollars each, per month, 72 "

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

	Cords.	Feet.	Inches.			
For myself.....		102	4	for April		
For my [illegible]...	1	"	"	for May & June		
Being.....	1	102	4	at $40.00 per cord.	71	97
					143	97

I Certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to [illegible] during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

[illegible]
Capt Quartermaster.

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at [illegible] by [illegible] during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

[illegible]
[illegible]
the 16 of July 1864

Quartermaster, C. S.

RECEIVED, at [illegible] of Capt S. R. Spedden Army, One hundred forty three Dollars and Ninety seven Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

No. 33.]

Requisition *for Forage for* [illegible] *Private Horses in the service of* [illegible] **C. S.** *Army, at* [illegible], *for* [illegible] *days, commencing the* [illegible] *of* May, *and ending the* 20th *of* May, 1863.

DATE.	Period. From.	Period. To.	Number of Horses.	Daily allowance for each. Corn. Pounds.	Oats. Pounds.	Hay. Pounds.	Total allowance. Corn. Bushels. (56 lbs.	Corn. Pounds.	Oats. Bushels. (32 lbs.	Oats. Pounds.	Hay. Pounds.	Fodder Pounds.	REMARKS.
1863 May	18	20	2	12	—	14	—	48	—	—	56		
TOTAL													

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

1st Lieut & A.A.Q.M. 1st Brig 2nd Div 1st Corps

Received at Kenansburg, the 18th day of May 1863, of Capt. Fred. N. Read, Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army, 45/32 bushels corn. — bushels oats, Fifty Six pounds hay, pounds fodder, in full of the above requisition.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

1st Lieut & A.A.Q.M. 1st Brig 2nd Div 1st Corps

Warwick, F. L.
Lt. A.D.C.

Subject: Desire

Title of record: C.O. 255/1

Dept. C.S.A. Fla.- Murdoe

Date: Oct. 25, 1864.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Warwick, N.C.
Lt. & A.D.C.

Subject: Report about advance of Yankees.

Title of record: Tel. Recvd. #43

Dept. of Va. & E. Tenn.

Date: Feb. 19/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

[No. 16.]

Vol. No. 66 Abst. B 2d Qr. 1863

Lt. Le Warwick
A.D.C.
Quitmaque

Dollars 6 80/100

Paid 6 of June 1863

[No. 16]

The Confederate States,

To Lt Pe Warwick C.S.A.

DATE

1863

From Augt 5 For mileage from Dublin Virginia

to Camp from Big Spring Va being 68

To miles, at 10 cents per mile. 6 80

6 80

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I performed the journey, and under the order hereto annexed, and not returning from leave of absence to the station or troops I had left; and that I have not received public transportation, nor money in lieu thereof, for any part of the route.

P. B. Warwick
1st Lieut & Asst to Maj Genl S. Jones

Received at Dublin Va. the 6th of June 1863

of Major E. J. Sisti quartermaster C. S. Army.

the sum of Six dollars

and Eighty cents, in full of the above account.

[Signed in duplicate.]

P. B. Warwick
1st Lieut & Asst to
Maj Genl S. Jones.

DMB

Dist Dis Dept North Va
Dublin May 24. 1863

Special Order
No. 124

Per V.I. Lieut P.C. Warwick
C.S. Navy will proceed to a point on the
Va & Tenn R.R. on business connected with
this Department, being completed, this
Officer will return and report to the
Executive Comdg at these H.Qrs Dublin.

By Command of Brig Genl Jones
W.H. Mynn
A.A.G.

No 1142

(Form No. 4.)

Officers' Pay Account.

Paid the 14 day of Sept 18 6x

F. B. Warnock 1st Lieut

& A.D.C. 2 Brig Genl Sam Lowe S. C.

From the 1st day of June 18 6x

To the 31st day of Augt 18 6x

Pay.....$ 405 —

Forage .....

Amount.....$ 405 00

Evans & Cogswell, Printers, Columbia, S. C.

(Form No. 4)—Officers' Pay Account.)

The Confederate States of America,

To J. B. Wamick 1st Lieut & adc Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Terms of service claimed.		Pay per month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
Pay—	1864.	1864.							
For myself,	1st June	31st Augt.	3.	X	135.	00.	405.	00	
For years service,									
Forage for horses,									
							$405.	00.	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Major [illegible] B. W. Leber Ass. Master and to the Thirtieth day of May 18 64.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Major E. A. DeVendel Pay Master this 1st day of September 18 64. the sum of Four hundred and five 00/100 dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....$ 405 00/100

Forage.....

Amount.....$ 405 00/100

(Signed Duplicates.)

J. B. Wamick
1st Lieut & adc
Maj: Gen Pam Jones.

[No. 33.]

No. 8 Abst. G. 3 Qr. 1863

Gilchamik A.A.G.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For September 1863

Issued 1 September 1863

[No. 33.]

REQUISITION for Forage for [illegible] Private Horses in the service of [illegible] Co.,
[illegible] Regt [illegible] for 30 days, commencing the 1st
of September and ending the 30 of September 1863.

DATE	PERIOD From	PERIOD To	Number of horses	Daily allowance for each: Corn Pounds	Daily allowance for each: Oats Pounds	TOTAL ALLOWANCE: Hay Pounds	Corn Bushels (56 lbs.)	Corn Pounds	Oats Bushels (32 lbs.)	Oats Pounds	Hay Pounds	Fodder Pounds	REMARKS
1863	1863	1863											
Sept 1	Sept 1	Sept 30	2	12	15	111.	12	48	"	"	540		

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

[illegible]

RECEIVED at [illegible] the 1 of September, 1863, of [illegible]
Assistant Quartermaster, 12 56 bushels corn, ——— bushels oats, 540 pounds hay, ——— pounds fodder, in full
of the above Requisition.

[illegible]

(DUPLICATE.)

P B Warfield Lieut
Capt. 6.

[No. 32.]

No. 11 Abst. G 2nd Qr. 1864

Company

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For Staff 1864

Issued at Spirit 18th 1864

A.D.C.
C.S.A.

[No. 32.]

REQUISITION for Forage for ~~Private~~ Horses, Eight Horses in the service of Maj Genl Sam' Jones and Company, this Staff Officers Command, C. S. Army, for 3 days, commencing the 18th of April, 1864, and ending on the 21st of April, 1864, at Raleigh N.C.

Date of Requisition	Number of Horses	Number of Mules	Number of Oxen	Total number of Animals	Number of Days.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL. Number of Rations	Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley	Pounds of Oats	Pounds of Hay	Pounds of Fodder	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Corn. Pounds of.	Barley. Pounds of.	Oats. Pounds of.	Hay. Pounds of.	Fodder Pounds of.	REMARKS
	8		8		3	24	6			9		144				216	
Required.																	
On hand, to be deducted.																	
To be supplied.												144				216	

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified. The above by Eight horses belong to Maj Genl Sam Jones this Staff Officers Command &c — P. B. Swanick Commanding.

RECEIVED, at Raleigh, the 18th of April 1864, of Capt W B Reed Quartermaster C. S. Army, two hundred & forty four — pounds of corn, ——— pounds of barley, ——— pounds of oats, ——— pounds of ~~fodder~~, two hundred & sixteen pounds of Fodder ——— pounds of ~~fodder~~, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE]

P. B. Swanick
Staff Officer to
Maj Genl Sam Jones

Harwick, Hn B.

General and Staff Officers, Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs, Non-com. Staffs and Bands,

Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt. Comey | Major Comey

CARD NUMBERS.

1.	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

Va

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Va

To whom report Ad'a & Insp Gen

Date of appointment January 4, 1862.

Date of confirmation January 14, 1862.

To take rank ....., 186 .

Date of acceptance Feby 1, 1862.

Delivered Capt Burkesdale

Secretary of War J. P. B.

Remarks: Promoted Brig Comsy.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1. File No. 86, page 233

R B Duncan Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H. | Va

Wm T. Warwick :

Wiley Toney

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Va

To whom reported Fitzhugh Lee

Date of appointment Nov 18, 1862.

Date of confirmation Apr 30, 1863.

To take rank Nov 8, 1862.

Date of acceptance Jany 23, 1863.

Delivered Garysburg N C.

Secretary of War J. A. D.

Remarks: Fitzhugh Lee

Cav Div.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 217

A B Duncan

Copyist.

(9315) 8707

CARDED.

Prepared [illegible] Examined [illegible]

WARWICK, Wm. P., Capt. & A.C.S.; Maj. & C.S.

4th Va. Cav.

Jan. 4,1862. Appointed from Va. as Capt. & A.C.S., to report to 4th Va. Cav. (Report,A.G.)
~~Formerly Sergt. Co.I.~~
Nov. 8,1862. Gen. B.H. Robertson, Comdg. Cav. Brig. in Dept. N.C., requests that Capt. Warwick, 4th Va. Cav., be appointed his Brig. Com'y, and Nov. 11,1862, the Sec. of War indorses it and orders the appointment made. (Pers. Papers.)

Lee's (F.) Cav. Brig.

Nov. 18,1862. Appointed Maj. & C.S., to rank Nov. 8,1862; to report to Gen. F. Lee. (Report,A.G.)
Nov. 24,1862. Signs as "Actg. Com'y of Lee's Cav. Brig.(C-350,W.D.)
Jan. 31 & May 22,1863. Signs as Maj. & C.S. of Lee's Cav. Brig. (Pers. Papers.)

Lee's (F.) Cav. Div.

Nov. 17,1863. Signs as Maj. & C.S. of Lees Cav. Div. (Pers. Papers.)
Jan. 25,1864. Signs as Maj. & C.S. of Lee's Cav. Div.(Pers. Papers.)
Sept. 12,1864. Maj. & C.S., reported under G.O.71.(Report,A.G.)

Rosser's Div. X

Dec., 1864. Mentioned as "Maj. W.P. Warwick, Rosser's Division. (B-485, [illegible])

Lee's (F.) Cav. Div.

Jan. 26,1865. Maj. & C.S., Lee's Cav. Div., reported registered in Richmond by authority of Gen. Early.(C-89,A.G.O.)
March 2,1865. Signs as Maj. & C.S. of Lee's Cav. Div. (5 Mss., [illegible])
Mar. [illegible],1865. Maj., Sub. Dept., assigned to duty with Gen. F. Lee's Div. (S.O.58(13) A.G.O.)

Cav. Corps.(F. Lee.)

Mar. 29-April 9,1865. Mentioned as Chief Com'y Staff of Gen. F.Lee, Comdg. Cav. Corps.(Vol.46-1,p.1305.)

X Gen Rosser Commanded Mtg this time during absence of Gen Lee Comdg Sept 19 1864 from Oct 9 1864 until Jan 1865
Gen Wickham Commanded from Sept 19 64 to Oct 9 1864

R 1263 ... a/s file
W 1990 ...

RECORD DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT

U. S. ... /61
Capt. William ...
A. Hancock ...
Brigade Commissary

Respy submitted to the Secy of War

Joseph S. Whiting
Maj & A.G.

A1340
Nov 10/62

Rec'd A. & I. G. O. Nov 13 62
Ret'd A. & I. G. O. Nov 10/62

a/s file

A.G.
Appoint
By order of Secy of War
I A Campbell
A.A.G.
11 Nov. 1862

Letters Received
A & I G O,

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Provision Return for Six hundred men in the
4th Regiment of Va Cavalry commanded
by Col B H Robertson, for 4 days Commencing 19th April
1862 & Ending 22nd April 1862

Rations	Beef	2400	Rations of Soap		1200
do	Bacon	2400	do Candles		600
"	Flour or meal	2400	" Salt		1200
"	Sugar	2400			

Approved
B H Robertson
Col 4th Va Cav.

W B Warwick A C S
by J H Wenrick Capt & A Q M
1st Lt 4th Cavalry

1863 Reg 5

Mary A. B. Hamrick

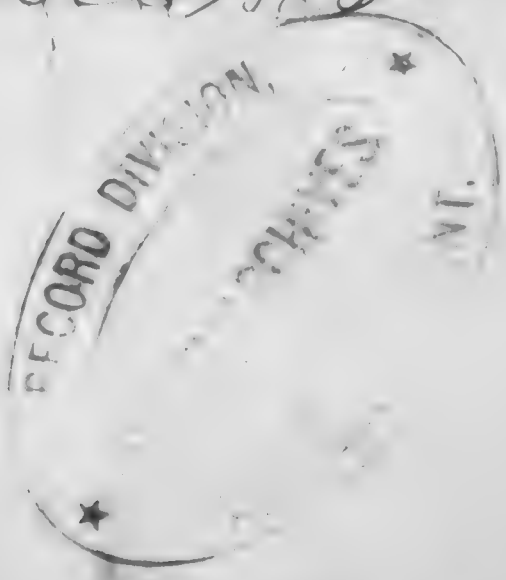
Act 2nd Division

C. H. Va

Pvt Co A 1st Battn

Va Infantry

Dec 4 1863



Feby 1 64

Hd Qrs 2d Cav. Div.
January 25th 1864

Col. C. B. Comstock,
Commanding Armies U.S.
Richmond Va.

Colonel:

I have the honor herewith to transmit my reports for the months of October & November & Quarterly Accts for 4th Quarter of 1863.

The December report is made up, but lacks a few vouchers which cannot be obtained on account of the absence of the Paymr.

I am Col
Very Obt Servt.

[signature]
Wesley Merritt
Major

Brevet Brig Gen

C.S.A. Reg 5

Nov 17 1863.
Maj. W.B. Warwick
Ord. Dep. Cavalry Corps
Lee's Hdqrs

Lee's Hdqrs Dec 1st 1863.

RECORD DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.
Dec 15 63

Camp 1st Brig
Lee's Cav. Division
November 17th 1863

Lt. Col. C. L. Northrop
Commissary General
Richmond Va.

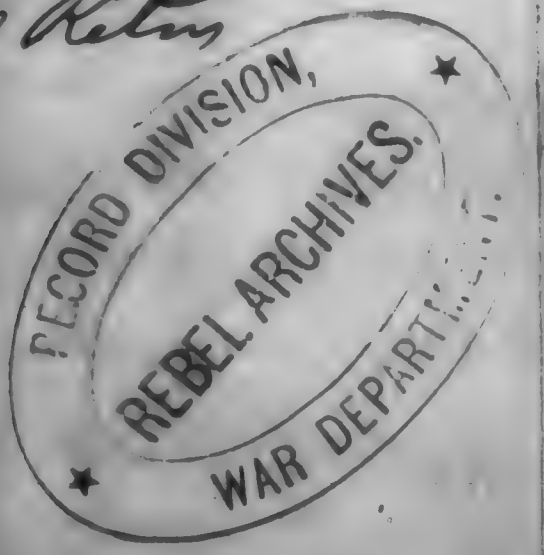
Col:

I have the honor herewith to transmit reports for
2nd & 3rd Brs. of 1st Div. 1st Quarter 1863
& Quarterly report of 1st Quarter 1863.
delayed in consequence of the returns
& movements of the Cavalry & of accounts
that had not been closed.

I am
Col.
Very Respectfully
Your Obt. Servt.
W. Williams
Major & C.S.

No 33 Regt
Jan 31 1863
Maj Gen'l Warwick
Hanover Co
Va

Muster Returns
July Aug Sept Oct
& Nov & Dec
Qr. Returns



Feb 4/63

Commissary Depmt.
Lee's Cavalry Brigade
Hanover Ct. House Jany 31st 63

Col. L. B. Northrop
Commissary General C.S.A.
Richmond. Va.

Sir:

I have the honor to transmit herewith the accounts appertaining to the Subsistence of the 4th Regmt. of N.C. Cavalry for the past year, as Capt. and A.C.S.: viz:
Monthly reports for July. August. September October + 10 days in November 1862.
Also, Quarterly Reports to September 30th 1862 and to November 10th 1862.

I am
Sir
Your obt. Servt.

W. H. Wardrick
Maj. + A.C.S.
Lee's Cav. Brigade.

477 Ry S

22d May 1863

Maj Wm B. Warwick
C.S.
Culpeper C.H.
Va

Sir

I have Jan 1863

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT.

May 25 1863

Hd Qrs Lee's Cav. Div.
Culpeper Ct. House
May 22nd 1863

Col. L. B. Northrop
Commissary General.
Richmond

Col:

You will find enclosed my report for 1st Month 1st Quarter 1863 embracing form 9, receipt of which please acknowledge.

I am
Colonel,
Yr. Obdt Servt.

W. H. Winnick
Major &c.

392 Regt 3

April 1st 1863

Maj W. B. Wamack
Co.

Culpeper C.H. Va

Semi Returns for Nov/62

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

4th copy 1863

Hd Qrs. Lee's Cav. Brig.
Near Culpeper C.H. Va.
April 12th 1863.

Col. L. B. Northrop
Commissary General C.S.A.
Richmond.

Colonel:

Enclosed you will please find my report for November 1862 as Brigade Commissary of Fitz Lee's Brigade. I am subsite acting

Col.
Yr. obt. Servt.
W. H. Winston
Major C.S.

378 Roy 3

2 April 1863

Maj Gl. B. Helm
C.S. Sec Con: Brig
Confederate States

Sends Rets for December & Jan'y

RECORD DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

7 April 1863

A.C.d Ins. Lee's Cav. Brig.
Culpeper Ct. House
April 2nd 1863.

Col. L. B. Northrop
Commissary General C.S.A.
Richmond

Colonel:

My monthly report for December 1862 and Quarterly report for 4th Quarter ending 31st December 1862 you will please find enclosed while acting Brigade Q.M. & Com. 4th Cav. Brigade.—

Colonel
Yr. obt. Servt.
W. W. Wood
Major C.S.

173 [illegible] 5

18 January, 1864.

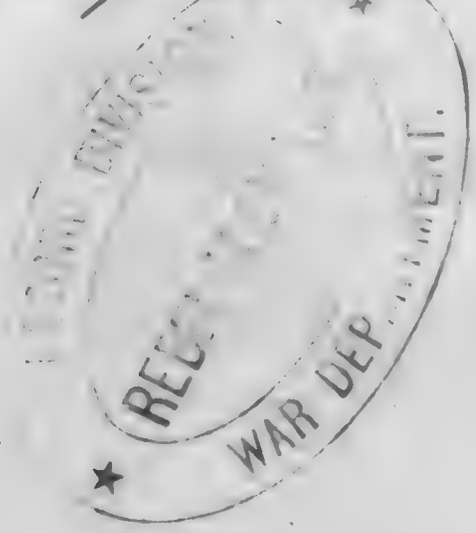
Maj. W. B. Warwick

Charlottesville

Va

Quas Dely. Augt. Dept

Jan 9 1864



Many Dl/ty

Hd Qrs. Lee's Cavy Div.
Charlottesville
Jany. 16th 1864.

Colonel H. B. Northrop
Commissary General.
Richmond

Colonel:

I have the honor herewith to transmit my returns for the months of July, August & September 1863 and Quarterly report for 3rd Quarter 1863.

I am
Colonel
Very Obt. Servt.

W. H. Payne
Major C.

175 Inf. - 5.

16 Dany, 1864.
Maj H.B. Warner
C.S.
Kanawha Division
Va

Received Washington, May. [illegible]
[illegible] 1864

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Dany 21/64

Charlottesville
Va's Dec 1st Division
January 16th 1864.

Col. G. H. Northrop
Commissary General C.S.A.
Richmond Va.

Colonel:

I have the honor herewith to transmit my accounts for the months of April. May & June as Quarterly Accts for 2nd Quarter of the year 1863.—

I am
Colonel
Very Resp't
Your Obt Svt
W. H. Williams
Major C.S.

No 344 Rec'd
Jan 31 1863
Maj H. B. Hamrick
Ley Cav Brig Gen
Hamrick's Brig

On 24 hours
Sentinel Returns
to 31 Dec 1862
had receipts for

Respectfully
Your Obt Servt
R. B. Vance
Comdg Brig

Recd with Sentl
Returns
Feb 4/63

RECORDS DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

Commissary Department
Lee's Cav. Brigade
January 31st 1863.

Col. L. B. Northrop
Commissary Genl. C. S. A.
Richmond. Va.

Sir:

On the 21st inst. I sent in my accounts while in charge of the Commissariat of the 4th Regmt. Va. Cavalry, to June 31st 1862, the receipt of which has not been acknowledged; that done I shall be obliged if you will order the customary acknowledgment of their receipt.

I have the honor to be
Col. Your obt Servt.

W. H. Warwick
Maj. & C. S.
Lee's Cav. Brigade.
Hanover C. House.

No 290 Rec'd
Jan 1st 1863

Capt W B Hancock
4th [illegible]
Fredericksburg
Va

Transmits papers
monthly & Quarterly
1st & 2d Quarters 1862
States Cause of delay

RECORD DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Jan 26/63

Camp near Fredericksburg
Head Quarters 4th Va Cavalry
June 1st 1862

Col H. B. Burtlett
Chief Commissary of Subsistence C.S.A.
Richmond Va

Col:

I have the honor to transmit herewith the monthly Reports & Accounts Current appertaining to the Commissary department of the Fourth Regiment of Va Cavalry for Six months, commencing Jan 1st 862 and ending June 30th 1862, all which I hope will be found correct. The delay has been occasioned by the difficulty of getting together all the papers requiring the signature of the former Col. B. H. Robertson.

I am very Respectfully
Your Obt Servt
W. D. Warwick Capt & A.C.S.
4th Regt Va. Cavalry —

Respectfully
to [illegible]
of Mr. [illegible] Comm[illegible]
the within Certificate
of Capt. J. Rushidales
as covering the
opinions of the
Judges of the Sup.
Court and Attorney
recommend that
the sum
for at the appraised
valuation

A. H. Bullock
Dep. Collector

Richmond 2nd June 1863.

I certify on honour that the horse belonging to Major W. B. Warwick, A.A.G., that was carried off by the enemy, would sell for as much if not more than the horse captured from the enemy, which was imported by the Government and valued at $500—

Ed. A. Barksdale
Capt. A. D. C.

Voucher No 4772
Dated 29 Jan, 1862
W. H. Wainwright
Sergt Co D 4th
Pa Cavalry
Enrolled
Dec 1, 1861
To 24 Jan, 1862
Pay $38.06
Cl $ 25-
Amt $163.06

I CERTIFY, That the within named William B Warwick
a Sergeant of Captain J H Chesterman's Company (1) of the
Tenth Regiment of Virginia Cavalry, born in Richmond
in the State of Virginia, aged 24 years, 5 feet, 7
inches high, dark complexion, brown eyes, brown hair, and by
Occupation a Miller was enlisted by B B Waddell
at Richmond Va on the 8th day of May 1861,
to serve Two years, and is now entitled to discharge by reason of expiration
of his Commission as 1st Lieut & Adjt 6th Regt Va Cavalry
The said William B Warwick was last paid by Capt Stuart
to include the 31st day of August 1861, and has pay
due from that date to the present date.

There is due to him ..... 100 Dollars traveling allowance
from ....., the place of discharge, to ....., the
place of enrolment, transportation not being furnished in kind.

There is due him Horse hire for one horse & forage & 35 for Orderly

He is indebted to the Confederate States ..... 100 Dollars
on account of .....

Given in duplicate at Camp Lee this 22 day of January 1862.

Edmund B Fontaine
Lieut Commanding Company.

For pay from 1 of Sept 1861, to 22 of January 1862 being 4 months and 22 days, at 117 Dollars per month, - - -	80	46
For pay for traveling from 14 days at 4 cts per day to ....., being ..... miles, at ten cents per mile, - - - - - - - Clo - -	57	60
	21	
Amount, - -	163	06
Deduct for clothing overdrawn, ...		
Balance paid, - -		

RECEIVED of Capt & A.D.C. Lieut C. S. Army, this 29
day of January 1862, One Hundred & Sixty three Dollars and 06
Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed duplicates.) W B Warwick

WITNESS: .....

ACCOUNT TO BE MADE BY QUARTERMASTER.

[No. 12.]

Vou. No 168 Abst. A 2 Qr 186 3

Wm B Warwick

1 Horse

320 Dollars 100

Paid 4 of June 186 3

[No. 12.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

1863 To Wm B Warwick, Dr.

Date of Purchase.		Dollars.	Cts.
June 4	One Bay Horse impressed Valuation from Appraisers	500	00
		$ 500	00

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles have been accounted for on my property return for the quarter ending on the 3 day of June 1863.

Wm. B. Maynard,
Maj. & Quartermaster.

RECEIVED at Richmond the 4 day of June 1863,
of Maj Wm B Maynard Quartermaster C. S. Army,
the sum of Five Hundred Dollars
and Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

Wm B Warwick

Write nothing above this line.

Wm. B. Warwick

Captain F.A.R.D.

7th Corps Cav. Brigade

Jan 9 62 Granted leave for 10 days

2-28-20

(A. G. O. 156—1.)

Write nothing above this line.

W. B. Warnick

Captain & Acting Commy
Lee's Cavalry Brigade

For signature of above
SEE VOUCHERS OF

J. B. Borroughs

(A. G. O. 236—1.)

Confederate States of America.

Quartermaster's Department.

INVOICE of Quartermaster's Stores this day turned over to Maj K.C. Howe

C. M. Gen Confederate

H. B. Hamel

Capt & C.S.

Hon Sec. of War Abst E & Y Qr 1863
Maj Gen'l B Mannick C.S.
Dec 5th 1863

Confederate States of America.

Quartermaster's Department.

INVOICE OF QUARTERMASTER'S STORES THIS DAY TURNED OVER TO

For 513 (Five) by five hundred and eighty three Dollars, as bill at foot

Dec 5th 1863

E. B. Warwick & C.
Maj & C.

Doc: Vol 72 Abst. Pg. 1843

[illegible]

CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT.

Received, Richmond, Va., this day of J B McClellan

Quartermaster C S A the following Rebels viz:

One pan pant 5 00

Paid

J. B. Hardwick

Richmond, Va.

Feb 19 1862

V

CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT.

Received, Richmond, Va., this day of J. B. M. Clelland

Quartermaster C. S. A. the following Articles viz:

Two Blankets @ $4.00 $8.00

Paid for

W. [illegible]

Richmond, Va.
January 28th 1862

No. 33.

No. 69 ABSTRACT G. 4th QR. 1862.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

Private Horses.

of Capt W Blackwell

in Oct 24th, 1862

No. 33.

REQUISITION *for Forage for* 2 *Private Horses in the service of* Capt W. B Warwick A.Q.M. U.S. *Army, at* Staunton Va

for One *days, commencing the* 24 *of* October, 1862, *and ending the* 24 *of* October, 1862

DATE.	Number of horses	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH.				TOTAL ALLOWANCE.				REMARKS.
		CORN.	OATS.	HAY.	FODDER.	CORN.	OATS.	HAY.	FODDER.	
		Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	
	2	12		14		24		28		
TOTAL						24		28		

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

W. B. Warwick
Capt & A.Q.M.
U.S. Vols

RECEIVED at Staunton, the 24 of October, 1862

of Major Bell, Quartermaster Confed States Army, twenty four pounds of corn, ____ pounds of oats, twenty eight pounds of hay, ____ pounds of fodder, in full of the above requisition.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

W. B. Warwick
Capt & A.Q.M.

Warrick, W. B.

Maj.

Fits. Lee's Div. Army Northern Va. 1st Cav

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 68/13

Mch 13, 1865

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

[No. 33.]

No. 5 Abst. C Qr. 186

Bellam

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For Ten days 186 5

Issued 14th Feb 186

[No. 33.]

REQUISITION for Forage for 10 Team at A.G.O. Private Horses in the service of Dimpsimbarry.
of Dec. and ending the 26th of Dec. for Nine days, commencing the 18th. 1864

DATE.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. To	Number of horses.	Daily allowance for each. Corn. Pounds.	Oats. Pounds.	Hay. Pounds.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Corn. Bushels. (56 lbs.)	Corn. Pounds.	Oats. Bushels. (32 lbs.)	Oats. Pounds.	Hay. Pounds.	Fodder. Pounds.	REMARKS.
	Dec 18	Dec 26	10	6		6		540			540		

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

W. H. Winnett Major

RECEIVED at Murfreesboro Tenn, the 26th of Dec. 1864, of Maj. C. B. Goodhue Assistant Quartermaster, 540 bushels corn, ——— bushels oats, 540 pounds hay, ——— pounds fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

(DUPLICATE)

W. H. Winnett C.
Major

VOUCHER No. 626

Paid the 25 day of January 1866

H. B. Warwick

Major & C.S. C. S.

From the 1 day of Dec 1864

To the 31 day of Dec 1864

Pay, - - $ 162

Forage, -

Amount, $ 162

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

Before me personally came

a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

—that the within account is correct and just—that he has no public property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed, before me, this

day of 186

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To W. B. Warwick Majr & C.S. Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT		REMARKS
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars	Cts	Dollars	Cts	
Pay—									
For myself	Decem 1st 1864	Decem 31. 1864	1	—	162		162	—	
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									
							$ 162	—	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage or received money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Majr C. B. Gwathmey P.M. and to the 30th day of November 1864.

I at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt G. A. Bartlett A.C.S. the sum of one hundred & eighty two 00 Dollars, this 25th day of January 1865. being the amount in full of said account

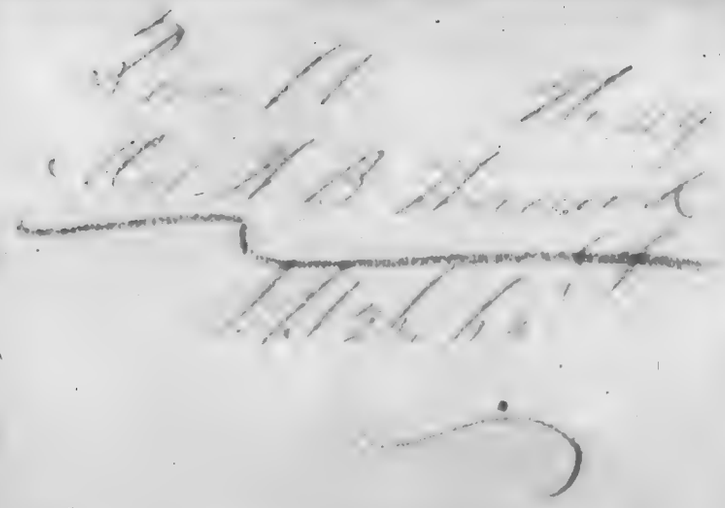
Pay - - - $ 162.

Forage. - - —

Amount, $ 162.

(Signed Duplicates)

W. B. Warwick
Majr CS
Lee's Lear. Div



[Form 24.]

Received at Craigs C.H. *, the* 26th *day of* April 186 .

of Capt W.H. Falls *A. C. S., the following Articles of Subsistence Stores (Provisions).*

NUMBER OR QUANTITY.	ARTICLE.	CONDITION.	REMARKS.
3116 Pounds	Hard Bread		
30 Barrels	Flour		
2036 Pounds	Bacon		
Sch 29 Th 63			
4358 Pounds	Hard Bread		
2452 "	Bacon		
Sch 29 Th 1663			
63 Bushels	Meal		
3 Barrels 399 Th	Salt		

Respectfully

Your Obt Servt

A. C. S., C. S. A.

Received on Guinea Station Two-
thousand and seven 69/100 dollars com-
mutary Rations from Capt. L. M. Wilson
A.A.S. December 27th 1862.

$2107.69/100

Capt & A.C.S.
Elect Cav. Brigade

Voucher No. 13

Paid the 11 day of Nov 1864

Maj C. B. Comstock

C E C. S.

From the 30 day of Sept 1864

To the 31 day of Oct 1864

Pay, - - $

Forage, -

Amount, $ 112

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To W. B. Warwick Major C.S. Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
For—	Octr. 1st 1864	Octr. 31st 1864	1	—	162	—	162	00	
For myself,									
For ___ year's service,									
Forage for ___ horses,									
							$ 162	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Major R. F. Mason Q. M.

and to the 30th day of September 1864

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Major R. F. Mason Q. M.

this 1st day of November 1864 the sum of One Hundred & Sixty two — Dollars

being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - - $ 162 —

Forage, - - ———

Amount, $ 162 —

(Signed Duplicates) W. B. Warwick

Major C.S.

Lees Bat. Div.

[No. 32.]

No. 470 Abst. C 2 Qr. 1864

Company B. 1st Cavalry

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For 186

Issued 186

[No. 32.]

REQUISITION *for Forage for Public Horses,* 3 Corps *in the service of* Gen'l Pickett's Div. *Company,*
Lee's *Regiment, of*
C. S. Army, *for* one *days, commencing the* 12 *of*
May *1864, and ending on the* 12 *of* May *1864 at* Richmond

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total number of Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL. Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Corn. Pounds of.	Barley. Pounds of.	Oats. Pounds of.	Hay. Pounds of.	Fodder Pounds of.	REMARKS.
1864																	
May 12	300			300	1	300	10					3000 lbs				282 lbs	Issued Bags Upon W. H. Tebbons Maj & I. T.
Required.																	
On hand, to be deducted,																	
To be supplied,												300					

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

W. H. Mumford Commanding.
Maj & C.S. Div.

RECEIVED, at Richmond, the 12 of May 1864, of [illegible] Maj & C.S. Div. Quartermaster C. S. Army, three thousand pounds of corn, two hundred & two pounds of oats, pounds of barley, pounds of hay, and pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE]

W. H. Mumford
Major

Washbourne, Josiah W.

Q. M. Dept

General and Staff Officers, Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs, Non-com. Staffs and Bands, Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

N | Ark

Josiah H Washbourne
Capt 2 M Dept

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Ark

To whom report Genl Albert Pike

Date of appointment Nov 19, 1861.

Date of confirmation Dec 24, 1861.

To take rank ....., 186 .

Date of acceptance ....., 186 .

Delivered Genl Albert Pike

Secretary of War J P B

Remarks: Dropped S O 44
Restored June 2, 62.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 191

A B Duncan
Copyist.

(838) 870

Washburne, (Washburn) J. W.

Capt. & A.Q.M.

Subject: Revoked

Special Order Number 191/20

Aug 16 , 186 2

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

Washburne. (Washburn) J. W.

Capt. & Asst. Q.M.

Subject: Revoked

Special Order Number 127/4

June 3 , 1862

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

Washburn, N. K.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

2 Lieut Inf
Capt and A.C.S.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

W

E. L. L.

W. K. Washburn
Capt + A.D.C.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Georgia

To whom report 22 Ga Batt

Date of appointment Feb 17, 1864.

Date of confirmation Feb 17, 1864.

To take rank Dec 24, 1863

Date of acceptance Mch 22, 1864.

Delivered D. M. Greil

Subsequent disposition

Secretary of War J. A. Seddon

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 94, page 257

W. Hall
Copyist.

(886)

(CONFEDERATE.)

W Ga

H. K. Workman
A.2.M. 22 Ga Bty Siege Artly

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 96, page 270

W H Collings Copyist.

(626) 3704

(CONFEDERATE.)

W

Washburne

Capt. A.C.S.

Appears on a

Report

of the Heavy Artillery, Military District of Georgia, Maj. Gen. M. Laws commanding.

Report dated Savannah, Ga Sept. 4, 1864.

Station Fort Bartow

Date Aug 20 1864.

Remarks absent sick since 15 Aug. 1864.

Inspection Report S, No. 13; inclosure 4.

T. Cary

Copyist.

(884) 200

Respy returned to Gen Beauregard,
who will assign Lt Washburn
to such duty as he may deem
proper

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

H. L. Clay
Aide de Camp
Apl 21/62

Lieut-Gen
H.K. Washburn
Jackson

Hd. Qrs 1st Ga. Reg.
Camp Milton Feb 23rd 63

Lt Wm. Washburn
has seen, to my
knowledge, been
assigned to this
Regt. - He is,
I believe a Lieut
in the Confederate
C.S. Infantry, and
I am informed that
he has been assigned
to duty with any
Command.

Respectfully
Wm J Magill
Col Comdg

Hd Qrs Dept of Florida
Charleston Feb 24th 63

Respectfully returned to Brig Gen Gardner Chief of Staff

By command of Maj Gen Hardee
Thos Jordan
A A G

Hd Qrs Dept of Florida
Charleston Feb 24th 63

Respectfully returned to Brig Gen Gardner Chief of Staff

By command of Maj Gen Hardee
Thos Jordan
A A G

Hd Qrs Dept of Florida
Charleston Feb 24th 63

Respectfully returned to Brig Gen Gardner Chief of Staff

By command of Maj Gen Hardee
Thos Jordan
A A G

Asst Adjt Genls Office
Savannah March 13th 1863.

W 653.

F. F. Brown Capt & A.G.

Respectfully forwarded to Hd Qrs Dept of Florida

By command of Brig Gen Gardner
Thos Jordan
A A G

Hd Qrs Dept of Florida
Charleston Feb 24th 63

Respectfully returned to Brig Gen Gardner Chief of Staff

By command of Maj Gen Hardee
Thos Jordan
A A G

Hd Qrs Dept of Florida
Charleston Feb 24th 63

Respectfully returned to Brig Gen Gardner Chief of Staff

By command of Maj Gen Hardee
Thos Jordan
A A G

Hd Qrs 2nd Dist. Ga.
Savannah, March 13th 1863

Respy forwarded for the information of the proper Department. Lieut Washburn is attached to 1st Georgia Regulars, and there in the upper portion of Ga. it is believed

[redacted]

By Command of
Brig Gen Gardner
Thos Jordan
Asst Adjt Gen

Hd Qrs 2nd Dist Ga.
March 13th 1863

Hd Qrs Dept of Florida
Charleston Feb 14

Robert Tully returned to Brig Gen Gardner to know why Lieut Washburn is to absent himself from Command

By command of
Gen Hardee
Thos Jordan
A A G

Chief Assistant Quartermaster's Office,
Department of Georgia,

Savannah, March 12th 1863

Capt. Geo. A. Mercer
A. A. General
Savannah Ga.

Captain

Having been informed by Colonels of Regiments and Captains of Companies that Furlough has been practiced to some extent on the transport under General Orders No 68 Paragraph 8. Modified by Paragraph 11 General Order No 68 issued from Adjutant Genl Office Richmond. Apprehending which Furloughs are granted (as they all appear to come from the same source) I shall decline to pay any Officer or Soldier that is not attached to this Military District until I receive instructions from the Quartermaster General.

I also beg respectfully to call your attention to 2d Lieut. H. K. Washburn 6. S. C. Who draws his pay regularly and has never

done any duty to my knowledge. I would therefore most respectfully request that a communication be forwarded to the proper authority and find out the truth in regard to his case.

I am Captain
Very Respectfully
Your Most Obt Servant
H. D. Brown
Captain

W. K. Washburn
was appt 2d Lt C.S. Lgt
Ohio 20/61 & has been
duly confirmed by Board
Congress.

Col. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[

Dept of Georgia
Gen'l Beauregard's DIVISION 1863

534 487
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT

Henry Bryan
Maj & Asst Adj Gen'l

A. J.

in regard to
Lt Thos Bundell 1st Ga Regt
Lt H.R. Washburn C.S.A.

No 2 Dep't S.C. Ga & Fla
Charleston, Mar 14 '63.

So much of this
within communication
as refers to Lieut H.R.
Washburn is respectfully
forwarded to the
Commanding Officer
Pocotaligo S.C.

Apl 1/63

Head Qrs Dept S.C. Ga & Fla
Pocotaligo March 18th 1863

Respectfully returned to Adjutant and Inspector General.

G. T. Beauregard
Genl Commdg

Respy returned to Genl Beauregard, who is authorized to direct Major Hirsch, upon such duty as he may deem proper.

By Command of Genl G. T. Beauregard

H. L. Clay
A.A.G.

A.G.O.
Apl 1/63

Hd Qrs Dept S.C.
4 April 1863

Respy returned. By reference to the within it will be seen that Lieut Washburn is the party referred to.

G. T. Beauregard
Genl Commdg

Forwarded per instructions to Lt Washburn to date
4 April

Savannah Oct 11th 1863

Brig Gen Jno Jordan
Charleston
General

I enclose a note from Lt Hon Burdell
1st Ga Regulars, into whose fitness for the
position of Judge Advocate you directed
me to make enquiry; and think he would
probably give you satisfaction.

There is a Lieutenant in the
Confederate Army living in Savannah &
drawing pay from Major Hirsch, who you
might make some use of - his name is
Henry K Washburn.

I am Sir very respectfully
Your obt Svt
Henry Ryan
Asst Adjt Genl

Shawl bet Clay
1762.

RECORD DIVISION
APR 15 1863
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

Savannah Ga
April 15th 1863

Acknowledging
letter from Lt. Col
H. C. Clay. Asks
making certain
enquiries of him
& replying to them

Savannah April 16th 1863

Lieut. Col. H. C. Clay
A. A. Gen.

Sir

I am of the yr. ob. ser.
to my questions answered below as to Rank
& Date of Order & any [illegible] at the
time of [illegible] appointment?
time of [illegible] 1st Indian Order Dated Thereof
Comm'd. [illegible] & Comm'd or Commissioned in the
Com. & Q & Comm'd or Commissioned in the
Home and Secret Orders
2nd Q. What duties have I performed since
Comm'd as a volunteer or Comm'd mustered
in Company of Rangers Actg. as Scouts on
Wilmington & Weldon and Salisbury
3rd Q. What duties are I now performing?
By order Gen. Lee receiving & Ordnance
Officer at Fort Boulton
4th If you have reported at any time for orders
and also to Whom.?
Answer Reported Nov. 6th Oct. to Gen
Lee Verbal Nov. 6th to Gen Hoke & Gen
Lee Written To Gen. Hoke - Gen. Lee & Walker by
letter which will be found on file at
the new office - Also requested permission
by letter from Gen. Lee to serve as a scout
within the Yankee lines mounted & clothed
- To reply annexed to my letter.

Respectfully Yr. Obt. Servt.
Wm. H. Washington
2nd Lieut. Co. A 64th

Received
Apl 20/63

Voucher No. 45.

Officers Pay Account.

Paid the 3 day of [illegible] 186 6

Lt. H. Kleinau

Co. K

From the 1 day of [illegible] 186 [illegible]

To the 3 day of [illegible] 186 6

Pay ..... $ 102

Forage .....

Amount ..... $ 102

The Confederate States,

To A. F. Washburn 2d Lt. C.S.A. Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay—									
For myself	December 1861	January 31st 1862	Two	—	80	00	160	00	
For years service									
Forage for horses.									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Maj H. Grayson Hardcastle A.C.S. and to the 31st Inst. day of December, 1861

I at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of A. Hench Major & Q.M. this 8th day of February 1862 the sum of One Hundred & Sixty 00/100 dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - - - $ 160 00

Forage, - - -

Amount, - - $ 160 00

(Signed Duplicates.)

A. F. Washburn

2 Lt. C.S.A.

No. 13 Abstract 3 sec Qr. 186

W. F. Hartman

Received Camp Roberts this 31st day of July 1863

from Lt E. M. McDowell a.a.q.m.

the following viz:

19 Nineteen Wall Tents (Condemned)

A.B. Washburn Lt-C. 4th

DUPLICATES.

NO. 34.

No. 5 ABSTRACT G. Issued Qr. 1864

Forage issued to Public Animals by

Capt. A. McAlester

A. A. Q. Quartermaster C. S. Army.

at Fort Worth

in the month of April 1864.

No. 34.

STATEMENT OF FORAGE *issued to and consumed by the Public Animals under my direction at* Fort Barton *during the month of* April 1864

PERIOD. From.	PERIOD. To	No. of Days.	NUMBER OF ANIMALS. Horses.	Mules.	Oxen.	Total.	QUANTITY. Corn. Pounds.	Oats. Pounds.	Barley. Pounds.	Hay. Pounds.	Fodder. Pounds.	REMARKS
Apr 30		30	4	14		18	5232				2845	
TOTAL.....			4	14		18	5232				2845	

I Certify, on honor, that the above statement is correct; that Forage was issued to the public animals as stated; and that the issues were necessary.

APPROVED.

Wm K Pitcher
Lt Col *Commanding.*

H Whitbeck
Capt & AQM *Quarter-master.*

[redacted]

Receipts for Issues to the Army.

Second Quarter, 1862.

Lt Col H Washburn

RECEIVED at Savannah this 13th day of June 1862, from Lt. A. J. Cumming
Ordnance Officer, Savannah, Georgia, the following Ordnance and Ordnance Stores, viz:

1 Gun. for English Rodman, Carriages.
Containing (51)

A. B. Washburn 2d Lieut C.S.A.

SIGNED DUPLICATES.

Voucher No. [illegible]

Officers' Pay Account.

Paid the 23 of June 1862

2nd Lieut. Co. L. A. Washburn

2nd Lieut. Co. L. A. Willey

From the 1 day of May 1862

To the 31 day of May 1862

Pay $80.00

For ....

Amount ... $80.00

The Confederate States.

To [illegible] Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration. From—	To—	Term of Service Charged. Months.	Days.	Pay per Month. Dolls.	Cts.	Amount. Dollars.	Cts.	Remarks.
Pay—									
For myself	[illegible]								
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just: that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

[illegible] and to the [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible]

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of [illegible] dollars, this [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible], the sum of [illegible] 100

being the amount in full of said account.

Pay.....$ [illegible]

Forage.....

Amount....$ [illegible]

(Signed Duplicates.)

[illegible]

NO. 33.

No. 8... Abstract G... 1864

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE,

PRIVATE HORSES.

Capt W.O. Washburn A.D.C.

For May 1864

Issued 1st May 1864

No. 33.

Requisition for Forage for Three Private Horses, in the service of Capt H K Washburn agm

Confederate States Army, for Thirty Days, commencing the 1st of May 1864

and ending on the 31st of May 1864, at Fort Barton

PERIOD. From.	PERIOD. To.	No. of Horses.	DAILY ALLOWANCE EACH ANIMAL. CORN. Pounds.	DAILY ALLOWANCE EACH ANIMAL. LONG FORAGE. Pounds.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. CORN. Pounds.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. LONG FORAGE. Pounds.	REMARKS.
May 1st	May 31st	3	12	10½	1116	976	

I Certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

H K Washburn Capt & AQM

Received at Fort Barton the 1st of May 1864

of Capt H K Washburn asst Quartermaster Confederate States Army,

Eleven Hundred & Sixteen pounds of Corn. Nine Hundred & Seventy Six pounds of Long Forage,

in full of the above requisition.

H K Washburn Capt & AQM

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

Voucher No. 372

Paid the 3 day of February 1862

H. C. Hasbrouck

2 Lieut C S Infantry C. S.

From the 1 day of December 1861

To the 31 day of January 1862

Pay.....$ 160

Forage....

Amount.$ 160

The Confedetate States of America,

To H K Washburn Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From.	To.	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay—									
For myself	Dec/61	June 30/62	2		80	00	160	00	
For year's service									
Forage for horse									
							160	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

Major S. S. Lomax

and to the Ninth day of March 1861.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Major S. S. Lomax

this Ninth day of February, 1862, the sum of One hundred & Sixty dollars, being the amount in full, of said account.

Pay.....$ 160

Forage .....

Amount..... 160

[Signed Duplicates.]

H K Washburn 2d Lieut C S A

Voucher No. 17

Officers' Pay Account.

[illegible] ..... 186[illegible]

[illegible] ..... [illegible]

[illegible] ..... [illegible]

From the [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible]

To the [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible]

Pay.....$ [illegible]

Forage.....

Amount....$ [illegible]

The Confederate States.

To [illegible] 1864. Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		Remarks.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—									
For myself.....	[illegible]		One		80	00	80	00	
For year's service.									
Forage for horses.									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were necessary for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and discharged duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

Maj Thomas Brooke Fin and to the Forty First day of May 1862

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Maj Thomas Brooke Fin this First day of June 1862, the sum of Eighty 00/100 dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay.....$ 80 00

Forage.....

Amount....$ 80 00

(Signed Duplicates.)

[illegible]

NO. 34.

No. 16. Abstract Gland Qr. 1864

Forage issued to Public Animals by

Capt A K Washburn

Asst *Quartermaster C. S. Army.*

at Fort Barlow

in the month of June 1864

No. 34.

STATEMENT OF FORAGE issued to and consumed by the Public Animals under my direction at Fort Barlow during the month of June 1864

PERIOD.			NUMBER OF ANIMALS.				QUANTITY.					REMARKS.
From.	To.	No. of Days.	Horses.	Mules.	Oxen.	Total.	Corn. Pounds.	Oats. Pounds.	Barley. Pounds.	Hay. Pounds.	Fodder. Pounds.	
per	20th	20	3	12		15	5061				1143	

Voucher No. 27

Officers' Pay Account.

Paid the 2 of May 1862

H. L. Graham

2 Lieut Co. "A" 1st Cavalry S. G.

From the ..... day of April 1862

To the 30 day of " 1862

Pay ..... $ 80

Forage .....

Amount .... $ 80

The Confederate States,

To [illegible] **Dr.**

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	Commencement and Expiration. From—	To—	Term of Service Charged. Months.	Days.	Pay per Month. Dolls.	Cts.	Amount Dollars	Cts	Remarks.
Pay—									
For myself	[illegible]								
For year's service,									
Forage for horses.									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

[illegible] and to the [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible]

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of [illegible] this [illegible] day of [illegible] 186[illegible], the sum of [illegible] dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay.....$ [illegible]

Forage.....

Amount....$ [illegible]

(Signed Duplicates.)

A K Washburn 2d Lieut C.S.A.

No. 26. Abstract of Articles Received from Officers at

in the quart

DATE	No. of Vouchers	From Whom Purchased.	CLASSES.	FUEL.				FORAGE.	STRAW
				Wood.			Coal.		
				Cords.	Feet.	Inches.	Bush.		

Voucher No. 19

Officers Pay Account.

Paid the 1 of December 1863

H. K. Washburn

2d Lieutenant C. S. A.

From the 1 day of Novr 1863

To the 30 day of Novr 1863

Pay	$	80 00
Forage		" "
Amount	$	80 00

The Confederate States,

To Lieut H K Washburn C S Navy.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay—									
For myself	Nov 1	Nov 30	1	—	80	—	80	00	
For year's service.									
Forage for horses.									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or receipted money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from

Capt R B Brown A&I and to the First day of Nov, 1863

I at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Major J Hamilton Paris this First day December 1863, the sum of Eighty 100 dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay . . . . . $ 80 00

Forage . . . .

Amount . . $ 80 00

(Signed Duplicates.)

H K Washburn Lt C S N

No. 30.

No. 25 Abstract F 3 Qr. 1863

Lt Col Hinman

Requisition for Fuel,

For September 1863

Issued September 1863

No. 30.

REQUISITION FOR FUEL, for Lt. H. E. Washburn Ordnance Officer Stationed at Camp Roberts for the month of September 1863.

	WOOD.		COAL.		REMARKS.
	Cords.	Feet.	Inches.	Bushels.	Pieces.	
For Myself		64				
For my Servant.						
Total,		64				

I Certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I not drawn Fuel for any part of the time above charged.

H. E. Washburn Lt C.S.A.

Received at Camp Roberts Sept 30th 1863 of Lt E. M. McDonell

A Assistant Quartermaster U. S. Army cords, Sixty Four feet, inches of Wood,

and of Coal, in full of the above requisition.

[Signed in Duplicate.]

H. E. Washburn Lt C.S.A.

For Parole

Hdqrs 7th [illegible]

Application for [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

RECORD DIVISION
NATIONAL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

Has the honor most respectfully to forward to Lt. Washburn having been recently notified that his child was sick and he was granted by a certificate dated

Wm. P. Chisholm
Lt. Col. Comdg

Head Qrs. Dist. Ga.
Savannah, Dec. 14th 63

Approved and copy forwd

Halleck
Brig. Genl. Comdg.

Head Qrs Cavalry Brig
Dec 14th 1863

Approved & respectfully forwarded

H. E. Coleman
Brig Genl Comdg

Spec Ord
No 2

S.O. 275
C

Head Qrs Cavalry
Dec 17 1863

Fort Pulaski December 10th 1863

Maj Genl Thos Jordan
Chief of Staff
Charleston S. Ca
General

I have the honor to respectfully ask that I may be granted a furlough of ten days for the purpose of removing my family & children from Waynesboro to Athens. Circumstances beyond my control render it necessary that they should be furnished with a new home & protector and it will take the above mentioned time to enable me to make proper provision for their education & comfort.

I am General
Very Respectfully
Your Obt. Servant
Henry L. Washburn
1st Lt. & Ast. Ord. Officer
at Fort Pulaski

No. 80.

No. 14 Abstract I. 3rd Qr. 1863

Lt. Col. R. Washburn

Requisition for Fuel,

For August 1863

Issued August 1863

No. 30.

REQUISITION FOR FUEL, for Lieut A K Washburn Ord officer Stationed at Camp Roberts for the month of August 1863

	WOOD.			COAL.		REMARKS.
	Cords.	Feet.	Inches.	Bushels.	Pounds.	
For Myself		64				
For my Servant						
Total,		64				

I Certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I not drawn Fuel for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at Camp Roberts Aug 31st 1863 of Lt W Washburn Ast Ord Officer

a Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army ..... cords, Sixty Four feet, ... inches of Wood,

and ..... of Coal, in full of the above requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

W W Washburn

Lt & Ast Ord Officer

Washburn, M.K.

Capt

A.Q.M.

Subject: Report to Maj Anderson

Title of record: S.O.No.172/2

Mil Dist of Ga- Anderson
Date: July 27/64

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Washburn, H.K.

Lt - Cord 2nd

Subject: leave granted

Title of record: S.O.No.275-3

Dec 17/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

(CONFEDERATE.)

W

Inf'y

H. H. Washburn
2 Lt. Inf.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Commissions, &c., in the Army.

Born in

Appointed from Ga.

To whom report

Date of appointment May 20, 186 1.

To take rank May 20, 186 1.

Date of confirmation Oct. 4, 1862.

Date of acceptance May 23, 1861.

Signed R. P. W.

To whom delivered Savannah, Ga.

Provisional rank

Station

U. S. Register of 1861:

Rank and Corps

Date

(Original entry into service , 186 .

Remarks:

Confd. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 88, page 108

(Copy) M. M. Johnson

Copyist.

Hd Qrs 1st Div 2d Corps
Dec 14th 1863

To Capt R Patchin
A.A.G.

Applies for promotion of
Lt Col R Patchin
to A.A.G. of Batt

Head Qrs Cleveland's Div
December 14th 1863

Respy forwarded
R. Cowles
Brig Gen'l

Head Qrs
Relieving Lt 1764
Received
Dec 21 63

Head Qrs Cleveland's Div
Dec 14th 1863

Head 2nd Div 1st Corps
Saranac Dec 15th 1863

Approved & respectfully
forwarded.

A McMahon
Brig Gen'l Comdg.

Approved and respectfully
forwarded.

G T Beauregard
Brig Gen'l Chief
14th Dec 1863

Lieut Comdg
Virginia
F. [illegible]

Respy submitted to the
Secretary of War.
Application for appointment
of an A.A.G. to the 2d
Div 1st Corps Vol Militia.
There is a vacancy.

[illegible]
Endorsement

E.D. Townsend
A.A.G.
Dec 24/63

Appointment
Byt Lt Col U.S. Army

Gen'l Samuel Cooper
Adjutant Gen'l C.S.A.
General

Port Royal November 23d 1863

I am now engaged in erecting Barracks at this Post for One thousand men & owing to my having no Colored Quarter Master sufficiently skilled in Military matters to be able to have such built, I respectfully request that an officer be detailed for that purpose. Capt Blackburn as an Engineer officer will be employed here in Georgia & is a citizen of that State. Before the war was begun I was engaged as a merchant in Savannah & for energy & capacity stand my High. On May 1861 he received a Commission as 2d Lieutenant of Infantry, & in Oct. he was assigned by Gen'l Orders to this Post as Ordnance officer. The Battalion will be most fortunate in securing the services in the capacity of Quarter Master of an officer so well versed in all the duties pertaining to a man of business and I most respectfully ask that my application be favorably received. My Battalion has been without a Regular Quarter Master since the organization of Capt Blackburn in June & I have had to execute many disagreeable duties for me commanding

I am General
Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servant
Wm. H Pritchard Lt. Col.
22d Battalion Heavy Artillery

NO. 33.

No. 14. ABSTRACT G. Lieut. QR., 1864.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE,

PRIVATE HORSES.

Capt H. O. Washburn A.Q.M.

For June 1864

Issued June 1864

No. 33.

Requisition for Forage for three Private Horses, in the service of Capt N K Washburn Agm Confederate States Army, for thirty days, commencing the First of June 1864 and ending on the thirtieth of June 1864 at Fort Barton

PERIOD. From.	PERIOD. To.	No. of Horses.	DAILY ALLOWANCE EACH ANIMAL. CORN. Pounds.	DAILY ALLOWANCE EACH ANIMAL. LONG FORAGE. Pounds.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. CORN. Pounds.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. LONG FORAGE. Pounds.	REMARKS.
1st June	30th June	3	12	10½	1080	945	

I Certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

N K Washburn Capt Agm

RECEIVED at Fort Barton the First of June 1864

of Capt N K Washburn asst Quartermaster Confederate States Army,

One Thousand & Eighty pounds of Corn, Nine Hundred forty five pounds of Long Forage,

in full of the above requisition.

N K Washburn Capt Agm

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

NO. 33.

No. 8 ... Abstract Grand Qr., 1864

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE,

PRIVATE HORSES.

Capt A K Kashburn A Q M

For April 1864

Issued April 1864

No. 33.

Requisition for Forage for One Private Horses, in the service of Capt H K Washburn agsn Confederate States Army, for thirty days, commencing the first of April 1864 and ending on the thirtieth of April 1864 at Fort Barton

PERIOD. From.	PERIOD. To.	No. of Horses.	DAILY ALLOWANCE EACH ANIMAL. CORN. Pounds.	DAILY ALLOWANCE EACH ANIMAL. LONG FORAGE. Pounds.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. CORN. Pounds.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. LONG FORAGE. Pounds.	REMARKS.
April 1st	April 30th	1	12	10½	360	315	

I Certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged,

N H Washburn Capt & Agm

RECEIVED at Fort Barton the first of April 1864

of Capt H K Washburn agsn Quartermaster Confederate States Army,

Three Hundred and Sixty pounds of Corn Three Hundred & fifteen pounds of Long Forage, in full of the above requisition.

N H Washburn Capt & Agm

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

Washburne H. K.

No. 55

LIST OF

Received from Major Hermann Hirsch,
Quartermaster C. S. Army.

By Capt H K Washburn A A G W

31st day of August 186[illegible]

LIST OF [illegible] received from Major HERMANN HIRSCH, Quartermaster, by [illegible], at [illegible], on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 1864

NO.	QUANTITY.		ARTICLES.	COST WHEN NEW. Dollars.	Cts.		Condition when Received.	REMARKS.
2	[illegible]	✓	[illegible]					
2	[illegible]	✓	[illegible]					
2	[illegible]	✓	[illegible]					
2	[illegible]	✓	[illegible]					
10	[illegible]	✓	[illegible]					
1	[illegible]	✓	[illegible]					
10000	[illegible]	✓	[illegible]					
100	[illegible]	✓	[illegible]					
34	[illegible]	✓	[illegible]					
41	[illegible]	✓	[illegible]					
21	[illegible]	✓	[illegible]					
24	[illegible]	✓	[illegible]					
20	[illegible]	✓	[illegible]					
28	[illegible]	✓	[illegible]					
20	[illegible]	✓	[illegible]					
110	[illegible]	✓	[illegible]					
4	[illegible]	✓	[illegible]					
8	[illegible]	✓	[illegible]					
10	[illegible]	✓	[illegible]					
1	[illegible]	✓	[illegible]					

I Certify that I have this day received from Major HERMANN HIRSCH, Quartermaster C. S. Army, the articles specified in the foregoing list.

[illegible] Capt & asst Quartermaster C. S. Army

Washburn H K

No 27

LIST OF

Received from Major Hermann Hirsch,
Quartermaster C. S. Army.

By Capt H K Washburn
A A G W

31st day of July 1864

LIST OF [illegible]

by Capt [illegible] received from Major HERMANN HIRSCH, Quartermaster, of [illegible], 1864, at [illegible], on the [illegible] day

NO.	QUANTITY.	ARTICLES.	COST WHEN NEW. Dollars.	Cts.	Condition when Received.	REMARKS.
1611	One Hundred & [illegible]	Axle Grease				
1	One Pencil	Axes				
350	Three Hundred	Envelopes				
12	Thirteen	Pen holders				
2	Twenty nine Nails	Ink				
245	Two Hundred & [illegible]	[illegible]				
8	Eight Reams	Paper				
2	Three Quires	Letter				
24	Twenty Four	Blank Books				
150	One Hundred & fifty	Axes				
24	Twenty Four	Pitching Do				
20	Twenty Five	Cans				
6	Six Dozen	Pencils				
6	Six	Hands of Paper				
1	One	Letter				
6	Six Pounds	Nails				
6	Six Quires	Mill Files				
56	Fifty Six	Axes				
1	One	Bell Metal				
6	Six	Measuring Rods				

I Certify that I have this day received from Major HERMANN HIRSCH, Quartermaster C. S. Army, the articles specified in the foregoing list.

[illegible] Capt & AQM — Quartermaster U. S. Army

No 25

LIST OF

2 Mules

Received from Major Hermann Hirsch,
Quartermaster C. S. Army.

By Capt D K Mackbee
42 Va

30th day of July 1864

LIST OF 2 M Tents received from Major HERMANN HIRSCH, Quartermaster,
by 2 Lt H Washburn A Q M, at Caravale, on the 31st day
of July, 1864

No.	QUANTITY.	ARTICLES.	COST WHEN NEW. Dollars.	Cts.	Condition when Received.	REMARKS.
41	Forty one Tents for	Ponchos				
21	Twenty One for	Blankets				
23	Twenty three	Tents				
1	One for	Tent Fly				
1	One	Common Hospital Tent				
23	Twenty three	Camp & Mess Kits				
55	Fifty five	Mess Pans				
6	Six	Camp Kettles				
6	Six	Horse Brushes				
8	Four	Water Buckets				
1	One	Cook Stove complete				

I Certify that I have this day received from Major HERMANN HIRSCH, Quartermaster C. S. Army, the articles specified in the foregoing list.

H H Washburn Capt & A.Q.M.
Quartermaster C. S. Army

Voucher No. 19.

Officers Pay Account.

Paid the 1st day of March 1864

Hosea Washburn 2nd Lieut.

C. S. A.

From the 1st day of Feby 1864

To the 29th day of Feby 1864

Pay.....$ 80.00

Forage.....

Amount.....$ 80.00

The Confederate States,

To Lieut H. K. Washburn Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay—									
For myself			1		0	00	0	00	
For years service..									
Forage for horses.									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever and that the last payment I received was from

Capt C J White Adj Brig Gen

and to the 1st day of Nov, 186 4

I at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt C J White Adj Brig Gen

this day of 186 , the sum of

being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - - - $

Forage, - - -

Amount, - - $

(Signed Duplicates.)

Voucher No. 24

Officers Pay Account.

Paid the 1st day of May 1863

From the 1st day of May 1863

To the 1st day of June 1863

Pay.....$ 811 —

Forage.....

Amount.....$ 811 —

The Confederate States,

To H. H. Washburn Lt Dr

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay—									
For myself.....	April 30th	May 31st	1		80	00	80	00	
For ... years service..									
Forage for ... horses.									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not receiv... pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whi... of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I hav... been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for ... additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any a... count whatsoever and that the last payment I received was from

E. J. Lawson Capt. A.A.G. and to the Thirtieth day of April, 1863

I at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of E. J. Lawson Captain A.A.G. this Third day of June 1863, the sum of Eighty 100 dollars being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - - $80

Forage, - - -

Amount, - - $80

(Signed Duplicates.)

H. H. Washburn
2d Lt. C.S.A.

NO. 34.

No. 10. Abstract of Second Qr. 1864
Forage issued to Public Animals by
Capt H K Washburn
asst Quartermaster C. S. Army.
at Fort Barlow
in the month of May. 1864

No. 34.

STATEMENT OF FORAGE issued to and consumed by the Public Animals under my direction at Fort Barlow during the month of May 1864

PERIOD. From.	PERIOD. To.	No. of Days.	NUMBER OF ANIMALS. Horses.	Mules.	Oxen.	Total.	QUANTITY. Corn. Pounds.	Oats. Pounds.	Barley. Pounds.	Hay. Pounds.	Fodder. Pounds.	REMARKS.
1st	31st	31	3	14		17	6324				4940	
TOTAL,.....			3	14		17	6324				4940	

I Certify, on honor, that the above statement is correct; that Forage was issued to the public animals as stated; and that the issues were necessary.

APPROVED.

_____
Commanding.

H K Washburn Capt & asst Quartermaster

Voucher No. 59.

Paid the 5 day of November 1861

H. K. Haskell -

2 Lieut Co. Infantry C. S.

From the 1 day of October 1861

To the 31 day of October 1861

Pay ... $ 80 —

Forage ...

Amount ... $ 80 —

V

The Confederate States of America,

To Lt. Thornburn 2nd C.S. Infty Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration. From—	To—	Term of Service charged. Months.	Days.	Pay per month. Dolls.	Cts.	Amount. Dolls.	Cents.	REMARKS.
Pay— For myself.....	1st October 1861	31st October 1861	1	"	50	00	50	00	
For year's service.....									
Forage for horses.....									
							$ 50	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from and to the Thirtieth day of September 1861.

Major T. L. Smith A.I.G. 1st C.S.A.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Major T. L. Smith A.I.G. 1st C.S.A. this fifth day of November 1861, the sum of Fifty dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay.....$ 50 00

Forage.....

Amount.. $ 50 00

(Signed Duplicates.)

Henry K Washburn
2d Lieut C.S. Infantry

Voucher No. 127

Paid the 1 day of Oct 186 1

Lue Lt. N. H. Washburn

_____ C. S.

From the 1 day of Sept 186 1

To the 30 day of Sept 186 1

Pay.....$ 80.00

Forage...

Amount..$ 80.00

The Confederate States of America,

To 2d Lieut. H. K. Washburn C.S.A. Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration. From—	To—	Term of Service charged. Months.	Days.	Pay per month. Dolls.	Cts.	Amount. Dolls.	Cents.	REMARKS.
Pay— For myself	1st September	31st October	1		80	00	80	00	
For year's service									
Forage for horses									
							$ 80	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from and to the Major S. B. Smith A. I. G. M.

this 1st day of August, 1861.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Major S. B. Smith

this 1st day of October, 1861, the sum of Eighty dollars, being the amount in full, of said account

Pay.....$ 80.00

Forage.....

Amount... 80.00

(Signed Duplicates.)

H K Washburn 2d Lieut C.S.A

Voucher No. 61

Paid the 11 day of September 1861

Henry K. Washburn

2d Lieut Infantry C. S.

From the 1 day of August

To the 31 day of August 1861

Pay.....$ 50 00

Forage...

Amount..$ 50 00

The Confederate States of America,

To Henry K Washburn 2d Lieut C.S.A Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service charged.		Pay per month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cents.	
Pay—									
For myself	August 1st 61	August 31st	One	—	80	—	80	00	
For year's service									
Forage for horses									
							$ 80	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Major A J Smith A A G in C S A and to the 31st day of July, 1861

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Major A J Smith A A G in C S A this Sixtieth day of July 1861, the sum of Eighty dollars, being the amount in full, of said account.

Pay.....$ 80

Forage.....

Amount.. $80

(Signed Duplicates.) Henry K Washburn 2d Lieut C S Engrs

Washburn, J. H.

General and Staff Officers, Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs, Non-com. Staffs and Bands,

Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

W

J. H. Washburn
Chaplain

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Geo

To whom report 38 Ga Regt.

Date of appointment Dec 24, 1861.

Date of confirmation Dec 24, 1861.

To take rank

Date of acceptance , 186 .

Delivered Jany 10, 1862.

Secretary of War J. P. B.

Remarks: Resigned July 23, 1862.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 369

(985) R B Duncan

8707 Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

N 35 Ga

J. J. Washburn

Chap. 35 Regt Ga

Appears on a [illegible]

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment ---, 186

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion } Resigned July 23, 1862

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 83, page 150

J. H. Williams Copyist.

(over) 99

Hdqrs 2d T. 9th Regt
Ga Vols
Headquarters Regiment
Camp Lawton
July 1st 1862
A. H. Colquitt
Brig Gen Commdg
Brigade

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT.

No 33

Richmond Va
July 11/62

J. H. Markham
Lieut. 38th Ga
Regt

Tenders his resignation

accepted.
Gen T.S.O. No 170 A&I
G.O. July 28 1862

Recd Hdqrs C.S. July 14/62

38th Ga Regt 4th Brigade [illegible]

Near Richmond Va. July 11 1862

To the Hon. Secretary of War
Richmond Va

I beg to tender herewith my resignation of my commission as Chaplain of the 38th Ga. Regt or "Wright's Legion" Advanced age and increasing bodily affliction render it impossible for me longer to fill the position

I have the honor to be
Very Respectfully Your Obt Servt
D. H. Mashburn
Chaplain 38th Ga Regt

Respectfully approved and recommended forwarded

Wm H. Willey
Capt Commanding 38th Regiment Ga Vols

I hereby certify that I have examined Mr Mashburn and find that his health has become seriously impaired & believe that he cannot with safety continue longer in the service

W Livingston
Surgeon 38 Ga Regt

Washington's H.Q.
C. & S.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Asst Surgn | Asst Surgn

(CARD NUMBERS.

1	44389228	18	
2		19	
3		20	
4		21	
5		22	
6		23	
7		24	
8		25	
9		26	
10		27	
11		28	
12		29	
13		30	
14		31	
15		32	
16		33	
17		34	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

(BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

W

J. M. Washington
Asst. Surg. P.A.C.S.

Appears on a

Report

of Paroles of Prisoners of War given by Col. D. M. Evans 2d N. Y. Cav., in the month of April.

Report dated Richmond, Va., Office Prov. Marshal, Capitol Building, May 18, 1865.

Date Apl 27, 1865.

Remarks:

Number of rolls: 2

(654)

a c Black

Copyist.

Washington, A. H.

General and Staff Officers, Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs, Non-com. Staffs and Bands, Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Rec'd as Capt. A.A.G. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also Pay Rolls

D. H. Washington
2 Vs Doe

Comp. 3. J. 280. defective bond

712-570. C/64 Bond filed

B

The Confederate States

1862 To A H Washington Dr

Feby 20

For Services as Clerk from
1st To 20th inst
@ $85.00 per Month 55.33

Total 55.33

I Certify that the above account is Correct and just that the Services were rendered as Stated and that they were Necessary for the Public Service

G W Cunningham
Asst Q. M.

Rec Nashville Feby 20th 1862 of G H Cunningham Assistant Quarter Master the Sum of fifty five Dollars and Thirty Cents in full of above acct

A H Washington

No. 279. ABSTRACT B. 4. QR. 186 4

A. H. Washington
Bonded Agent

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS & FUEL.

Dollars 360 100

Paid 3 *of* Dec *186* 3

[No. 21.]

The Confederate States,

To A. A. Washington Bd Aqt Dr.

Date.		DOLLARS.	CTS.
186	For commutation of quarters at Augusta Ga ...from the 1 of Nov 1864, to the 30 of Nov 1864, inclusive, 3 rooms, at 20 dollars each per month	60	
	For commutation of fuel, for the same period		
	For myself 3 Cords		
	Being 3 Cords at $1.00/100 per cord	300	
		360.	

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to A. A. Washington Bd Aqt during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

H. T. Mahoungale
Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that the above agent has been regularly stationed on duty at Augusta by Secy of War during the period charged for; that he has not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

L. A. Richardson Maj & Insp Gen

Received at Augusta Ga the 3d of Dec 1864

of Maj H. T. Mahoungale Quartermaster C. S. Army, Three Hundred Sixty dollars and cents in full of the above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

A. A. Washington Bvd Agt

(Cipher.)

Covington, Ga.
Oct 9, 1864.

W. H. Cunningham
2. M. Dept will submit
for duty to Major L. O.
Bridewell 2. M. at Au-
gusta, Ga. until further
orders
Gen'l) G. W. Cunningham,
Maj. & A. M.

(Cipher.)

2. M. Office Dept
Augusta Ga. Oct. 9. 1864.

Refer to this date
Lieut. L. O. Bridewell
Maj. & A. M.

(Copy.)

Confederate States of America,
Quartermaster General's Office.
Richmond Sept 22, 1862.

Sir:

Enclosed is your letter of appointment as a Bond=
ed Agent of this Department. A Bond in blank is en=
closed, which you can execute and return to this office.

You will report to Major G. H. Cunningham, who is
ordered to assign you to the duty of distributing cotton
goods and receiving rent at Tuscumbia & Tishomingo
changed by Maj Anderson.

Signed

Respectfully Your
Obt Servt

Mr. A. K. Armstrong,
Bonded Agt 2 M. Dist
Tuscumbia, Ala.

Official Copy
G. H. Cunningham
Maj CSA

Voucher No. 173.

4th Qr. 1864.

Abstract B

A. H. Washington

Bd Asst

Commutation of Fuel and Quarters paid

4

of Nov 1864.

$360

FORM NO. 21.—(Voucher to Abstract B.)

The Confederate States.

To A. H. Washington Bd Aqt Dr.
Qm Dept

DATE.		DOLLARS.	CTS.
	For commutation of quarters at Augusta Ga from the 1		
	of Octr 186 4 to the 31 of Octr, 186 4 inclusive,		
	For 3 rooms at 20 dollars each, per month,	60	
	For commutation of fuel for the same period		
	3 cords feet inches, at 100 dollars per cord.	300	
		360	

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station, which could be assigned to A. H. Washington Bd Aqt during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

A. H. Washington
Quartermaster.
A. H. Washington Bd Aqt has

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that ~~I have~~ been regularly stationed on duty at Augusta by order Q M Genl during the above period charged for; that ~~I have~~ not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

P C Reidenell Maj & Qm

Received at Augusta, the 4 of Nov 186 4, of Maj H T Wafengale Quartermaster C. S. Army, Three Hundred & Sixty dollars and ——— cents, in full of the above account.

A H Washington Bd Aqt
Qm Dept

[DUPLICATE.]

W 111.
B 173.

A.G.
Appointm.
Burden
Campbell
Asa
Jan ap. 64.

War Department
April 28. 1864

Quarter Master General

Recommends A H Washington and A J Baird, both of Tenn., for the position of Captains and Apl Qr Mrs. to relieve Maj. Lt. Cunningham, who has for several years past been in charge of the large & important Government establishment at Atlanta, Geo

Rec'd & Rep. Apl 30. '64

RECORD UNIT

Confederate States of America,
QUARTERMASTER GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Richmond, April 28 1864

Sir,

I have respectfully recommend A. H Washington & A. J. Baird, both of Tennessee, for the position of Captains & Apl. Qr Masters, to relieve Major G. H. Cunningham, who has been for several years in charge of the large & important Government Establishments at Atlanta, Geo. Both of these parties have long been connected with this Productive depot, & to other qualifications, of a high order, unite great practical experience.

Major Cunningham I propose to place in general charge of the Cotton Mill Factories of the State of Georgia

So Carolina, Alabama, Florida & Mississippi, so as to introduce some uniform System of management and increase Unity this production on Government account. Major Cunningham will also be entrusted with the task of Collecting the Wool Crop of the same region of Country To aid in this undertaking the services of several persons, of peculiar Qualifications, will be needed, in the capacity of Bonded Agents. I therefore recommend the appointment, as such, of W. J. Nenning & G. G. O'Bryan - both men of experience in connection with Sirchases, and Abram B. Adams & Wm Newton who have served before as Agents for the Collection of Wool.

Early action in this matter is desirable, as no time is to be lost in making arrangements to secure the Spring Clippings of Wool.

Respy Your Obt Servt

A R Lawton

Asst Adjt Gen

Hon. Jas. A Seddon

Secty of War

Pickington, Pinoli & Johnson Staff

General and Staff Officers, Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs, Non-com. Staffs and Bands, Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant A. D. C.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4416262 6	18	
2	4782804 6	19	
3	463519057	20	
4		21	
5		22	
6		23	
7		24	
8		25	
9		26	
10		27	
11		28	
12		29	
13		30	
14		31	
15		32	
16		33	
17		34	

Cards filed with Washington Artillery

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

Washington G. L.

Hoke's Div

General and Staff Officers, Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs, Non-com. Staffs and Bands,

Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

1st Lieutenant and A. D. C.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 C 432436

1	C 432436	18	
2		19	
3		20	
4		21	
5		22	
6		23	
7		24	
8		25	
9		26	
10		27	
11		28	
12		29	
13		30	
14		31	
15		32	
16		33	
17		34	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

N.

G. L. Washington.
Lieut. & A.D.C.

Appears on

List

of the General Staff of the Third Military District of South Carolina.

List dated Not dated.

, 186 .

Date of appointment November 25, 1862.

Officers on Staff duty at Posts:

Date of appointment , 186 .

Officers on Special Duty:

Date of appointment , 186 .

Remarks

H. G. Tayla

(982) 982 Copyist.

Write nothing above this line.

Geo L. Washington

Lieut. A.D.C.

Staff of Brig Gen W.S. Walker

May 28. 1864

Brig Gen Walker having been captured. Lieut Geo L Washington A.D.C. on his Staff, is relieved from duty in this Dept. (X. XVII), at his own request.

(S.A.G. Dept. T.C.S.A. - Beauregard)

A.-2-216-21

(CONFEDERATE.)

Vr

G. L. Washington.

Qr. Mr. Agent.

Appears on the

List

of Quartermasters and Quartermaster Agents on duty in the Trans-Miss[illegible] Department.

List dated Feb. 13, 1865.

Where on duty 2 Cherokee Regt.

District Ind. Terry.

By whom appointed Genl. E. K. Smith.

Date of appointment ....., 186 .

Whether bonded or not Bonded.

Disposition of bond Bond forwd. to Dept. Cons. Sept. 1'64. Bond on file in this office.

Remarks:

H. H. Taylor

Copyist.

(552) 557

(Confederate.)

General and Staff,
(Hoke's Division.)

Appears on a

Report

of Genl. and Staff, Hoke's Division, paroled in accordance with the terms of a Military Convention entered into on the 26th day of April, 1865, between General Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Commanding United States Army in North Carolina.

Report dated

Paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Remarks:

784

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W

G. L. Washington
Bonded Agt.

Appears on a pa[illegible].

Roster

of the Staff and Acting Staff Officers of the District of Indian Territory.

Dated Fort Towson C.N.
March 6, 1865.

Post

Department or corps Asst Chf Fd Transp

Date of election or appointment July 20, 1864.

By whom appointed Genl Smith

Department assignment

District assignment

Remarks

E. E. Jones

Copyist.

(648)

(CONFEDERATE.)

10.

E. C. Rockingston.

G.M. Agent

Appears on a

Return

of Troops, Distr. of Indian Territory, commanded by Brig. Gen. Maxey,

for Jan, 1865.

Department or corps Ark'd Frans

Post or station Ft. Towson

Remarks:

E. E. Jones

(661) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W

Geo L. Washington.
Lieut. & A.D.C.

Appears on a

Return

of the Forces in the Third Military District of South Carolina

Return dated March 30, 1864.

Officers of the Staff:

Department or corps

Post or station Pocotaligo, So. Ca.

Remarks

R. L. Taylor.
Colonel.

(681)

S.F.

Washington, G.L.

Compared JPW.B.

Maxey, S.B.) Comd
Cooper's (D.H.) Comd

Washington, G.L.,
Agent of Q.M. Dept.

Maxey's (S.B.) Comd.

✓Feb. 20,1863. Return shows him as ---- & Asst. Chief Forwarding Transportation of Dist. of the Ind. Ter., Gen. S.B. Maxey comdg.

✓July 20,1864. Appointed Bonded Agent[of Q.M. Dept] by Gen. E.K. Smith.
(Note on return of Mar. 6,1865)

✓Jan.,1865. Return shows him as Asst. to Chief of Field Transp. of Dist. of the Ind. Ter., Gen. Maxey comdg. Remarks in pencil:"Q.M. Agent".

✓Memo. Gen. M. was relieved Feb. 21,1865.

Cooper's(D.H.) Comd

✓Mar. 6,1865. Return shows him as Asst. Chief Forwarding Transp. of Dist. of the Ind. Ter. [Gen. D.H. Cooper comdg] Remarks in pencil: "Bonded Agent-appointed July 20,1864, by Gen. E.K. Smith".

✓Memo.- No other record found.

Prepared by J.P.W.B. Examined by----

Paroled------1865 at--

------as---

Cav. Col'd quit

CARDED.

Prepared by ___, Examined by ___.

WASHINGTON, GEORGE L.[X], 1st Lt. & A.D.C.

GEN. W. S. WALKER'S STAFF, DEPT. S. C., GA. & FLA.

√Dec. 20, 1862. Appointed 1st Lt. & A.D.C., from Fla.; to report to Gen. W. S. Walker; to rank Nov. 25, 1862. (Report A. O.)
√Previously Private, Co. K, 42d N. C. T., & Ord. Sergt. (Per. Papers, Sept. 17, 1863.)

√Jan. 27, 1863-April 10, 1864. Returns [illegible] show him as Lt. & A.D.C., 3d Mil.Dist. S.C., (Brig. Gen. W. S. Walker, comdg.) Dept. S. C., Ga. & Fla.

√April 9, 1863. Gen. W. S. Walker, comdg. 3d Mil. Dist., Dept. S.C., Ga. & Fla., mentions him as Lt. of his staff. (Vol. 14, p. 283.)

√Sept. 17, 1863. Signs as 1st Lt., A.D.C., and says he is serving on staff of Gen. W.S. Walker, comdg. 3d Mil. Dist., S.C. (Per. Papers.)

√April 29, 1864. Lieut., A.D.C., [illegible] to [illegible] Gen. W. S. Walker, comdg. Kinston Mil. Dist† (Vol. 33, p. 1329.)

May [illegible], 1864. Relieved as A.D.C., staff of Gen. W. S. Walker, (Gen. Walker having been captured) and assigned to Dept. of N.C. & S.Va. (S.O. #14,--1864.)

GEN. HOKE'S COMMAND, N. C.

√Jan. [illegible]7, 1865. Signs as Lt., A.D.C. [Gen. Hoke's staff.] (Vol. 46-1, p. 447.)

√Feb. 27 & Mch. 2, 1865. Hdqrs. 3d Mil. Dist., Dept. N.C., Signs as A.A.A. Gen. (Gen. Hoke's staff.) (A.G.O.-282-T.)

√April 26, 1865. Paroled as 1st Lt. & A.D.C., Hoke's Div., Hardee's Corps, A. Tenn. (N.C. surrender list.)

†Walker assumed command at Kinston, N.C

*Name was on Colquitt's staff. See Vol 46-1, pp. 412, 446 (which explains it) and 447.

Washington. Geo. L.

Private Co K. 42 n.c.T. (Roll)

2nd Sgt.. 42 n.c.T.

1st Lieut ~~A.D.C~~ to Gen W.H. Walker

(3)

1863

Gen. J. Washington

Kinston

N.C.

Rec'd May 16/63

Confederate States of America,
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Montgomery, May 16th 1861.

Genl Walker
Secy of War &c
Sir

Mr George L. Washington of Kinston North Carolina, a descendant of Genl Washington under to his late Excellency Genl Washington Pres't U.S. is an applicant for the post of Lieutenant in the Army of the Confederate States of America.

In his behalf I have the honor to refer you to Hon William A. Graham Hillsboro N.C.
Hon Swain Chapel Hill N.C.
Capt Walker late 1st Cavalry U.S. A

Mr Washington is a gentleman of about 20 years of age remarkable for his talents acquirements & Chivalry; it will be a valuable acquisition to the service.

I have the honor to be very respectfully
Your Ob't Servt
G. W. Lay
Of Staunton Virginia

Exchange Hotel
Montgomery.

W 2235 Dec
Adgte 3rd. Mil Dist
Pocotaligo S.C.
Jan 25th 1862

H. St. Halber-
Brig. Genl. Comdg.

RECORD DIVISION
Recommends George
S. Washington of
N. C. REBEL ARCHIVES
if appointed, asks that
his Appointment
be sent to Col in at
No 2nd 42nd N.C. Regiment
care Col G C. Gibbs

Respy submitted to the Secy of War.

A.A.G.
Dec 4/62.

Ed. A. Hitchcock
Maj & A.A.G.

Rec'd A.G.O.
Dec 4 62.

Adjt
Appmt
By order of Maj Gen
Foster
Dec

Lt Col
Chairman
Appointing Committee
Ft Pulaski
Ga

Adj
Appmt
By order of Maj Gen
Foster
Dec

Lt Col
Chairman
Appointing Committee
Ft Pulaski
Ga

Hd Qrs. 3d Brk. S.C.
Pocotaligo Nov. 25.

Gen. J. Cocke
Adjt. & Insp. Gen. C.S.A.
Richmond:

I have the honor
to recommend the establishment of Georgetown of N.C. as my rank as Brig. Gen. at present acting Colonel Seymour of the 4th N. Carolina Regt. and I have the honor to be
Very respectfully
Your obt. Servt.
W. S. Walker
Brig. Gen. Comdg.

W.D. 1983 3d Sect. W. 341.
Hd Qrs.
McPherson Barracks

19th September 1863.

George L. Washington
Lieut & A.D.C.

Application for commission as Lieutenant of Infantry in Regular Army Confederate States

Hd. Qrs 3d Corps A.C.
McPherson Barracks Sept. 19.

I most cordially endorse Lieut Washington for the position of 2d Lieut in the Regular Army. By education, conduct, good habits and knowledge of his military duties, he is well qualified for the position.

Respectfully
Sept 20/63
S. Pickett
Brig Gen'l.

Rec'd submitted to the Sec'y of War
By Order
E. A. Palfrey
A. Adjutant Gen'l

11996
A.G.O. 3663

Action
The President has for a long time suspended action upon the making of appointments in the regular army.

Rec'd W. Dept. 10 Oct 63

RECORD DIV. O.A.G. OCT 1 1863

Hd Qrs 3d Mil. Dist N.C.
McPhersonville S.C.
1st Sept 1865

Gen: T. Cooper
Adjt & Inspector Gen. C.S.A.
Gen:

I have the honor to apply for a commission as Lieutenant of Infantry in the Regular Army of the Confederate States.

I entered service in the Provisional Army in March 1862, in the 42d Regt N.C. State Troops, Col. G. C. Gibbs Commd and remained in that Corps, Serving in the Capacity of Ordnance Sergeant, until the beginning of last December, when I received a Commission as 1st Lieut & Aide-de-camp, and was assigned to duty on the Staff of Brig Gen W. S. Walker Commd this District; this position I still hold.

I was born in the State of New York during a visit of my father to the North, but my family have been residents of North Carolina & Virginia since the revolution of 1775 & I have been a resident of the former State since my early childhood. I was Educated at the Univ. N.C. & left however to join the Army, just before Entering the Senior Class.

I will be 21 yrs. of age on the 22d Day of this month.

Very Respectfully
Your Obt. Servt.
Geo. L. Washington
1st Lieut & A.D.C.
P.A.C.S.

[No. 40.]

No. 2 Abstract K. 1 Qr. 1864

Sch. C. S. Washington

Jany 1, 1864

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Evans & Cogswell, Printers, 3 Broad-st., Charleston.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

(No. 40.)

	For Garrison Guard House
1	One 24lb ball & chain
1	one 12lb ball & chain

I certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: Needed to Carry out Sentence of Gen C. Mtl.

Geo. L. Washington
1st Lieut & Actg P.M.

Quartermaster C. S. Army will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

W. Mallon B.G.
COMMANDING.

RECEIVED at Pacotaligo the 1 of January 1864

Geo. L. Washington
Quartermaster C. S. Army

in full of the above requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

Geo. L. Washington
1st Lieut & Actg P.M.

(No. 33.)

No. 15 Abstract G. / Qr. 1864

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

Private Horses.

of Lt. A. L. Washington

in March 1st 1864.

Evans & Cogswell, Printers 3 Broad-st. Charleston

(No. 33.)

REQUISITION for Forage for 2 Private Horses in the service of C. S. A.
Washington Confederate States Army, at Pocotaligo
for 15 days, commencing the 1 of March 1864
and ending the 15 of March 1864

DATE	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH. Number of horses	Pounds Corn.	Pounds Oats.	Pounds Hay.	Pounds Fodder.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Pounds Corn	Pounds Oats.	Pounds Hay.	Pounds Fodder	REMARKS.
	2	12				360			510	

TOTAL.....

I Certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

Geo. L. Washington
1st Lieut. 2d S.C.

RECEIVED at Pocotaligo the 1 of March 1864
of Major J. H. Screven Brigade Quartermaster C. S. Army,
Three hundred Sixty pounds of corn,
pounds of oats, pounds of hay,
Three hundred pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

SIGNED IN DUPLICATE

Geo. L. Washington
1st Lieut. 2d S.C.

(No. 33.)

No. 69 ABSTRACT G. 1 QR. 1864

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

Private Horses.

of [illegible]

in [illegible] 1864

Evans & Cogswell, Printers 3 Broad-st. Charleston.

(No 38.)

REQUISITION for Forage for 2 Private Horses in the service of Lt Col Washington Confederate States Army, at Pocotaligo

for 6 days, commencing the 23 of March 1864

and ending the 31 of March 1864

DATE	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH. Number of horses	Pounds Corn	Pounds Oats	Pounds Hay	Pounds Fodder	TOTAL ALLOWANCE Pounds Corn	Pounds Oats	Pounds Hay	Pounds Fodder	REMARKS.
	2	12			10	216			180	

TOTAL.....

I Certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

Geo: L. Washington
1st Lieut A.D.C.

RECEIVED at Pocotaligo the 23 of March 1864

of Major J H Trezevant Brigade Quartermaster C. S. Army.

Two hundred & sixteen pounds of corn.

pounds of oats,

pounds of hay,

One hundred & eighty pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

Geo: L. Washington
1st Lieut A.D.C.

(1044)
Requisition I.
Voucher 110 — 2 — 492/63
120 Dollars — 00/100 —
Paid 25 Nov. 1863
G. L. Washington
Lt & A. D. C.
for
4 yds cloth

Brig. Q. M. Office
Pocataligo S. C. Nov 25th 1863

($120.00)

I certify that I have this day received of Major Jno. A. Sanborn Q. M. four yards of Officers cloth for my individual use for which I have this day paid the sum of One hundred and twenty Dollars and no cents.
(Signed duplicates)

Geo. L. Washington
Lieut & A.D.C. & A.C.S.

(No. 33.)

No. 102 Abstract G. 3 Qr. 1863

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

Private Horses.

of L Washington

in Sept 1863

2 Horses.

Evans & Cogswell, Printers & Broad-sts, Charleston.

(No. 33.)

REQUISITION for Forage for 2 Private Horses in the service of Lt Mail
Mexican (Confederate States Army, at Corallyo
for 30 days, commencing the 1st of Sept 186 3
and ending the 30 of Sept 186 3

DATE.	Number of horses.	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH. Pounds Corn.	Pounds Oats.	Pounds Hay.	Pounds Fodder.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Pounds Corn	Pounds Oats.	Pounds Hay.	Pounds Fodder.	REMARKS.
1 Sept	2	12	"	"	10	720	"	"	600	
TOTAL						720			600	

I Certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

Geo. L. Washington
Lieut & A.Q.M.

RECEIVED at Corallyo the 1st of Sept 186 3
of M. Hanckel Capt Quartermaster C. S. Army,
Seven hundred & Twenty pounds of corn, _____
pounds of oats, _____ pounds of hay, Six
Hundred pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

Geo. L. Washington
Lieut & A.Q.M.

VOUCHER No. 66

Paid the 31st day of December, 1864

Geo. L. Washington

1st Lieut. 2d A. D. C. U. S. A

From the 1st day of September 1864

To the 30th day of September 1864

Pay, ... $ 135

Forage, ...

Amount, ... $ 135.

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To Geo. L. Washington, 1st Lieut. & A.D.C., Dr

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	FROM—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
PAY—	1864	1864							
For myself,	1st September	30th September	1	"	135	"	135	00	
For ... year's service,									
Forage for ... horses,									
							$ 135	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt. W. C. Jordan, A. Q. M., ..., and to the 31st day of August, 1864.

Paymaster North Division 21st December

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Captain W. C. JORDAN, A. Q. M., [redacted], this ... day of ... December 1864, the sum of One Hundred and thirty five ~~00~~ Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, ... $ 135~

Forage, ...

Amount, ... $ 135.

(Signed Duplicates.)

Geo. L. Washington
Lieut & A.D.C.

(No. 38.)

No. 4 ABSTRACT G ____/Qr. 1864

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

Private Horses.

of Lt Washington ____ Cav C.S.

in Quarry ____ 1864.

One Forenoon

Evans & Cogswell, Printers, 3 Broad Street, Charleston.

(No. 83.)

REQUISITION for Forage for Two Private Horses in the service of Lt Washington Confederate States Army, at Pocotaligo SC for Thirty One days, commencing the 1st of Jany 1864 and ending the 31st of Jany 1864

DATE.	Number of Horses.	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH.				TOTAL ALLOWANCE.				REMARKS.
		Pounds Corn.	Pounds Oats.	Pounds Hay.	Pounds Fodder.	Pounds Corn.	Pounds Oats.	Pounds Hay.	Pounds Fodder.	
Jany	2	12	"	"	10	744	"	"	620	
TOTAL						744	"	"	620	

I Certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

Geo. L. Washington
1st Lieut & A.D.C.

RECEIVED at Pocotaligo SC the 31 of Jany 1864
of Major John A Green Quartermaster C. S. Army,
Seven Hundred & Forty four pounds of corn, ——— pounds of oats, ——— pounds of hay, Six Hundred & Twenty pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

Geo. L. Washington
1st Lieut & A.D.C.

(No. 33.)

No. 21 Abstract G ...../ Qr. 1864

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

Private Horses.

of Lt Washington

in Feby 1864

2 Horses 1 Month.

Evans & Cogswell, Printers, 3 Broad Street, Charleston

(No. 83.)

REQUISITION for Forage for Two Private Horses in the service of Lt Washington Confederate States Army, at Portsburg S.C. for 29 days, commencing the 1st of July 186 4 and ending the 29th of July 186 4

DATE.	Number of Horses.	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH.				TOTAL ALLOWANCE.				REMARKS.
		Pounds Corn.	Pounds Oats.	Pounds Hay.	Pounds Fodder.	Pounds Corn.	Pounds Oats.	Pounds Hay.	Pounds Fodder.	
	2	12	-	-	10	696	—	—	580	
TOTAL						696	—	—	580	

I Certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

Geo. L. Washington
1st Lieut - A.Q.C

RECEIVED at Portsburg S.C. the 29th July 186 4

of Major John Stevens Quartermaster C. S. Army,

Dist Pontchartrain Six pounds of corn, —

pounds of oats, — pounds of hay, Five Hundred

Eighty pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

Geo. L. Washington
1st Lieut - A.Q.C

12 March 1864
Lieut. Washington
2d Dragoons.
Sir

Pocotaligo S. C. March 12th 1864

I certify, that I have this day received from Maj: J. W. Screven C S M. two pair of drawers for my own use, for which I have paid the sum of Seven dollars - $7.00

(Signed duplicates) Geo: L. Washington
1st Lieut & A.D.C. & A.C.S

(No. 33.)

No. 4 Abstract G. 3 Qr. 1864

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

Private Horses.

of Lt G L Washington

in July 1864

A D C

Evans & Cogswell, Printers, 3 Broad street, Charleston.

(No. 33)

REQUISITION for Forage for One Private Horse in the service of Lt G. L.
Washington A.D.C. Confederate States Army, at
for 31 days, commencing the 1st of July 1864 and ending
the 31st of July 1864

DATE	Number of horses.	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH: Pounds of corn.	Pounds of oats.	Pounds of hay.	Pounds of fodder	TOTAL ALLOWANCE: Pounds of corn.	Pounds of oats.	Pounds of hay	Pounds of fodder	REMARKS
July 1	1	8		9		248		279		

2
Total.....

I Certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

Geo: L. Washington
1st Lieut & A.D.C.

RECEIVED at Maj J B Hill Quartermaster, C. S. Army, the 31st of July 1864 of

pounds of corn, twenty nine pounds of oats, two hundred & forty eight pounds of hay, ... pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

Geo: L. Washington
1st Lieut & A.D.C.

[No. 40.]

No. 12 ABSTRACT K. 4 QR. 1863

Lt J. L Washington
A. D. C.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Four 1 Axe & 1 hatchet
8 Dear 1863.

Evans & Cogswell, Printers, 3 Broad-st., Charleston.

Sent in Chg—

(No. 40.)

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For (1) one hatchet
(1) one axe

I certify that the above Requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: Needed to put up telegraph line from Pocotaligo S.C. to Coosaville — ordered by Brig Gen Walker

Geo. L Washington
Maj John A Loveren Quartermaster, C. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

W Walker Brig Gen Commanding.

Received at Pocotaligo S.C. the 18th of December 1863 of Maj J A Loveren Quartermaster, C. S. Army, One Hatchet & one Axe in full of the above requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

Geo. L Washington
Asst Chg

Washington George

Captain Staff

General and Staff Officers, Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs, Non-com. Staffs and Bands,

Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(Confederate.)

"Lieutenant and Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47216 & 31111	18	
2	4462 & 32727	19	
3	8462 & 27	20	
4	8 & 4442	21	
5	11705 & 7763	22	
6	84 & 288	23	
7		24	
8		25	
9		26	
10		27	
11		28	
12		29	
13		30	
14		31	
15		32	
16		33	
17		34	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

W

Geo Washington

Adjt Carlton Regt Staff

Appears on a

Roster

of Staff Officers of Stevens' Brigade, Arkansas Cavalry

Roster dated Sept 15, 1864.

Date of appointment or election. 1 Aug, 1864.

Age 23

Nativity Va

From what State appointed or elected } Ark.

By whom appointed Maj Thompson

Bonded or not

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Did not belong to any Command while appt'd while Maj Thompson was Comdg Batt

G. E. Jones

(648) 9000 Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W

George Washington
Lt, 1st Lt Carlotans Staff

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Johnson's Island, O., forwarded to Cairo, Ill., for exchange, April 7, 1865.

Roll dated Hd Qrs. U. S. Forces, Johnson's Island, O., April 7, 1865.

Where captured Lynn Co. Kan.

When captured Oct 25, 1864

Remarks:

Number of roll:

875 sheet 1

H Borbeck.

Copyist.

(5556)

(Confederate.)

2d

George Washington

Tenth Tennessee Staff

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Depot Prisoners of War, near Sandusky, Ohio.

Where captured [illegible]

When captured [illegible], 186[illegible].

Joined [illegible], 186[illegible].

Where from [illegible]

Remarks: Transferred to Cairo

Dec April 7, 1865

Johnson's Island, Ohio, Register No. 2; page 162

(886) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

transferred to ... New Orleans, La., to the mouth of Red River, La., for exchange, May 2, 1865, by order of Maj Genl. E. R. S. Canby.

Roll dated ..., 186

Where captured ...

When captured ...

Remarks:

...

Number of rolls 1
60 $ sheet

(6396)

Confederate.

Lieut. Staff

George Washington,
1st Ala. Cav.

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La

Where captured Tigert Co., Tenn

When captured Oct. 25, 1864.

When confined Oct. 22, 1865.

Where confined New Orleans, La

Transferred:

Where Ship Island,

When Oct. 1865.

Exchanged May 1865.

Released , 186 .

Died , 186 .

Remarks:

New Orleans, La., Register No. 1; page 257

W. W. Hill

Copyist.

(6890)

Confederate.)

Appears on

Report

of prisoners of war received at the Gratiot Street Military Prison, St. Louis, Mo., during the five days ending Nov. 15, 1864.

Report to Hdqrs. Dept. of the Mo., Office Pro. Mar. Gen., St. Louis, November 16, 1864.

Where captured [illegible]

When captured [illegible], 1864.

Remarks

Number of roll.

743 sheet [illegible]

Copyist.

(2559)

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

for exchange, transferred from St. Louis, Mo., to Johnson's Island, Sandusky, Ohio, Nov. 12, 1864.

Roll dated Hdqrs. Dept. of the Mo., Office Pro. Mar. Gen., St. Louis, Nov. 12, 1864.

Where captured [illegible], [illegible]

When captured [illegible], 186[illegible].

Remarks:

Number of roll:
2685 sheet 3

Copyist.

(6206)

Mr John Crane
St. Louis
Missouri

Gratiot Street Prison
October 7th 1864

Mr John Crane
Dr Sir

Geo. Washington Crane of Jefferson County Va.
now Adjt. of Carlton's Regt Cavalry Shenandoah
Brig. Gen. Dix. Arlington Heights would
like to see you a moment on business
of importance to himself — Very Respectfully
Geo. Washington Crane
Adjt. 2d Va

Mr George Tittle, or
Mr P. G. Tittle
St Louis
Missouri

Graham Stone Prairie
October 7 - 64

Mrs Geo Littleton
Mrs P. C. Little.

Your former County man
Geo Workshiretown Adj't of Carlton's Regt Cav
Illinois Brig, Pagan's Div, Ark Troops, would
like to see you a minute on business
of importance to himself — Respectfully
Geo Workshiretown
Adj't 4th C

Hdqrs. Dept of Mo. 1864

and Sec. 3 Mo.

Nov. 7th 1864

Mr. Secretary

Capt 41st Ills Inf.

Desires military aid from a rebel officer who came last night.

Refer

Headquarters Department of the Mo.
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St Louis, Mo., 1864.

Respectfully Nov. 7. 1864

Gov. Washington

Secy. of War.

Adjt Carleton's Regt

Cav Ark

Refer

RG

Rec'd Adj. Gen. Nov 1864

Office Qual. Str. Mil. Prison,
St. Louis, Mo. Nov. 7th 1864.

Col. Joseph Dean,
Asst. Ins. Mus. Sub.
Dept. of the Mo.

Colonel;

I have the honor herewith to transmit two notes which were given to the Keeper of the Storerooms on this Prison by one of the rebel Officers who came last night, with the request that he would deliver them to you, Sunday.

Very Colonel,
Very Respectfully,
Your Obt. Servt.
[illegible]
Capt. and Asst. Inspg.
Comdg. Prison

No. 40.

No. 108 Account of [illegible] Qr. 186 .

SPECIAL REQUISITION

Ft Washington
June 19th 1864

Farrow & Bennett, Printers, Mobile

SPECIAL REQUISITION. [No. 40.]

For

1 Fourteen Axes & Sds

(14) Fourteen Sd. Mattocks & Sds.

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: The above utensils, axes for the use, detached, in charge of wagon masters loaned to Regiments, Brigade, and not before furnished with Cooking Utensils

Gen Washington Staff Brigade detachd with wagon masters loaned Regiments Brigade

Captain ..... Assistant Quartermaster U. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

By command of Maj Sanders.

P. Ellis Jr. Lt Commanding

Received at Manassas the 19th of June 1864., of Capt Pennington Assistant Quartermaster U. S. Army, Fourteen Axes & Sds and Fourteen Sd Mattocks & Sds in full of the above requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

Gen Washington Staff Brigade

detachd with wagon masters loaned Regiments Brigade

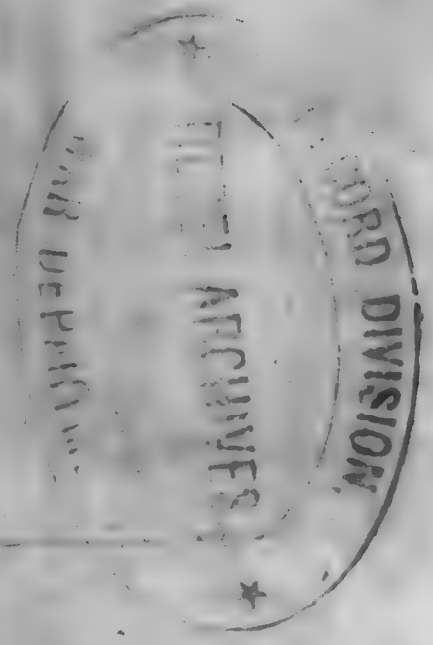
Washington. George

Va.

Late

Geo: Washington
Rich^d
Adkd for employment

917 Geo: Washington
Jefferson &c. &c.
Appl. for employment
Recommended by
Hon. A. P. Bowie



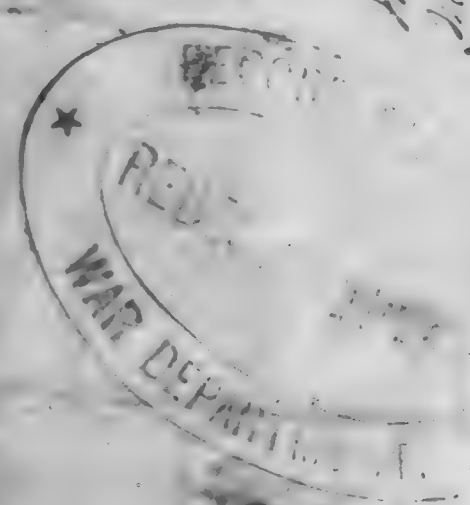
2138

George Washington

To Francis A. Rawle Esq.

Philadelphia

Instructing him to
[illegible] Gen. Washington



Richmond 13th Nov 1862

Edward Rives Esqr

Dear Sir

I beg to introduce and recommend to your kind consideration my friend Mr. George Washington of Jefferson County, Va. for whom the Hon A.R. Boteler applied a few weeks since for a clerkship in the Treasury Department. Mr. Washington is a gentleman of fine acquirements, a member of the Society of the "Sons of the Revolution" whose records are in the hands of the Secretary, direct out from the profession of his forefathers & theirs without reserve. He was in the Army from the very commencement of the war to the battle of Manassas, when he received a wound which has so disabled him, as (owing to his distress) to render it impossible for him to serve. He writes a very excellent hand and is every way qualified for any clerkship in the Department and I think has special claims for an appointment in consideration of his services & character. I therefore most earnestly commend him to you and ask as a favor to me that you will exert your influence in his behalf.

With respect I am

Your friend & Servt
James M. Mason

Gen. Washington

No. 32.

No. 13 Abstract G. 2 Qr., 1864

.....Company.....

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For 186

Issued.....186

[FORM No. 82.]

Requisition for Forage, *For Public Horses* ..... *in the service of* ..... *Company* ..... *Regiment of* ..... *U. S. Army for* ..... *days, commencing the* ..... *of* ..... 186 , *and ending on the* ..... *of* ..... 186 , *at* .....

DATE OF REQUISITION.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total No. of Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL. Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Corn. Pounds of	Barley. Pounds of	Oats Pounds of	Hay. Pounds of	Fodder Pounds of	REMARKS.
[illegible]	90	1		90	[illegible]	270	1					3006					
Required												3006					
On hand to be deducted												—					
To be supplied												3006					

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

..... Commanding.

Received at ..... the ..... day of ..... 186 of .....

Quartermaster, C. S. Army ..... pounds of Corn .....

..... pounds of barley ..... pounds of Oats,

..... pounds of Hay and ..... pounds of Fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

Lieut. Pennington

Chadj

Wm

No. 322

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans Miss Dept, having been surrendered by Gen E. Kirby Smith C. S. A. Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn **Parole of Honor**, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United States.

Given at Hamilton
this 14th day of July 1865.

Ed. Washington Lt & Adjt
Cav Trans Miss Dept
Late Capt 4th Ark Cav

The duly accredited Officers will not be disturbed by the United States authorities so long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

Sam Francis Col

Geo W Hamilton
Capt & Provost Marshal.

Voucher No 54
Abstract "G"
1st Quarter 1863

Geo. Walton Jr.

Transmitted by
the regulations.

Wm C

Requisition for Forage for horses belonging to Dr Davis on a visit to
Commanding Officer for the Month from 11th to 12th March 1863

Horses Off'rs	Oats Qrs	Hay Rations	Oats Rations	Hay Rations
4	2	1	12	96

Gen Washington & three Caddies

Sworn to this the above requisition is correct
Geo. Washington

and that the number of horses as above stated

approved
O.N. Carpenter Lieut

Received at Fort Washington C.N. March 12th 1863 of Capt W.A. Nelson
agent Quartermaster's Stores one bill of the above requisition
Geo Washington

Office Com. Genl. Pris
Washington D.C.
Jan 28th 1865.

Bvt Maj. H. Wagner 2d Mass.
Com. Asst. C Com. Genl Pris.

Requests that Capt. George
Washington a prisoner of
War. be informed that
under the rules of the
War Dept his application
for parole or exchange
of the the 24th cannot be
granted.

John A. Dahlgren

Capt Geo. Washington

Office of the Commissary General of Prisoners,

Washington, D. C., Jan. 23, 1865.

Col. C. M. Hill

Comdg. Johnson's Island, Ohio,

Colonel:

I have to inform you that by direction of the Commissary General of Prisoners the Hon. Secretary of War has authorized the release of prisoners of war at Johnson's Island, Ohio, upon the following conditions, viz:

1st. That they take the oath of allegiance to the United States.

2d. That they enter into a bond in the sum of $500 each, with two sureties, to be approved by the Commanding Officer of the Post, conditioned that they will not take up arms against the United States during the present rebellion.

3d. That they report themselves to the Provost Marshal of the District in which they may reside, once in every thirty days.

4th. That they do not visit Washington City, or go within the lines of the Army of the Potomac.

5th. That they do not leave the United States.

B 40

George Washington

Prison Roll

Johnson's Island O.

Transferred to Cairo Ill

April 7/1865

To

Cairo Ill

1 Roll

1 Name George Washington

1 Adv. Sergt

Signature Genuine

Information simplified and on Prison Roll and C. & P. Roll

B40
e/1

ROLL OF PRISONERS OF WAR PAROLED AT [illegible] [illegible] 1865.

We, *the undersigned, Prisoners of War, do give our parole of honor, that we will not take up arms again, nor serve as military police or constabulary force in any fort, garrison, or field-work, nor as guards of prisons, depots, or stores, nor to discharge any duty usually performed by soldiers, until exchanged under the provisions of the Cartel* ~~entered into July 22, 1862.~~

	NO.	NAMES—IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER. (BY REGIMENTS AND COMPANIES.)	RANK OR TOWN.	REGIMENT OR COUNTY AND STATE.	CO.	WHERE CAPTURED.	WHEN CAPTURED.	SIGNATURES.	REMARKS, (CHARGES, &c., &c.)
	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Geo. Washington	

Gen. J. Brannan [illegible]

Capt. [illegible]

Maj. [illegible]

Capt. [illegible]

Officers [illegible]

Geo. D. L. Palmer [illegible]

[illegible]

Washington, George,

Special Orders No. 87 Relieved of the charge of Troops West of the [illegible]

[illegible] Troops

[illegible]

HEAD-QUARTERS, CINCINNATI, OHIO.

Cincinnati, Ohio. 25th January 1803.

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 11

Extract

2nd The Private George Washington having been the oath of Allegiance to the United States of America is released from arrest

All property taken [illegible] by persons [illegible] the United States will be [illegible]

[illegible]

BY ORDER OF LIEUTENANT COLONEL EASTMAN

[illegible]
Assistant Adjutant General.

EXAMINATION

- OF -

George Washington

of San Francisco ~~County~~

Cal.

Taken the 3rd day

of Nov 1864

Gatel

Confined at

street Prison.

Taken by H. A. Conway

Asst. Ex.

Statement of George Washington Jr.

A Prisoner of War

I was captured on the 25th day of Nov. 1864.

My age is 33 years.

I live in San Francisco, California.

I was born in Jefferson County, Virginia

I was captured in Cyprus County, Tenn. Kentucky

on or about the 25th day of Oct 1864.

The name of my Captain was King ... Officer in Confederate Army.

I first [illegible] was in 10th Tenn. Cavalry, Col: Gantt.

I was in arms against the United States and was a [south] Adjt. 1st Lt. & Act Capt
~~Enemy~~ Carlton's Ark. Cavalry, C.S.A.

I was sworn into the Rebel service about the 15th day of
January, 1863. by Capt. Jay, C.S.A.
in Springfield, ~~County~~ Tenn. for 6 mos.

I remained that time. Sent to Victoria Texas
by Van Dorn, to act as clerk in Q. Mas.
Dept. Was purchasing agent per 3 County
in Texas. Was made Adjt. Cavy. 1st 1864.

When captured, I was first taken to Fort Scott and remained
there 2 days and was not
examined there but was sent to
St. Louis, Gratiot St. Prison about the 6th day of Nov. 1864

I Have taken the oath of allegiance to the United States, ~~about the~~
~~day of~~ ~~1865~~

Sworn to and subscribed by the prisoner, the first day named, in my presence.

N. H. Ourney
Capt.

Geo. Washington adjt.
Carlton's Ark Cav.

THE PRISONER MAKES ADDITIONAL STATEMENTS AS FOLLOWS, IN ANSWER TO QUESTIONS:

1. How many times have you been in arms during the rebellion?

Three.

2. What Commanders have you served under?

Gen. Price, Gen. Marmaduke,

3. What battles & skirmishes have you been in?

Lexington, Elk Horn, Wyd.
Red River, Jenkins, Independence,
Natchez.

4. Did you have charge, or were you out on picket, or what part did you take in the action?

In my place in Ranks.

5. Have you ever furnished arms, or ammunition, horse, provisions, or any kind of supplies, to any rebels? State when, where, and how often.

Very few times.

6. Was there any rebel camp near you, that you did not give notice of to the U. S. Troops?

7. Have you ever been with any one taking or pressing horses, arms, or other property?

No.

8. Are you enrolled in the E. M. M.—loyal or disloyal?

Yes.

9. Are you a Southern sympathizer?

Yes.

10. Do you sincerely desire to have the Southern people put down in this war, and the authority of the U. S. Government over them restored?

Yes

11. How many slaves have you? None.

12. Have you a wife—how many children. Not married.

13. What is your occupation? Law,

14. What relatives have you in the rebellion? Father.

15. Have you ever been in any Rebel camp? If so, where—when—where—and how long? What did you do? Did you leave it, or were you captured and

When captured, I was engaged in the fight in Lyon Co. Kansas. Did not see them at Elliot Mo. Don't know the man. Have seen him. Have seen many Prisoners and in Regt. Heard nothing of the murder of Maj. Wilson until his name was told about it by a Rebel Col. am not Gen. Scott. Never belonged to any families or organization. Never a member of the "Sons of the South". It is not political society. Its object is generally known in Texas. It is of Local origin. Don't know if it extends South of Texas. Heard it also in Eastern Texas. Don't know that it has any branches in the North. Its object is to help the cause of the South in any legitimate way. It has no connection with any secret political society in the North. I am unwilling to make an expression of the origin, principles, &c. of this society.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 8th day of Nov. 1864.

N. Adams
Capt.

Geo. W. Stanton Adjt
Carlton's Regt Cavalry
Vols

1140

No. 15.

We, the subscribers, do hereby acknowledge to have received of Major Jno. Mullen Assistant Quartermaster at Richmond Virginia the sums opposite to our names respectively, being in full of our pay for the period herein expressed, having signed duplicates hereof.

DATE.	No.	NAME.	OCCUPATION.	PERIOD OF SERVICE. From.	To.	Months.	Days.	RATE OF PAY. Dollars.	Cents.	Per month or day	Amount of pay. Dollars.	Cents.	Amount of stoppages Dollars.	Cents.	Amount received Dollars.	Cents.	SIGNERS' NAMES.	WITNESSES.	REMARKS.
1863																			
January 1st		Geo. Washington	Clerk	1 Dec.	31 Dec.	1	31	11	00	per mo.	11	00					Geo Washington	Chas. Taylor Lieut. Col.	
January		Geo. Washington	Clerk	1 Jany	31 Jany	1	31	11	00	"	11	00					Geo Washington	Chas. Taylor Lieut. Col.	
May 17		Geo. Washington	Clerk	1 Feby	17 May	3	107	22	00	"	75	00					Geo Washington	Chas. Taylor Lieut. Col.	
May 31		Geo. Washington	Clerk	17 May	31 May		14	11	00	"	4	72					Geo Washington	Chas. Taylor Lieut. Col.	
											$104	72							

Declared for Clerance
May write Ch Coast Codes
Chf Qr Clerk Transports

10472.

I certify, on honor, that the above receipt-roll is correct and just.

A. Cochran

A. Johnston
Maj. & Chf. Qr. M. T. [illegible]

Quartermaster.

Washington, H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Maj. V.O. A.C.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

Trinity River, Texas
June 20th 1864

Maj. H. Washington
Vol. A. D. C.

(In reference to that
boat upon that river,
and supplies of
corn &c. Sup ed.
Quarters.

Respectfully referred to Capt Beaseley, who will prefer charges against this agent of Capt. Douglas in order that he may be tried by Court Martial.

[Return these papers]

By order of Maj. Gen. Magruder

S. D. Lavery
A. A. Gen.

Galveston, July 10th

Recd August 4th 1864

2 81 4

RECORD DIVISION
CONFEDERATE ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Mined River Lum
Capt S. D. Lancey
U. S. D. C.

Sir.

[illegible]
[illegible] me, [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
by him, even in Knight, for the [illegible]
misconduct of others.

I shall have been delayed here only long enough to get this evidence, and shall proceed to Manchac Tomorrow

I [illegible]
additional [illegible]
[illegible]
now passing down, [illegible]
the Lower; and [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[

RECORD MANAGEMENT
FEDERAL ARCHIVES

Hdqrs San Jacinto Mines
Dec 10, 1863

Letter of instruction
May 1st 1863

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

requests that Capt
of Cavalry
be appointed -

attested to

Lieut

Near San Jacinto river Dec 10th 1863

Mr Sligh
Chief Clerk Adjt Office Dist Texas
Sir

You will please print with the least possible delay 300 copies of the enclosed circular on paper suitable to receive writing as I am ordered to endorse the pardons on them. If possible send them by Capt Bayley tomorrow evening or as many as can be got ready; he will tell you what to do with the rest. Please print also a dozen copies of my appointment of which Capt B will give you a copy

Very resp'y
H. Wessling
Major 2d Vet L.D.C.

(Hdqrs)
(No 553)

Houston Texas. Janry. 17th. 1864.

H. Washington
Vol. A. D. C.

As to service
No conditions have
been presented to us
that we can
act (perhaps just
one or two exceptions)
be returned to their
companies, at the
time I have received
your Washington to
take them ready for
the field & Rebel they
remain Confined
under the Command
of Capt Kenedy — Each
case to be acted on
of Capt Kenedy — Each
case to be acted on

The most patriotic
& influential
Men of Texas,
Cook Co —
Respectfully
Your Obdt Servt
& Fellow Citizen
for the Confe-
deration
H Washington
Maj Gen
Comdg
Dist

Hdqrs Dist Texas. Shreveport La. Jan 28th 1864

Respt returned to Maj. Gen. Magruder, who will direct that a description list of the deserters who have returned be sent to them Hd Qrs.

By command of
Lt Gen E. K. Smith.

A. G. Boggs
Brig Gen Chief of Staff

Dist Hd Qrs Feby 1st 1864

File for Ref:

Respectfully returned to Maj. Washington Vol. A. D. C. who will forward through Head Quarters a full description list of all the deserters who have reported to him.

By order of Maj Genl Magruder
Stephen D. Yancey
A. A. Genl

Feby 1st. 1864.

#541

Received Jany 27th 1864

Maj. Gen'l. E.B. Magruder,
Comd'g. 7th dist. of Texas,
N. Mexico and Arizona,

Houston, Texas,
May 7th 1864.

Sir;

I have the honor to report, that about 60 deserters who were voluntarily returned to their duty and men, ordered by me under your orders, and attached temporarily to the command of Capt W. D. Beagley, till returned to their respective commands. They earnestly beg, that instead of being so returned they may be kept together in a company, and remain under Capt Beagley's command.

They are mostly ignorant and honest men, of the poorer class of Texas backwoodsmen whose labor is necessary for the support of their families and whom our enemies have tried to array against us. They were in most cases deserted, because of the: sad exigencies of absence, in cases of great family distress, involving the responsible duty to see: their suffering wives and children, and in some cases, under the impression, perhaps erroneous: that they were treated with harshness and injustice by their officers, because they were poor and friendless. Raised in the almost unrestrained freedom of our frontier life, they are very, impatient of discipline but fierce and intractable under compulsion. They are very tenderly attached to Capt Beagley and myself, and seem sincerely grateful, and anxious to retrieve it by loyal service. They say that if they were in the service, in a company of themselves, it would settle the deserters will right.

I beg leave to suggest, that we have been

compelled to call to the ranks a class of men, who are usually spared in war — those whose labor is necessary for the support of women and children. We have exacted from them as many sacrifices, than were ever demanded of a people before. Serving for nominal, many, they are compelled to furnish themselves with many of the necessaries of life, or go without them, while their families are suffering at home. Where so much is exacted, could not something be conceded, without injury to the service, in the claims of the State upon its ranks in which they are to fight? Is there not some room for reflection, whether forcing them back to vocations, in which they have rendered it impossible to remain?

I have often said that many of these men, were they once in the enjoyment of their domestic relations would be more than a match for the officers who had driven them to desertion. To force them back into ranks, under such circumstances, would be cruel, wicked, and impolitic. We shall have no alternative then, but to hunt them like wild beasts, track them with dogs, and shoot them down if they cannot be taken alive. The tickets and certificates, which they return, are so difficult of access as to render the of dom[illegible] success, even if we could spare the men to do it. At the present time invaded in our homes by an enemy who is making every exertion to turn the subordinate circumstances against us, it would be a conflict with a part of our own people. It seems to me it is almost suicidal. We need every man in front, and have done to spare

to wage civil war, on a large scale for a small one.

The [illegible] desertion has now reached a point, at which it can no longer be regarded as [illegible]. The minority in the state cannot force back the majority who have left them, and fight the enemy at the same time. No military [illegible] and experience can be [illegible] before, but this evil arises from [illegible] causes as I have mentioned, and this [illegible] from this cause it is [illegible] unwilling [illegible] to defend it. does not self preservation [illegible] as far as [illegible] and to [illegible] as means of conciliation, to bring these men back to the ranks, and retain them there? we must choose whether we will retain them as friends or force them ever to be [illegible] of internal enemies, to be used against us by our invaders.

I am respectfully
Your obt. servt.
A. Lincoln

Hon. [illegible]

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS
MICHAEL ARCHIVES

Palestine, Feby 2/64

Maj. H. Washington
Vol. A.D.C.

Instructions to paroling
Agents & Officers from
their Respective
Districts.

Resignation

RECORD DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR D[illegible]

Palestine Anderson Co Texas
February 2nd 1864.
11 h 30 min A.M.

Capt E. P. Turner
A A Gen?

Sir

Your special order No 24 has just been handed me by Capt Beazley. Understanding from my verbal communication with Maj Gen? Magruder, when in Houston, on 16th ulto. that after my return to the Trinity, I should continue to pardon such deserters as might still come in, and who had not been able to reach me sooner, I have continued to do so, even till this morning, considering myself strictly, so far as informed by the deserters themselves, to those who had deserted prior to the date of the circular of Nov 28th 1863.

I ask your attention to this quotation from your special order aforementioned.

"Any man belonging to an organization in this Dept. who joins Capt Beazley's Co. without a special order to do so, is guilty of desertion, and the officers who enlists him is amenable to charges and arrest for encouraging deserters".

As this passage implies imputations against myself as well as Capt. Beazley, which I know to be unfounded, and which therefore seem to me to be unjust, I beg leave to offer my resignation of the position of Volunteer Aide, with the associated rank of major. I shall continue to give the strictest attention to my duties here until relieved, which I request may be as soon as convenient.

Very respectfully,
Your Obt. Servt
H. Washington,
Major & Vol. A.D.C.

25 Austin Nov 28/62

H Washington
Col A D C

RECORD-DIVISION,
Submitted to
REBEL ARCHIVES.
Regard to myself
WAR DEPARTMENT

9th F.)

Hdqrs 1st Dist of Texas &
Mexico &c. 10th Oct 65

Capt M.G. Mitchell
-Comdg

Capt.

In reply to your communication of 17th Sept 1865 in reference to holding individuals & an exempt company liable to, & am directed by the Maj. General Commanding to say that if your views are correct, and any individual leaving the company without the permission of the Colonel officer will be prosecuted, arrested & Punished.

Very Respy
Your Obt Svt
Edmund Pendleton
A.A. Genl

H. Washington
Maj + Vol a.d.c.
to Gen Maxwell

mentioned

Chap 2-105-149 = SO 229 Par 37.
" 126-153 = do 186.
" 183-13 =

appd Vol and as Maj
Gen Maxwell would
accommodate rank as Maj
to serve on such

RECORD

Mic

Aug 16-64

[illegible]

Aug 24/64

I have shown this to Capt. Andrews. S. D.Y.

Smithfield P. O.
Polk. County Texas
June 30th 1863

278

H. Hutchinson
Lieut. A. D. C.

Acknowledging the Receipt of Orders of June 18— Reply to Inquiries— Issues on Home Guard

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.
COPIED
1861-1865

Rec'd. A. G. O. July 6th 1863

Smithfield P. Office
Polk county Texas
June 30th 1863

Stephen D. Gainey
Ass't A. A. G. Gen'l

Sir,

I have the honor to report that your order of 18th did not reach me till the 27th inst. and has received my immediate attention. I have gone over the county sufficiently to ascertain certainly, that most of the Louisiana planters, who stopped in this part of the country, have returned home, and the few, who stayed, have already placed their negroes in the public service, to work on rail roads. There are consequently none to hire in this vicinity.

I think it a duty to express, in this subject, my conviction, that the difficulty in obtaining negroes has arisen from defects in the mode in which they have been called out and treated, rather than from any reluctance of the planters, to furnish them. If a system could be adopted under which the slaveholders would know that the demand had been made equally on all, and could feel that they were discharging their duty as masters in protecting their slaves from unnecessary suffering and destruction, I think they would cheerfully furnish all that are needed. It is hardly reasonable to suppose, that men, who have given their sons so freely to defend their homes, would refuse their slaves, for the same purpose. But the sons could take care of themselves, and the negroes cannot. If I can be of use in meeting the difficulties of this matter, any service in my power will be gladly rendered. My own opinion is, that every negro in the State should be furnished for its defence, if needed.

I avail myself of this opportunity to report to the Maj Gen'l Comd'g the present condition of duties heretofore assigned to me. I have delayed doing this

withdraw his actions from the West, though reluctance to intrude on his time, matters, not requiring his immediate attention. When Galveston was held by the enemy, and Texas threatened with immediate and general invasion, I was ordered to obstruct the navigation of Trinity River, and see what could be done in raising Home Guards. After the successful expulsion of the enemy from our State, made the closing of the river unnecessary, I went on, and completed my preparations, so far, that if similar action should be required hereafter, it might be taken without delay.

On the subject of Home Guards, I reported, that the feeling of the people was such, that I thought a levy en masse of the whole population, able to bear arms, might be made. But after the danger was averted, the pressure of the other risk, of famine, and the necessity of making the largest possible crop, with our exhausted population, so occupied the people, that I thought it would be injudicious to disturb their military organization, of which they no longer seemed to feel the immediate necessity. The same spirit of resistance however still exists, and on the return of danger, could I think be made available for defence. The mode, in which this can best be done, is a question of doubt & difficulty. I distrust the permanency, or extent, of any results, from the voluntary and undirected action of the people. All experience seems to show, that even when they are unanimous, and anxious, for any particular object, some one must still take the control of them, and guide and direct their action, to enable them to effect their own wishes. If the danger of invasion should return, I may perhaps ask permission of the Majr. Genl. Comdg. to bring this subject again to his notice, and another connected with it — The possibility of using our States, under actual invasion, to aid in our defence, with or without arms, instead of allowing them to be used against us, as was done in Louisiana.

I beg leave to suggest, that the delay in your

orders reaching me, may have been owing to
inaccuracies in its address. My post office
is Smithfield, Polk County, Texas, and my
name is Hamilton, and not Henry Washington.

Very respectfully,
Your obt servt.
H. Washington,
Vol. A. D. C.

Washington, Hamilton

....., Co. ..... Reg't .....

(Confederate.) Texas

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Duty	

DONATION

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GEN'L,

District of Texas, Galveston June 25th 1865.

I do solemnly and sincerely swear in the presence of Almighty God that I will support protect and defend the **Constitution and Government of the United States** against all enemies, whether domestic or foreign; and that I will bear true and faithful allegiance and loyalty to the same any Ordinance, Resolution or Law of any State Convention or Legislature to the contrary notwithstanding; and further that I take this Oath; and assume all its responsibilities, legal and moral of my own free will and with a full determination, pledge and purpose to observe and fulfill it; and without any mental reservation or evasion whatsoever; and further that I will well and faithfully perform all the duties that may be required of me by law as a true and loyal citizen of the United States. And may God help me so to do!

Hamilton Washington

Sworn and subscribed to before me this 25th day of June 1865.

R G Lamphier

Lieutenant-Colonel and Provost Marshal General District of Texas.

Description:

Age 40 years;
Height 6 feet 4 inches;
Eyes Blue;
Hair Brown;
Complexion Fair;
Occupation Planter;
Residence Galveston.

Houston Texas Aug 23/1863

Capt E.P. Turner A.D.C.

Sir

The Maj Gen Commdg. having committed to my attention the subject of impressment of wagons and teams of planters, & my team to make two suggestions in reference to it.

The impressment laws of the C.S. Govt. expressly forbids the taking of any property, necessary for carrying on the agricultural business of its owner. If therefore, planters should demand, of a District Judge, injunctions to stop the illegal taking of their property; I think he would be compelled to grant them. This might lead to a conflict between the military and civil, and the Confederate and State authorities. The difficulty might perhaps be removed, by asking of the Governor of the State, to procure the passage of a law, by the Legislature, giving power to take, for public use, any property, necessary for the defence of the State, not embraced in the provisions of the C.S. Impressment law. I submit a draft of such a letter.

The other suggestion I wished to make is, that apprehensions seemed to be felt throughout the country, of indefinite and unrestricted impressment of teams, checking the transportation to market of produce, and the return of necessary supplies to the planters. This evil might be met, by a public notice, that certain limits of impressment have been fixed, which will not be passed, except under the most imperative necessity. I submit a draft of such a notice.

Very respectfully,
Your obt. Servt,
H. A. Washington Lt. Col.

RECORD-DIVISION,
WAR DEPARTMENT.
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR R. O. U. S.
COPIED

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

Hd Qrs. Mil. Dist. of Texas
& Mexico Corpus Christi
Texas Nov 29th 1863

2d Indorsement

Hd Qrs Mil Dist Texas
Nov 29 1863
RECEIVED

His Excy Gov Pendleton Murrah
Governor of Texas,

Sir,

I am directed by Maj Gen C S Magruder, commanding this Mil. Dist. to call your attention to the fact, that the impressment law of the C. S. Government forbids in taking of property, except as carry on the agricultural business of its owner, and that he has found it indispensable, for the defence of the State, to take one half the plantation wagons and teams. The patriotism of the planters, and their voluntary acquiescence in this action, has so far, prevented any conflict of authorities, but he thinks it important to guard against this evil in time. He therefore respectfully asks, that if it meets your approbation, and be agreeable to you, this matter may be brought before the Legislature, for the purpose of procuring the passage of

a law, giving the auxiliary powers to take [illegible] for public use, with adequate compensation, such property as may be [illegible] for the defense of the State, and [illegible] not embraced within the [illegible] of the C. S. impressment law.

Such a law seems now to be absolutely necessary, and he hopes it would be considered cumulative to, rather than conflicting with, the powers, given by the impressment law of the C. S. Govt, Sec. 14 of the Bill of Rights; in the constitution of Texas, seems to him to cover the case, and any apparent interference with the war making power of the General Government, seems to be removed, by the latter part of paragraph 3 - Sec. 10. article 1. of the constitution of the Confederate States.

Very respectfully
Your obt servt
H. Washington
Maj. & Asst A.D.C.

Salesbury Friday 2d 64

H Washington

Major and C.

Thanks that opinion
as from these Head
Quarters, reflects
upon him as an
officer, and he
finds in this resignation
tion

MAR 6 1864

D H Gr Friday 10 a 64

Capt E P Turner
A A Genl

Palestine Anderson County Texas
Feb 2nd 1866
11 h 30 m A.M.

Sir

Your special order No 24 has just been handed me by Capt Beasley. Understanding from my verbal communication with Lieut Genl Granger on 9th Inst. on 16th Ult, that upon my return to this vicinity, I should continue to muster such troops as might still come in, and which had not been mustered previous to my leaving Galveston, I have continued to do so even till this morning, confining myself strictly to such men as by the desertion themselves, to those who had deserted prior to the date of the circular of Dec 23rd 1865.

I ask your attention to the quotation from your special order above referred to.

"Any man belonging to an organization in this dept who joins Capt Beasley's Co. without a proper order to do so is guilty of desertion, and the officer who enlists him is amenable to charges and punishment for encouraging desertion."

On this passage in part this communication is based as well as Capt Beasley's which I have to forward, and which therefore seem to me to be unnecessarily offended, and which therefore seem to me to be unnecessary. I beg leave to offer my resignation of the position of Inspector General, and to ask that I may be relieved from duty in this District, to give the strictest attention to the muster out of troops which I am at present engaged in mustering.

(Signed) Very respectfully your obt Servt
A Washington
Major & Insp Gen U.S.V.

Palestine Texas Feby 21 64

A Washington
Maj & Val A D C

Enclosed to Maj Mackey
Copy of his Communication
to Capt Turner tendering
his resignation, and
his reasons therefor

File

RECORD DIVISION.
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Palestine Anderson Co Texas
February 2nd 1864.

Lt. S. D Ganey
A A Gen'l

Sir,

As I am acting under your immediate orders here, it seems proper to send you the enclosed copy of a communication to Capt E. P. Turner A. A. Gen'l of this date.

This special order N° 24 is in direct conflict with my understanding with Maj. Gen'l Magruder and yourself, when in Houston, that these men should be held together, till the application to Lt. Gen'l Smith in their favor should be decided on. I made promises to the men, in conformity with this, and the order in question places me in the position of breaking faith with them. Besides the other reasons named, I can relieve myself from this, only by resigning, and throwing the responsibility where it belongs.

It was also promised them, if sent back to their commands, they should go with full pardon, and on a fair and honorable footing. To arrest them without a crime, and send them back as criminals, would place me in the position of having entrapped, to betray them.

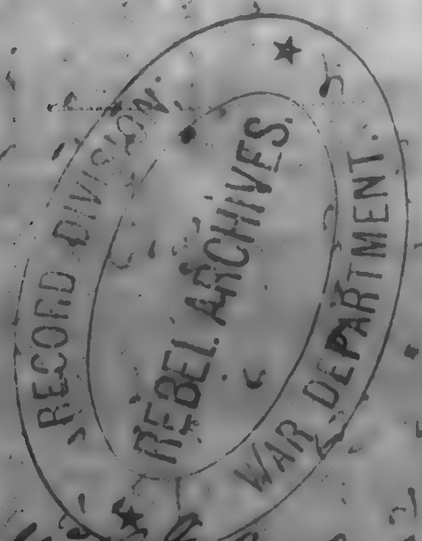
In leaving the service of the Maj Gen'l Com'd I beg that you will express to him my high appreciation of his character & abilities, and my grateful sense of the kindness and indulgence with which he has always treated me. Very respectfully
Your ob't serv't

L. Washington
Maj & Insp Gen'l

Maj Washington
Vol. A. D.C

Acknowledging receipt
of order - Le

File



Washington
Nov. 7. 1863

Rusk House
Houston Texas
Nov 1 1863

Capt Edmund P Turner 8½ O'clock A.M
A. A Gen c

Sir,

I have the honor to report that your order of 17th inst. did not reach me till 29th ult., as stated in enclosed memt. I set out next morning (30th) for this place, and have just arrived here.

Very respectfully
Your obt. Svt.
H. Washington
Col A.D.C.

Smithfield, Pulk Co.

Oct. 15th 1863

WAR RECORDS
COPIED
Sept 1865

RECORD DIVISION
Received
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

Petition to Grant Pass
to Mrs Bunting to go
in his County to his
Husband Confined in
Fort McHenry

Feb attd

Major Kenny

Respectfully referred
to Capt E. P. Ingram A.A.G.
E. Mfaro
Major Va

Rec'd at D Oct 24/63
" to Nov. 18/63

Capt. E. P. Turner,
A. A. Gen'l

Smithfield N. Offrin
Pack Co. J. & Sands
Oct 17 1863

WAR RECORDS
COPIED
1864-1865

Sir,

I beg leave to ask the attention of the Majr. Gen'l Comd'g to a matter here, which, under existing circumstances requires his notice. Notwithstanding the proclamation of the President, our tickets and conscripts are filled with deserters, in bands of from five to forty, who openly avow their intention to join the enemy in his approach, and even to anticipate him, in the devastation of the country. To these, are now being added numerous runaway negroes, who have escaped from the public work, and who instead of returning to the plantations, remain in the woods, and are supplied to & in communication with the deserters, and to have adopted their views. The few owners, who are left at home, are unable to arrest and take back these negroes, and our population is so completely drained, that it is scarcely possible to keep any one to assist us. It seems hard to overestimate the amount of injury, which might be done by these two classes of desertes combined, if invasion should approach the heart of the State.

As the best and speediest remedy of this evil, I respectfully suggest the consideration of the enclosed proposition. A temporary detail of troops, against these domestic enemies,

effect nothing. By their knowledge of the country, they can easily evade themselves, while the force remains, and when it has left, they show themselves again, with increased, increased by impunity. A permanent company of scouts seems to be required, whose superior knowledge of the country will enable them to detect deserters and runaway negroes, and whose continued presence and action will render their return and reassemblage impossible.

I can answer for the efficiency, zeal and patriotism of Mr W. H. Beazley, who offers to perform this service, and he can give additional references, to any extent that may be necessary. He is, at present, serving in the company of Capt J. Hare, Col. De Bray's reg! Texas cavalry, at Galveston, and if further communication with him should be desired, his presence at Head quarters can be commanded, without delay.

If his proposition should be accepted, I beg leave to suggest, that the few soldiers he asks by voluntary transfer, should be sufficient, not only to form a nucleus for his company, and to aid in its rapid organization, but also, to insure its efficiency from the beginning. It is important, that the first notice the deserters and runaways have of the formation of such a force, should be from its successful and decisive action. These soldiers will not be withdrawn

permanently from the front of the enemy, but will only be usefully employed, instead of waiting idle in camp. When needed, they will be within call, and in return for their services here, will probably give a well trained, and efficient company of scouts, formed from materials not otherwise in service.

Please say, for me, to the Majr Genl Comdg. that I have not reported in person, to inquire whether a civilian, like myself, could be of use, in lightening the weight of labor, thrown on him by the threatened invasion of our State, because I have been sick for six weeks, and confined to my bed; for the greater part of the time. I am recovering rapidly, and shall probably be well enough to leave home in a few days, and could, in fact, do so now, in an emergency. If I can be of service to him at headquarters, or here, or elsewhere, his orders will be received with pleasure, and cheerfully obeyed, to the extent of my qualifications and ability.

Very respectfully,
Your obt Servt
H. Washington,
Col. A. D. C.

Coushatta Village P.O.
Red River Parish
La. Nov 22nd 1869.

Gen. Thos. Jordan
Asst. Adjt. Gen.
Washington D.C.

RECORD DIVISION
RECEIVED
DEC 2 1869
WAR DEPARTMENT.

REBEL ARCHIVES.

Sir:

I have the honor to forward herewith a report of the Freedmen's Bureau Agent at this place, for the month of October, 1869.

I am, Sir,
Very Respectfully
Your Obt. Servt.
Jno. Sibley
Brvt. Maj. Gen. U.S.A.

File

Rec'd Dec 2nd 1869

RECORDS
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

Houston, Texas Nov 22/1863

Capt E.P. Turner, A.A.G. Dist C.

WAR DEPT
COPIED

Sir,

Returning from a brief leave of absence on the Trinity, I have the honor to report, that the necessity of the impressment of wagons and teams, from plantations, seems to be cheerfully acquiesced in there, and hopes are offered, of disposing of the difficult matter of the deserters, without resort to measures of extreme severity. I refer to the report of Mr Beazley of 22nd inst. which relates, not to the deserters on the San Jacinto, who are in a state of open defiance, but to those on the Trinity, who have committed no acts of direct hostility, and seem now, only anxious to escape from the position, in which their rashness or folly has placed them. Other applications were made to me, in their behalf, by our best citizens, whom they had begged to intercede for them. If what Mr B. asks can be granted, I have strong grounds to hope, that the whole deserters will come in, or if exemplars should be necessary, it will only be in cases, in which the whole sympathies of the people will be with the military authorities.

In the consideration of this question, I beg leave to suggest, that these deserters belong to the class of disaffected persons, whom our enemies at home and abroad have tried to array against us, and that the embittered feelings thus caused, seem to have had much influence with them, in taking and retaining the position of deserters. Now, when they offer voluntarily to return to their allegiance, and aid us faithfully in our defence, every

principles of policy, as well as humanity, seems to urge, that all possible encouragement should be given them. I would ask too, full reflection on the consequences of driving these men to desperation. They are armed and resolute, and almost as wild and implacable as Indians. If they stand on the defensive, their log cabins are strongholds, from which they must kill many, before they can be killed themselves. If they take to our thickets and canebrakes for concealment they must be hunted like wild beasts, and perhaps even tracked with dogs, before they can be discharged, as was done with the Indians in Florida. I know that every feeling of the Majr Genl Comdg will revolt at this, if it can be avoided. The scandal and injury to our cause, from renewed a struggle among ourselves, I need not dwell on. Besides, these men are peculiarly fitted for the service, in which Mr B. is embarked, and are anxious to engage in it; and are willing to aid in arresting any deserters, who may doubtless after such terms shall have been offered them. Their great difficulty; in getting back to their duty, seems to be the thought of returning to their old commands, to meet enraged officers; and taunting comrades. If they could be added, by voluntary surrender, to the force already encamped on Trinity, we would be in a position to approach with advantage, the more difficult state of affairs on the San Jacinto ..... The same success, with which Genl Harney McCullough has destroyed of similar difficulties in Northern Texas, may, I think, be attained in Eastern Texas, if leave to take similar action can be granted. Mr B. is now in

Harris county, collecting his excepts. He will be in Houston on Friday or Saturday next. May I ask the consideration and decision of this matter in the mean time?

Very respectfully
Your obt. servt.
H. Washington
Col U.S.C.

Houston, Nov 6/63.

RECORDS DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Rusk House Alexandria
Friday Morning
Nov 6th 1863

Capt E. P. Turner
A.A.Gen.l

Sir.

Shall I still wait the orders of the Maj Gen.l Comdg. here, or report in person at his office today? I am anxious to be of service, but at the same time to avoid giving trouble as far as possible.

Very respectfully
Your obt Servt
H. Washington
Lt C.S.A. D.C.

Confederate Pole C
Sept. 14th 1864

Washington
Pole A & C

His views in regard to Cook Conscription and Negro Slaves in the army

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

COPIED

If there further exchange of prisoners can be effected I would suggest that a number of officers be sent to Richmond for the purpose of consulting with the authorities here in regard to the matter. I am satisfied that the Government is anxious to effect an exchange and would meet us in a liberal spirit. I have made this suggestion to Gen. Lee & he concurs in the views herein expressed. If the Yankee authorities should refuse to exchange officers for privates, I would suggest that an equal number of officers be sent to City Point for the purpose of exchanging them for our officers. I have made this suggestion to Gen. Lee & he concurs in the views herein expressed. If the Yankee authorities should refuse to exchange officers for privates, I would suggest that an equal number of officers be sent to City Point for the purpose of exchanging them for our officers.

Capt Edm.d P. Turner
A. A. Gen.l C.
Sect.s

Smithfield Post Office
Polk Co.y Texas Sept.r 14th 1863

Two subjects have at different times been committed to my attention by the Maj.r Gen.l Comd.g and which I think it my duty in the present state of affairs to report. The first was the possibility of arming as home guards, the classes not otherwise subject to military duty. As stated in my previous reports, I believe that as many and more can be made of those classes, if proper means be used, but that they will not, and cannot organize by their voluntary and unaided action, as contemplated under the act of Congress on this subject. Each waits on the other, and each is willing to bear the opprobrium of inaction, so long as it is shared with the rest, and the few who are willing to take the lead, are soon discouraged and disconcerted by the inertness of the mass to hold back. Yet, in the present favorable state of public feeling, the slight abstraction from the aiding hand of government, or military authority, would remove existing difficulty, and bring them all under arms. If for instance, an enrolling officer should present, to each one separately, the necessity of making an open and public choice, whether he would arm to defend his home, or refuse to do it; no one, I think, would dare to refuse. Such a refusal would separate him from his friends and neighbors, and place him in a position of doubtful loyalty to his country, and he would readily understand that he must leave his home, unless he will arm

to defend it. This effect would be greatly increased by posting, at every county court house; the names of recusants, as persons to watched and guarded against, and returning duplicate lists to the offices of the Maj Gen.l Comd.g and to the State Government. The enrolling officer should also muster them into service, and return the muster rolls, as there are things, with which the people are not familiar; and which should be done for them. They would then be subject to military authority, like the other forces, with the single reservation, that they were not to be called out, till needed to defend their homes. If their homes were taken by the enemy, then they would necessarily swell the ranks of the main army. The machinery necessary to effect this is offered ready for use, in the system of enrolling officers, by which the conscripts have been so successfully called out, which duty is now nearly completed.

The other subject, to which I was ordered to give my attention, is that of slave labor for the service. My own wish as a slaveholder, and that of most with whom I have conversed, is that our male negroes should be enrolled in the service, from 18 & 50 years of age; and drawn by classes as they are needed, and that when invasion comes, they should all be placed in the army. The prejudices against arming our negroes, instead of allowing them to be armed against us, must I think

soon yield to the force of circumstances. If it should not, and we must still delay to use in our own defence a weapon, which the enemy wrests from us, and uses against us, still as inevitable as, and with views, shades &c which every plantation furnishes, they would be of use in rendering and destroying provisions, as in retreat, in felling and obstructing roads, in throwing up field works; and in any duty in short, which would lighten the labor, and increase the efficiency of the white soldier. This is certainly best for the planter, as well as for the country: By placing that portion of our slaves in the army, we would save them from the enemy, and with the rest we could more teach the women and children, and support them with the wages of those in the service. This enrollment of negroes might be made by the same machinery mentioned above, and the assessment rolls for taxes, given in on oath, furnish the means of making it without difficulty.

Both of these steps, could I think be taken, without exposing the Majr. Genl. Comdg. to the charge of assuming undue powers. The first would merely be to ascertain on whom he could rely, and against whom he must guard in defending the State, and the second would only be postponing to exercise his legal right of impressment. If such a charge were apprehended however, it might be guarded against, by calling a board of planters, from different parts of the State, to consult with him on measures

of defence pertaining peculiarly to this clasp.
Self preservation would lead such a board
to recommend these or similar measures. The
responsibility would then rest with them, and
their influence and example would go far to
secure the acquiescence of the other planters.
I make these suggestions with great diffi-
dence. If the Majr Genl Comdg should consider
them worthy of consideration I am ready to
render any service in my power in carrying
them into effect. If he should consider them
injudicious, I can only offer apologies for giving
him the trouble of reading this short.

Very respectfully, Your Obt Svt

H. Washington Lt Col 4 Inf

WAR DEPARTMENT,
MAP DIVISION,

Detailed to
3 ilo "

Lake Titicaca, Peru and
Tel. 3 ect

Maj. H. Townsend
1st A.S.C.

CONSEJO NACIONAL DE EDUCACION

KODAK SAFETY FILM

Palestine Anderson Co. Texas
February 3rd 1864

Lt. S. D. Yancey
A.A.Gen.l

Sir

My resignation of yesterday in consequence of special order No 24, and the reasons for it, have probably reached you before this, by Capt. Bengley. On leaving the service, I think it my duty to present some reasons on the subject of that order, based on information peculiar only to myself, or which I have had peculiar opportunities for obtaining. I am satisfied that desertion, in this part of Texas, arises not from disloyalty, but poverty and destitution. The deserters belong almost entirely to the poorest class of non slaveholders, whose labor is indispensable to the daily support of their families, and who are too poor and friendless to hope for help from others in their absence. When the father, husband or son is forced into the service, the suffering at home with them is inevitable. It is not in the nature of these men to remain quiet in the ranks under such circumstances. They have not the enlarged views of patriotism and self-sacrifice, which belong to the higher classes. They will go to their suffering families, and remain near them, whether they can aid them or not. This war is peculiar in its intensity, and the new features it presents. Laws made for desertion, under different circumstances, cannot be rigidly enforced, when whole classes are forced out, who have country duties, calling them back, so strong, that they will risk death rather than desert them.

In carrying out the duty, on which I was ordered here I hoped to prevent a temporary embarrassment for this end, I had worked for the command, not only because it was convenient and available and suited to the work, but also because I knew these men would remain with me, and would be in search of their families. I had opened communications with the deserters in this part of the country, and had reason to believe, that all who had eluded arrest, and could not be taken, would come in voluntarily to this command, and gradually form a working party, large enough to meet all the requirements of flat boat navigation next year, which I suppose must be considerable, as steamboats & wagons are nearly exhausted. At the same time, this command would have been near enough to the front, to be called for when required, and I think would have rendered faithful service in defence of the State. The substance & tone of the order in question show that I erred in entertaining these views, and that they are at variance with the policy of the military authorities. But I had made promises and held out invitations to these men on what seemed a sufficient sanction, and cannot escape from violating them by resigning, independently of the imperative reason assigned in my letter of resignation to Capt. Simmons.

The particular effect of this order, on the duty I was sent here to perform, perhaps deserves notice. I was sent at the last moment, with no chance of

success but in cordial cooperation, and uninterrupted action. By combining every personal influence in my power, and appealing to the patriotism of the people, I had succeeded in getting the owners of the mills to agree to run them. They needed immediate assistance, even to begin. This I hoped to give them with Capt B's command, and with them to take such other preparatory steps as would make available the force and materials to be sent from Houston. The withdrawal of Capt B's force, and of the authority to execute the directions for the same purpose, leaves me without power to act, until I receive and from Houston, which may come too late for me to begin with.

In submitting these views, which I do with great deference, I beg that it may not be considered as asking the reconsideration of this order, or any modification of it, which may enable me to remain in office. I have no such unreasonable wishes, and gladly withdraw from a position, for which I am unfit, and from the responsibility for failures, which it may not be in my power to prevent.

I beg that I may be relieved from duty here, as soon as possible, and remain

Very respectfully,
Your obt Servt
H. Washington
Maj. 1st C.S. A.

RECORD DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Richmond May 23rd 1864

Major General
Major Lee
Richmond Va

Sir

Since writing this short I have been informed that my leaving the service is not agreeable to you, and that you wish my resignation withdrawn. It will be done most cheerfully if I can see that there is any chance of being of service to you. My reply

R. Washington Lee

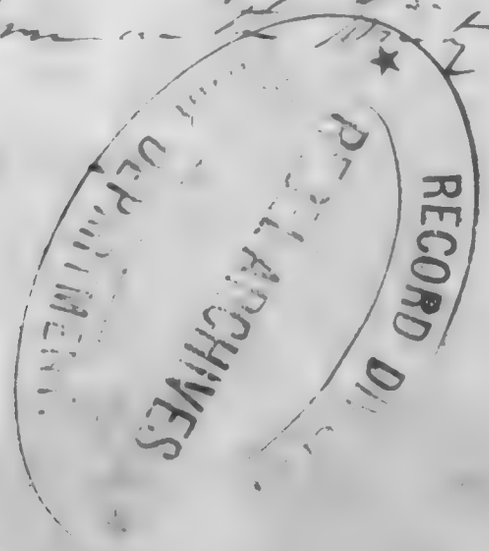
Maj. Gen. [illegible]
Comd. Mil. Dist. of Texas
& New Mexico & Arizona —

Sir

Since writing this short I have been informed that my leaving the service is not agreeable to you, and that you wish my resignation withdrawn. It will be done most cheerfully if I can see that there is any chance of being of service to you. My reply

H. Washington Lee

Received Nov 23 '64



Received Nov 11/64

Magnolia
Jackson Co Miss
March 3d 1864

Lt. S. D. Yancey
a. A. Gen.l

Sir

I have the honor to report that I arrived here last night and received your two orders of 2d and 3d this morning. Receipts for them are enclosed. Capt E. Cameron A. C. S. assigned to duty here with me arrived to day, and I am thus at last enabled to commence operations. Your order of 2d "calls attention" informs me that "It is of vital importance that the corn on Trinity River be secured". I have been long and painfully aware of this, and every effort shall be made to carry out the wishes of the Maj Gen.l Comd.g But I respectfully suggest, for his remembrance, that nearly seven weeks have now elapsed, since he gave me these orders, and all reasonable allowances should be made for interruptions and delays, caused by no fault or neglect of mine. There is, I hope still time, and I intend if possible, to succeed yet, in every duty he has assigned me.

I am respectfully
Your Ob.t Serv.t
Lt. Washington
Maj. & Insp. Gen.l

RECORD DIVISION.
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEP'T.

Richmond Va 8/64

Ft Washington
Major A D C

In relation to detention
and explanation of
his absence.

Filed (Unofficial
Letter dated March
17th 64. By order
of Capt Ahmed U.S.A.

Colleague

Colleague Hunt
with C P J
Esq

Richmond March 17/64

Magnolia,
Anderson Co. Texas.
March 8th 1864

Capt Edm P. Turner,
A A Gen'l.

Sir,

To avoid further misconstruction and misrepresentation of my conduct in the matter of deserters, I beg leave to report to you specially on the case of Private Tyler Isaacs, deserter from Col De Bray's Regt previous to 28th Nov 1863, of whom I spoke to you in Galveston. After armed men were sent into the camp at Dewis Landing for the arrest of that class, he was absent on leave. On his way in, being informed that he would be arrested and sent to his command as a criminal, he had returned home, because he found himself unable to free the consequences of being sent back under arrest, and considered and punished as a deserter. When informed that I had passed down to claim the fulfilment of the promises that had been made, he returned to camp, and told Capt Beazley he was ready to submit to anything. I considered just, and had not thought of deserting from his Co? This case is clearly within my original orders and those you gave me in Galveston, and I have therefore retained him.

I told you also, that sending armed men into my camp to arrest, without a crime, and send

back as criminals, men whose pardons had cleared them of the past, was considered by them as a breach of faith, and as evidence that they had been entrapped by me, to be betrayed — That the camp was for a time broken up, and all that I had done and hoped to do, seemed to be defeated. I am glad to inform you, that nearly all have returned to duty and that their conduct is all that I could hope or expect. Only about 20 failed to come in, and they were the least desirable of the men, and the most fit subjects for examples, if they must be made. If not caught sooner, I think that I can have most of them arrested, so soon as my duties here will allow me to attend to them. I have renewed communications with the dissatisfied in this part of the country, whom the command that has scoured it failed to arrest, and hope to regain such a footing with them as will enable me to break up their hostile organization, and get in all of them, who are worth saving.

I told you a lie, that an application to Lt Gen'l Smith, made last May Gen'l Magruder's assistance, was still pending in reference to these disasters. After leaving you, I thought it best to abandon that application, as it might produce conflict of action. I did not therefore send him discription lists, but it is necessary that I should send them to you. I called at your office in Houston for blanks, but could not get them. Will you send two or three hundred here? Or if you have none yet, will you send me about a dozen blank muster rolls? I will try to make them answer. — Very respectfully,

H. Washington, Major
& Col C.S.A.

Houston Depot
August 8th/64

Capt. [illegible]th
N. Washington.

Maj. & A.D.C.

—

In reference to
deserters.

RECO... REBEL ARCHIVES ...NT.

Capt. [illegible]

Houston Texas
Oct 8th 1836

Sir

On [illegible] I was honored with your letter of the 4th inst. on returning to Anderson's I had renewed communication with the Mexicans, with every prospect of being able to get in the [illegible] men who were still among us. But I found that my hopes were not realized by the detached company engaged in hunting them with, and bring in, Mexicans were arrested in defiance of their pleadings, and those coming in with them & making pardon under no circumstances, were arrested also. Under the circumstances, I thought it best to suspend operations, until these detached companies had completed their service and left and then to confine my efforts to such as might and should come in, and receive pardon, so soon as the difficulties in the way of their closing us should be removed. Just at the time of my leaving I had got in and pardoned enough to bring the company up to the number of 81.

Of those whom I took with Anderson & a large portion were unable to march, in consequence of having been vaccinated with spurious matter, rendering painful & obstinate sores. So many were a weight on hand to Com? and an incumbrance to the others, I thought it best to send them home & return in search of

longer. Those who are able to work are industrious and obedient, and the conduct of all of them is unexceptionable.

I have not sent you the Newspapers which you ordered, because I was not yet able to get blankets. I called for them at the Office of the Sun, after receiving your letter, but could not get them. I am very sorry for which I beg you to send them to me as soon as possible. Capt Bagley has not been able to make his monthly returns from want of blank books, and asks to say that they cannot be obtained in the Colony at present. I beg that which I may receive the thanks, reception to enable me to pay your account, and Capt Bagley to make his returns.

I am respectfully
Your obt. Servt.
H. A. Twiselton
Principal Med. Off.

as the same is
noted on the
Returns of Corps
down by the
mise of the

Maj Gl Grant
all yrs Obt

Ord 2. E. 14 8. Page 37.

Maj. H. Washington
Marmora, Jan. 27/64.

Flat Boats.

Hd Qrs. Dist. of Tennessee
Hamilton May 5th 1864

Respectfully refd. to Maj
B. Bloomfield.

By command of
Brig. Gen. P. O. Hebert
L. H. Weld
Lieut & A.A.

3378

Office Chief
Quartermaster
West of Tenn
Hamilton Jan 5/64
Sir, I respectfully
request that
I may be
immediately
be taken to Jno
Chapman or
Lieut Col
Yrs Obt Sr
Maj H Washington

Q. M. Jan. 27. 1864

DIVISION,
DEL. ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Capt. E. Abbott
at Ft Pierre.

Magnolia Anderson 12th Jan 1864
Apl 2d 1864

Sir

I have to report that
I got out in the 3 d of January with 12 men
and 1 wagon from Magnolia, and after getting
orders in the 2d Mississippi for provisions and
forage, and everything necessary to fit out that
Boat, and transport provisions a certain a-
mount of corn down in Yazoo River. I
remained 10 carpenters to put that boat right &
all else that seemed to me necessary, and was
informed that all in the course of the Sept. would
be supplied without delay. Reach Vicksburg
elapsed before a 2d Major came to relieve me
and he came without corresponding to rights, but
said, I was to look after the boat. I then
asked if I would obtain my discharge. This
it was refused because the State was invaded.
I was then shown, as a last resource, an
enclosed certificate, which I had asked merely
as curiosity, that enable me to get back and secure
from such men as were employed. Reach
home. Under all these disadvantages, I was
still successful in carrying my
orders into effect, and hope yet I am able to pur-
chase enough sufficient to save them, which was effected
after little trouble and no more as I had feared
I was. The wine, for the present time we have not
been making every effort to take advantage of
it when last evening the superintendent of the

(Copy)

Head Qrs Army of Tennessee
Maj C. M. Mason Salkehatchie S.C. Nov 1864
Chief Q.M.

Major

You give such orders as may be necessary to secure the detail of such number of men from the State Forces and from the Sub District as the Commissioner in the section of country adjacent to Pocotaligo may find necessary to carry into the orders from Head Quarters recently given him on board the Transportation Corps known as Trinity River.

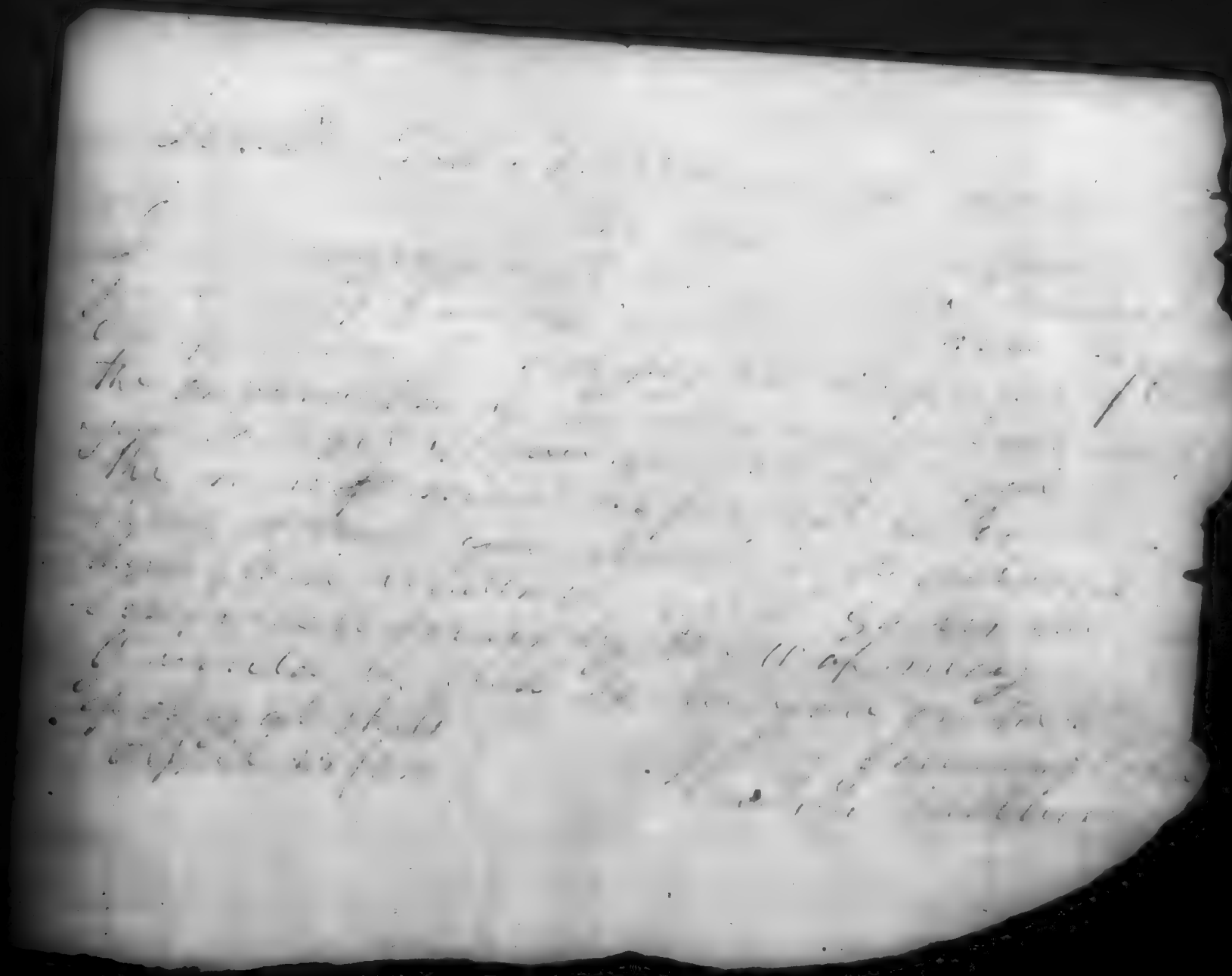
If such men are required from the Enrolling Detailed Themselves with Companies in the Field Service they will remain, & be retained by him until further orders & until the work is completed.

[illegible]

A true Copy
C. M. Mason
Capt & A.A.G.

[illegible] DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR [illegible]

Copy of Instrument



Augusta

Aug 25th/64

Pr Washington

Lr in relation to detailing &c

Letter to Paquet

RECORD DIVISION,
DEL. ARCHIVES.
DEPARTMENT.

Magnolia Anderson Co Texas
May 25th 1864

Capt E. P. Turner
A. A. Gen'l

Sir,

I am loath to report to you specially, on the subject of details for the duty assigned to me, of transporting corn down Trinity River. On 24th July ult. you sent me an order on Maj Mason A. A. G. for details from the State Troops, or State troops liable to conscription, or who had volunteered into the C. S. Service. On 5th April ult. I presented to him lists for detail, and he told me the condition of the State Troops was then so unsettled, that I must look them under the original authority from Gen Magruder. Subsequent events again changed their status, and on 27th April I wrote to Maj Mason, that I would be compelled to wait till after 11th of May, before it would be possible to designate the commands, to which the men would belong. When that time arrived, I was below, engaged in loading and getting off boats, buying and collecting corn &c. I have just returned to this place, and for the first time am able to give my attention again to the subject.

It seems to me now injudicious to apply for the details at this particular time. In about three weeks, the Spring navigation will be over, or the chance of it will be gone. It will take that time to get the details, and then they will be useless. If I break up, the men will be sent back to their commands.

If I go on for a month or two, different details will be needed from those required now, when I am confined to keep on hand only such men as are of use to me. Besides I shall have to submit to the chief of staff & the Secretary whether one hand yard shall be kept up, or continued, making the question of details for that yard an unsettled one. It seems to me then, much better to continue to hold the men, as I have heretofore held them, for two or three weeks longer. If I break up then, no details will be necessary. If I do not, I can then apply for the detail of such men only as I may need, on a permanent arrangement. I hope that this will meet your approbation. If it does not, any order that you give me will be promptly and cheerfully obeyed.

Under the original order, it was to take State troops liable to conscription, and even if they should have volunteered into C. S. Service. Subsequent legislation made the propriety of this doubtful, but so long as no special & general order backed me, on the subject, I thought it would be proper for me to hold them, especially as I had but few of them, and they were indispensably necessary, and to have discharged them would have defeated me entirely. These I still hold. They are mostly flat boat builds, now on hand waiting to run out, or master carpenters, finishing boats for the river, if it come. Let me know if this meets your approbation. If it does not, any order in the subject will

be cheerfully obeyed, with the understanding however, that to take these men from me now, will make it impossible for me to avail myself of a rise, if it should come.

It is with much pleasure I report, that the service has been successfully performed, under great difficulties and disadvantages. I have built more boats than the Government had even to transport, and now that I am buying the entire surplus corn of the country, I am finishing boats much faster than it is possible to load them. But the navigation has been most unfortunate. I have resided 25 years on the river, and have never seen a year pass without a steam boat rise. This year we have had but two slight swells, wasting away, before they reached the lower river. Of the last of them, I got out six boats, but they will not reach Liberty, though they may get low enough down, to be of essential service. I hope that the ordinary spring rise may still come. If it should, I shall be able to send down corn enough to have an entire relief to the army.

Very respectfully
Your Ob Servt
M Washington
Major & Asst Q.M.G.

Major C. M. Mason
A. A. A. Gen'l

Magnolia
Anderson Co. Texas
May 26th 1864

Sir,

I have the honor to forward herewith enclosing special order No 28 to prevent interference with men employed by me, which not reach me till yesterday. Thank you for your prompt and kind attention. Particulars were reported in a letter to Capt L. G. Aldrich A. A. G. same date with that to you, 24th inst. to which I beg leave to refer you.

I beg leave also to refer you to a report addressed by me yesterday to Capt. Edm'd Turner A. A. Gen'l giving reasons why I thought it best to postpone the application for details, still a week or two longer. In addition to the reasons assigned in that report; I find the difficulty of fixing the status of the former State troops is still very great. Many suffered the 11th inst. to lapse without attaching themselves to any company, and are now liable to be enrolled as conscripts. Till so enrolled, I suppose they could not be detailed. If the reasons assigned in the report mentioned should not be satisfactory to you, and you would prefer a different course, any orders given by you will be promptly and cheerfully obeyed.

Very respectfully Your obt Servt.

A. Washington
Major & Vol A. A. G.

Magnolia
Anderson Co. Texas
May 26th 1864

Major C. M. Mason
A. A. A. Gen.l

Sir,

Your paper of 7th inst. enclosing special order 120 to prevent interference with men employed by me, did not reach me till yesterday. Thank you for your prompt and kind attention. Particulars were reported in a letter to Capt L. G. Aldrich A. A. G. same date with that to you, 24th ults. to which I beg leave to refer you.

I beg leave also to refer you to a report addressed by me yesterday to Capt. Edm.d Turner A. A. Gen.l giving reasons why I thought it best to postpone the application for details, still a week or two longer. In addition to the reasons assigned in that report; I find the difficulty of procuring the status of the former State troops is still very great. Many suffered the 11th inst. to lapse without attaching themselves to any company, and are now liable to be enrolled as conscripts. Till so enrolled, it happens they could not be obtained. If the reasons assigned in the report mentioned should not be satisfactory to you, and you would have for a different course, any orders given by you will be promptly and cheerfully obeyed.

Very respectfully Your ob.t Servt.

H. Washington
Major & Col A. D. C

Magnolia Henderson Co
June 5th 1864

Maj W Washington
Vol A. I. C.

Enclosing order about
the arrest of Pvt A. M.
Yeager and S. W. Son-
ahoe Paroled Vicks-
burg Prisoners

RECORD-DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Magnolia

Capt Lt Ed Dwyer &
Capt Lt Gen'l

Anderson Co? Texas
June 5th 1864

Sir,

Your order of 24th
ult. to Capt W. G. Bengley was handed
me last evening. As he is absent on
service and is under my command, I
open it for him. It is in direct con-
flict with orders received from Maj
Gen'l Magruder in person, and also with
promises made and pledges given to me
by him, and hopes me to others, for him.
It is not in the power of any
it, without first referring the matter
directly to himself. A courier is sent
to Houston for this purpose, who will
take it before him. His decision will
be acted on as soon as received, and
duly reported to you.

Very respectfully
Your ob Servt
H. Washington
Maj & Asst Adt Gen'l

Magnolia Anderson Co. Texas
June 5th 1864

Capt. Ellis A.A.G. Trans
M. D. &c &c

Sir,

I enclose an order just received from Capt. Bringle of the navy who has been attached while on duty upon the river, and is now here on furlough for his clothes. I send him to you, with this dispatch. It is the second time that he has been arrested from my service, and I respectfully ask, that he may be allowed to report the circumstances to you, in person. Both cases seem to me to be breaches of discipline, submission which would amount to a relinquishment of all authority.

Your special order No 325 Nov 28th 1863 authorises me to, round up deserters absentees and straggleers, and assign them temporarily to Capt Bringle's command. Your special order No 56. July 24th 1864 recognises and extends that power, and authorises me to keep the men so long as engaged in this duty here.

Both these men were recalled to report for duty prisoners. They were ordered to report for duty in October, and failed to do so, because they entertained doubts, probably erroneous, which they had been so encouraged as to allow them from the obligation of their oaths. It is not morally, they were therefore legally, deserters, or at least absentees or straggleers, and as such I had the right to pardon them, & set them to work here.

On 24th July last, in my room at Galveston, the Major Gen'l Comd'g told me, in your presence

that so long as the hardened deserters conducted themselves well, and rendered faithful services, they should be kept at work with me here, and I have made corresponding promises to the men. This amounts to a pledge on fair terms from the Major Genl. com.g and myself, conditional upon, and inviting good conduct from them. This part, of this implied compact, has been fully performed. Not only have they devoted themselves faithfully and zealously to the work, to which they are assigned, but they have abstained strictly from all aggressions on private rights and property, and with in stronger, suspicions against them, have succeeded in gaining the confidence, kind feeling, and cordial approbation, of the people around us. To require me to break in pledge of faith, by which these results have been attained, and to sacrifice the results themselves, is so foreign to all that I have known of him, that I cannot believe it is deliberately intended, until I learn it directly from himself.

If the promise is broken in the case of two, or one the faith of the rest is destroyed, and the whole superstructure based on that faith is overthrown. I think it peculiarly important to the service, that my operations should not be defeated, at this time. Though I have not fully carried out the orders of the Major Genl Comd.g for reasons which will be satisfactorily explained to him, yet I am now furnishing supplies to the army, which the Heads of Depts. assure me are indispensable, and which could only be obtained through me. And, what is much more important,

I have laid the foundation for operations here, that I think will end, during the year, those difficulties and uncertainties in obtaining supplies, which have so much embarrassed the defence of our State. As this case involves interests of so much importance, as well as the pledged faith of myself & these men, and that of the Major Gen.l Comd.g, pledged through me, I respectfully ask, that if you cannot solve its difficulties, you will submit it & him in person.

In my report of 5th April ult. I informed you, that I had suspended all efforts to get in deserters, because my authority was not recognized by the detailed troops, engaged in hunting them. Messengers & flags, with my pardons in them, were arrested, and men coming in to me, under my safe conduct & receiving pardon, were arrested. I stopped, because I did not wish to get into conflicts with the military authorities, which might compel me to trouble the Majr Gen.l Comd.g by an appeal to him. But so far as I can pardoned these men, my action is irrevocable, and the faith pledged to them is irrevocable. Apart from the obligation of honor, I can conceive no motives of action or policy, which would require the sacrifice of the really important results attained by my course, so far as it has gone.

My report of 25th of last month informed you that I still confidently expected a race in the river. It is now rising rapidly, with every prospect of navigation, and I am preparing to send down as many boats as possible. There is an abundance of boats finished, but the

corn is scarce. Power & forrakeen it was not
given me, until about a month ago, and the
greater part of the supplies had then been dispo-
sed, or diverted to other purposes. The people
furnish willingly what is left, and I have
sanguine hopes of still obtaining enough,
to meet the absolute necessities of the service.

On 24th Feby Colo. you ordered me verbally,
to forward you descriptive lists of all pardoned
deserters. I did not succeed in getting
blanks, till 6th April, and on my arrival
with them here, the necessity of preparing
for the Spring sow was so urgent, and the
men have been so scattered on detached ser-
vice, that I have been unable to make them
out. It shall be done as soon as possible, and
I shall personally have the pleasure of handing
them to you in person.

Very respy Your Obt Servt
L. Washington
Majr 2d Lt D.C.

P. S. If there be any serious difficulty in
the matter of this ordin enclosed, suspend
action till I can see Genl Magruder. I
think that I can make suggestions to
save him further trouble, which I earnestly
wish. R W.

~~#181~~

Head Quarters Dist. of Texas, New Mexico and Arizona,
INSPECTOR GENERALS OFFICE
Galveston Mar. 2nd 1866

Duplicate

Captain

I am instructed by the Major General Commanding this district to call upon you to return hereto Lt. Mc. Teague and 1 Sergt. Conahoe to their Regiment, Wards Legion now 6th Mo's Regiment.

By failure to do this you will subject yourself to charges under Articles of War.

Very respectfully
your obedient Servant
Jos. Ed. Bowers
Capt. & Asst. Insp. Genl

Capt. Jno. H. Beasley
Comdg. Company
Magnolia

Magnolia, Coahoma Co.
Miss. 11th Oct. 1864.

Lieut. N. Washington
Actg. A. Ord. Gen. & C.

Abbeville

COPIED
WAR RECORDS
1861 1865

RECORD DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Maj. J. M. Mason
Lt. Com. [illegible]

Magnolia
Anderson by Texas
June 11th 1864

Sir

Your orders of 1st inst. were received last evening, & acknowledged by return mail. I am grateful for the favorable opinion entertained by the Maj. Gen. Dept. of operations, which evinced the wish, rather than the power to assist me. The river is now navigable and (perhaps a thousand dollars can accomplish a great deal of) importance in such a case.

Your orders with regard to details, will be strictly obeyed. My private affairs compel me to be in Houston, before the 1st of July, perhaps in a week or ten days, & probably as soon as this letter will reach you. I will then bring the subject before you in person, having first ascertained the wishes of the Maj Gen. Dept. with regard to my operations here. If he wishes me to stop at the end of this season, which is now close at hand, I will file with it a list of the men who have been employed, and discharge them, on my return, instead of asking details for them. If he wishes me to go on, I will then ask for details, commensurate with the scale, on which he may order me to proceed. I prefer this course also, because my time is now constantly occupied, in procuring corn, and surveying flat boats, along a line of country about 70 miles in extent, and at three different boat yards. It would be hardly possible to give my attention immediately to any thing else.

In the mean time, to guard against imputations of my having an unreasonable number of men, I beg leave to state, that the whole number of men for detail is only about 50, at all the yards together. About a dozen are without the consent, yet. I considered myself authorized to take them, under the orders and despatches to you of July 24" ult. as stated in my Report to you of 17" April ult. Some of the military officers doubted this, and I would gladly have relinquished them, to avoid a contest of opinion, if it had been possible for me to get on without them. But they are first boat pilots, master carpenters, and men for making their own beams, and their services are indispensable. I thought it best therefore to keep them, and trust to success, and the indulgence of the Navy Dep.t to excuse me if wrong. This small number, within one in the 1000, was all the force which I really took from the yards. The rest were stout people over 45, who have been working steadily on for me, while this status in the service was still in debate, and undetermined. I beg respectfully

to remain your obt. servt.

H. Eastman Lieut. Comg

and Insl Agt. D.C.

H Washington

VA22

RECORD DIVISION,
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Polk County Texas
June 28th 1864

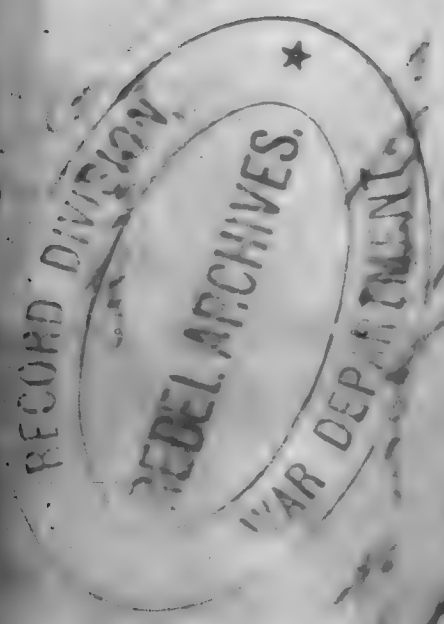
Capt Herriman
&c &c

Sir

[illegible] of the 20th inst. [illegible]
memoranda of matters [illegible]
Lt. Col. Smith, in reference [illegible]
which I am engaged, [illegible]
mentioned [illegible] letters of [illegible]
relation of such [illegible]
be [illegible] unless I am [illegible]
authorities, to [illegible] and [illegible]
and employ them in this service. [illegible]
[illegible] operations depended [illegible]
decision of Col. Smith, I shall [illegible]
apply for no letters, till that decision is
made. To avoid misconstruction, I enclosed to
Capt. Dancy, a [illegible] and [illegible]
service, and my reasons. But [illegible]
to organize for the work of the coming year as
soon as possible, I respectfully ask that you
will write to me at Magnolia, [illegible]
Texas, informing me of what decision may
have been made in this matter, that I may
immediately take the necessary steps to enforce
it.

[illegible]
Your obt. Servt.
[illegible]
Lt. Col. Commdg. Post
Magnolia [illegible]

June 28, 1864.



Head Quarters, District of Texas, New Mexico & Arizona.

Galveston 1864.

Special Order
No.

Authority is hereby given to Surgeon Dunlap of Capt Beazley's company to call in two Physicians who with Surgeon Dunlap will constitute a Board for the purpose of deciding upon cases of disability amongst the employees serving under Maj A. Washington. U. S. A. de C on Genl Reynolds Staff.

By Com
Maj Genl Reynolds.

Smithfield N.C.
December 25th 1864

1

A. Washington

WAR RECORDS
COPIED
1895

Suggesting modus ...
to secure Corn collected
on Trinity River.

RECORDS DIVISION.
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPT.

Smithfield P.O. Pack: [illegible] Dec 25th 1864

Capt S. D. Gayley U.S. Navy

Sir,

When I assigned my position as Vol A.D.C. of Gen Magruder, it was with the understanding, that I would still continue any service I could, in my former capacity, and, particularly, that I would, as far as possible, aid the operations on James River, which my assignation there on Chief Engineer I now take the liberty of calling your attention to two difficulties, under which he labors, and of suggesting a remedy. The engineer of the sawmill, on which he chiefly relied, and which was claimed by my predecessor, basis of old acquaintance with the owner, and mutual willingness to aid the Gov. has been detached by Gen E.K. Smith for other service, and the mill stopped. And though navigation is likely to commence, pilots for the flat boats are not only not furnished, but positively refused. They are indispensable, as nearly no man skill and experience are necessary to steer a flat, as a steam boat. Our two difficulties I suggest this remedy. pilots, and if thank engineers, can be found among the men in the service, from that part of the country. They are chiefly in Gen

Wharton's old division, and also
commands which have been with
it in Louisiana now, and which, I am
told, are now ordered back to winter
quarters, in that portion of Texas. It
will be no injury to the service, I trust
from winter quarters such of these
men as Capt B. needs, and return
them when the campaign opens in the
spring, when I hope his work will be
massily done. If this should meet Gen
Wharton's approbation, may I ask
in favor of you to see that such powers
are sent to Capt B. at Nacogdoches, as
soon as practicable?

He is now ready to send down 20 000
bushels of corn, and from present indi-
cations I think he may be able to get it
down next month. You probably re-
member how the corn was wasted and
destroyed by neglect at Velasco last
spring, after I had obtained and sent it
down, with so much difficulty & my
self, and such generosity and self
sacrifice on the part of the planters.
This was a serious injury & the service,
beyond the loss of the corn, as all now
generally known, and so unnecessarily com-

mented on by the people, as discouraging all sacrifice on their part, to aid the Govt. I not only respectfully suggest, but earnestly beg, that such measures may be taken in time, as will prevent a repetition of this, and secure the receipt and preservation of the corn when delivered.

Very truly
Your obt Servt
H. Easterling Jud.

Truthful Jas
Polk to Pres
Apl 10. 1865

"

H Washington

"

Introducing
Capt Col H Bayley

RECORD DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Smithfield Post Office
Polk Co. Tex Apl 10 1865

Maj. Gen. T. Bankhead Magruder
Dear Sir,

I write to express my great pleasure at your return to Texas, and to beg that if, in my humble sphere, and with my limited powers of usefulness, I can in any way aid in the defence of our State, you will command my services, without reserve. I write, instead of calling on you personally, from reluctance to trespass upon your time and attention, before knowing that it can be of use.

I think that I can render you a service, just at this time, by asking an audience for Capt. W. A. Beazley, who is the bearer of this. On him devolved, after your departure, the superintendence of the arrangements, which you had instituted on Trinity River, for the purpose of securing the supplies of its valley, for our army on the Coast. He has attained complete success in this, so far as depended on himself, having, under great difficulties, secured the building of boats enough to carry down all the supplies needed. But a large portion of these supplies has, unnecessarily I think, been diverted to other purposes, and he is now making his last shipments of them, just when the time of greatest scarcity is about to commence. There seems to have been an error of management in this matter, sufficient to justify your notice, so far as to prevent its repetition, and to guard against its consequences, if that can still be done.

Notwithstanding the full crop of the last year, the scarcity of last spring seems again to threaten us, without the supplies of the Trinity, in reserve, to meet it.

Capt B. is peculiarly qualified for this business, and thoroughly acquainted with it. It was mainly to his aid, and that of his brother Lt. B. that I owed the success, which I attained last spring. You will find him able to give any information you may need, and to carry out any orders you may think best, to meet the present emergency, or to carry on this service, on a basis of future success, and more extensive usefulness.

In the hope that the career, which you resume in Texas, may continue to be as honorable to yourself, and as advantageous to us, as heretofore, I remain, very respectfully,

Your friend & obt servt.

H. Washington.

Jr. Esq
Smithfield
Polk Co Texas
Apl 10. 1865

"

A Washington

Introducing
Capt Wm Bayley

RECORD DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Smithfield Post Office
Polk Co. Tex Apl 10 1865

Maj. Gen. T. Bankhead Magruder

Dear Sir,

I write to express my great pleasure at your return to Texas, and to beg that if, in my humble sphere, and with my limited powers of usefulness, I can in any way aid in the defence of our State, you will command my services, without reserve. I write, instead of calling on you personally, from reluctance to trespass upon your time and attention, before knowing that I can be of use.

I think that I can render you a service, just at this time, by asking an audience for Capt. W. H. Beazley, who is the bearer of this. On him devolved, after your departure, the superintendence of the arrangements, which you had instituted on Trinity River, for the purpose of securing the supplies of its valley, for our army on the Coast. He has attained complete success in this, so far as depended on himself, having, under great difficulties, secured the building of boats enough to carry down all the supplies needed. But a large portion of these supplies has, unnecessarily I think, been diverted to other purposes, and he is now making his last shipments of them, just when the time of greatest scarcity is about to commence. There seems to have been an error of management in this matter, sufficient to justify your notice, so far as to prevent its repetition, and to guard against its consequences, if that can still be done.

notwithstanding the full crop of the last year, the scarcity of last spring seems again to threaten us, without the supplies of the Trinity, in reserve, to meet it.

Capt B. is peculiarly qualified for this business, and thoroughly acquainted with it. It was mainly to his aid, and that of his brother Lt. B. that I owed the success, which I attained last spring. You will find him able to give any information you may need, and to carry out any orders you may think best, to meet the present emergency, or to carry on this service, on a basis of future success, and more extensive usefulness.

In the hope that the career, which you resume in Texas, may continue to be as honorable to yourself, and as advantageous to us, as heretofore, I remain, very respectfully,

Your friend & obt servt.

H Washington.

Gen. Magruder

Fairfax House

Houston

RECORD DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT

June 6th 1861.

Gen MacGruder

Houston Texas

Sir

When I had the pleasure of seeing you last evening, you instructed me, if I could find any number of Family Hands in town, I call on you with them at 12 o'clock to day. I can only find one this morning, from a large settlement immediately above me. I am asked me to say to you, that meetings have been held in his settlement for the purpose of effecting the closing of the navigation, and to furnish Labor for the purpose, and that it will be afforded freely, to any extent that you want. He suggests that if other names than mine be required to the roll, it should bring it with me, when the whole Planting interest will sign it.

Under these circumstances I do not think it necessary to trouble you today, but will call tomorrow with the report, & wait your engineer at any hour that may agreeable to you

Very respectfully
Your obt Servt
H Washington

[illegible]

[illegible] 1863

[illegible] Washington

[illegible]

[illegible] the

[illegible] Army

[illegible] REBELLION RECORDS

[illegible] WAR DEPARTMENT

[illegible] steps

he has taken, &c.

Answered. Feb. 27th. 1863

[illegible]

A. A. G.

Rec'd Feb. 20

Answ'd May 16th 1863

Smithfield P. Office
Polk County Texas
Aug 10th 1863

Maj Gen J. B. Magruder,
Com. Mil. Dist. of Texas,
Houston Texas.

Sir

I have the honor to report, that your order of 7th inst. to please no obstructions in Trinity River, reached me in time to check the work. A rise in the river, which took place before I reached home, after receiving your first orders, made it necessary to build boats. Other causes of delay, with which I need not trouble you now, fortunately prevented immediate action. I received your order to stop, late last night, on returning from a tour through the county, to call out hands. About 200 were to commence moving this morning to the river. I have sent out messengers to stop them. This force, with superintendence, subsistence and transportation, was cheerfully furnished by the people, on the call, which you first ordered.

You ordered me also, to try what I could do, in organizing home guards, having their arms repaired, obtaining ammunition &c. to place the county in a state of defence, by the voluntary action of the people. I found that I could effect here, a levy en masse of the whole white male population, from 15 to 60 years, leaving out of course those embraced in the militia organization, and subject to conscription, but including all exempts, able to bear arms. I brought this matter before the people, immediately after leaving you, and in the tour which

I have just made one the county, I did not find one dissenting or reluctant voice. Contributions are freely offered, and in some cases have been already made, to repair arms and purchase ammunition, so as to prepare the force, without cost to government. The militia officers, at my request, have reorganized what was left of the militia, to act with them home guards, till called out by draft or conscription, thus securing immediately an effective force, and the adjoining counties seem ready and willing to follow the example. Is not this subject worthy of your serious attention? The slightest encouragement from you, and from me here, might extend it much further, and probably over the whole state. It places in your service the entire force of the state, embracing classes, which cannot be reached in any other way. If defeated, you would always fall back on a line of reserves, with still greater reserves behind you. Foraging parties of the enemy would find every where an armed camp, instead of a flying or submissive population. The moral effect of such a movement, at your call, would be still greater. It would show a mutual confidence, and cordial cooperation, between the people and the Commander in Chief, which did not exist, before you came to Texas. It would place the state in a position, to make her conquest almost impossible, and might decide the enemy against an invasion, if they were wavering. If you concur in these views, and

wish me to go on, I would respectfully ask some
expression of approbation and encouragement, to be
used with the people, to show that this movement is
not to be suspended until the work in the rivers, with
which they have been in the habit of connecting
it, in their own thoughts. Favor me with your
wishes on this subject at your earliest convenience. In such popular movements, a slight
suspension of action is sometimes fatal.

Must I not complete the boats which I am
building, and which are now nearly done, and
must I not hold every thing ready to close the
rivers, at any time hereafter, if events should make
it necessary? The capture of Treasonburg would
enable the enemy to carry on the war here, with
a better chance of success than elsewhere, and
the state of affairs, which existed when I had
the pleasure of seeing you, and which made
internal defence so important, may return.
If you wish me to pursue this course, it will only
be necessary to leave Comdr Hunter here, with the
few men he has with him. They will complete the
boats, aid in making the reconnoisance of the
river and country, which you wished, and hold
every thing in readiness for immediate action,
if you should find it necessary.

One mode, in which it hoped to serve you,
was in restoring the confidence and kind feelings
between the people and the Commander in Chief,
so necessary to our successful defence. All this it
was succeeding beyond my hopes, even before
your late victory. Now the confidence of the people
in you here is rapidly approaching enthusiasm, &
is peculiarly favorable for the levy en masse, suggested above.

It has occurred to me, that cast iron to mould cannon balls in the Salisbury and Mt. Vernon foundries, may be conformant to your views. There are some steam engines here not in use. I have one myself, which I will gladly give, if it is needed. It is 40 horse power, and will supply several tons of cast iron. Others might be obtained, by hire or purchase, if wanted.

In furnishing their hands to obstruct the rivers, the planters on the East side demanded, that they should be under the superintendence of Lt. T. Pratt, a conscript enrolled under the last call, and in the hands of the enrolling officer. Considering, that when giving so much, they were entitled to demand so small a concession, I asked the enrolling officer to furlough him for one month, which was done. He is now engaged in riding over the county, and checking the preparations of the planters to furnish hands, and preventing frauds, as far as possible, from the change of orders. When this is done, I can use him advantageously, in aiding in the organization of home guards, which I have mentioned, if you wish it to go on. It requires more riding than I can do alone.

You call for 2000 negroes has reached this county. The planters are responding to it promptly and cheerfully. I am of course doing all that I can to aid it.

With congratulations on your brilliant success, and the complete revolution, which you have made in the state of our affairs, in our prospects for the future, and in the spirit of our people, I am very respectfully

Your ob servt

H. Washington.

Col. Riddle.

WAR DEPARTMENT CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA RECEIVED SECOND DIVISION

Smithfield P. O.

Hyant 21st 1814

May Gen Washington

Dear Aide

de Camp

NATIONAL ARCHIVES

DEPARTMENT

acknowledging

receipt of orders

to enrol all Male

Slaves in the adjoining

Counties & Will set

between the ages 16 & 50.

and Wishes to know

if he is expected to

return the officer

ordered on said

duty by May Gen Thompson

said Counties have

already sent in a

regiment of Infantry

Smithfield P. Office
Polk Co. Texas
March 21st 1863

Majr Genl J. B. Magruder,
Comdg Mil. Dist. of Texas,
N. Mexico & Arizona.

RECEIVED

Sir,

I have the honor to report, that I received last evening the following order.

"
Majr Washington
" Smithfield
Sir

I am instructed by the general
" commanding to direct you to collect and forward
" to Galveston one fourth (1/4) of all the male negroes
" between the ages of 15 and 50, from the counties near
" you to work on the fortifications there."

Hd. Qrs. Eastern Sub-Dist of Texas
March 11th 1863

Signed "Robt S. Reid
Lt & A. A. G."

Assuming that this order was given with your knowledge and approbation, I beg leave respectfully to suggest, that the action required has been already taken, by the Quartermasters department. An enrolling officer of negroes was appointed for this county, by Majr B. Bloomfield, to whom we furnished one third, instead of one fourth, of our hands. Agents were detailed for him, at my request, and every cooperation and assistance in my power given him, as reported to you. He informed me, a few days since, that no one in this county had refused his quota, though some few had not yet gone forward, and that similar action was being taken, or was about to be taken,

in Liberty, the county seat south of this. A special agent, L. F. Pac, has just been sent ah from the 2. Master's Dept. to collect the negroes still due from this county, and to draw those from Trinity county, which lies north of this. In the counties east and west of me, I have no doubt similar measures have been taken. Would it not be improper, and injurious to the service, for me to interfere with this action of the 2. Master dept. without special orders from yourself? If I am to supply deficiences in its action, or to complete what it has left undone, is it not absolutely necessary, that I should be informed officially, how far its action has gone? If it has failed to get the negroes, may I not assume, that there have been legal difficulties in the way, or a refusal of the owners, making imprisonment necessary? And if so, must I not, under your general order No 20 of July 11 "1863, have special authority from you, for this purpose, and an armed force to carry it into effect? Should not some means be designated, by which I am to draw the funds, necessary to furnish the negroes transportation to Galveston? Should not the counties, in which I am to act, be named, and should I not have authority, to employ agents to assist me, in discharging a duty so extensive and onerous? In this county, where all were willing, an enrolling officer, and some four or five agents were necessary. Alone, and unaided, it is impossible for me to collect the negroes, from all the counties near me.

Besides, in my report of 15 inst. made

under your immediate orders. I offered to perform a service, in which I thought I could be of real use. Until I receive your reply to that request, it would be improper for me to absent, or occupy myself, with other duties, at the order of a subordinate officer. And if this order has been given without your knowledge, or assented to, without time for reflection, may I not take the liberty of suggesting, that any unfinished action of the D. Master's Dept. can better be completed by its own agents, than by unwelcome and unasked interference on my part?

I beg it may be understood, that I mean not the question of the legitimacy of the source, from which this order comes to me, or of the propriety of a notice officer's ordering me on a service not within the sphere of my duties, as your volunteer aide, appointed for a specific purpose. No one appreciates, more fully than myself, the difficulties of your position, or the importance of the services, which you have rendered, and are still rendering, to our State. If I can be of use to you, no point of etiquette, or question of right to command, shall stand in the way for a moment. But it is absolutely necessary, that I should be certain of your wishes and that I should have the means and authority to carry them into effect. If I cannot be of use, I am anxious, at least, not to do harm by ill-advised, conflicting, or inefficient action.

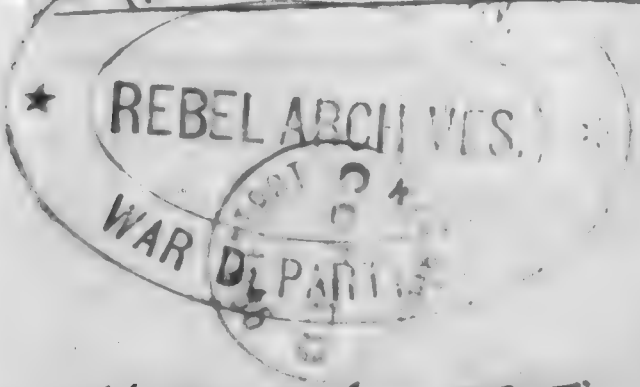
Very respectfully
Your Obt. Servt.

Lt. Washington
Vol. Aide

Smithfield P. Office

Polk to Texas

RECORDED 1863



N. Washington

Vol acts

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

(Copy)

Maj Genl J. B Magruder
Comdg. Mil. Dist. of Texas.
New Mexico and Arizona.

Smithfield P Office
Feb'y [illegible]
March 1st 1863

Sir

I have the honor to report that since receiving your orders of the 27 ulto I have been travelling over the Country, to carry them into effect and to procure the required information, with regard to Corn and other provisions. I think that 100000 lbs of corn might be obtained certainly, if applied for immediately. More enough to Trinity River to be shipped by Water early in the season ordered, more might be spared, if badly needed - and some planters sell the Colorado to 20000 lbs and some even higher with regard to price, than are now selling at $1.00 to Mr Nicholson's families and $2.00 per bl to Others who need it for their own use. Speculation, who are disposed to resist and the other classes of buyers. They are reluctant to sell at all most of the planters whom I have seen, to whom, offered it without reserve at the lowest price mentioned above - Thus placing the Government in the first of the most favored purchasers. I am in hopes to obtain the amount - to some 4 or 5 thousand bls. Beyond this - I can get no information from others, I did not seem advisable to spend the time requisite to see each planter because I found corn so much in demand that it was unfortunate to depart without doing so.

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

more of the Govt. in a business transaction than the lowest current rate and the same payment they receive from others. If more is needed they think it should be asked and acknowledged as a favour, and such a demand would I think be cheerfully met within any reasonable limit through the feeling of dissatisfaction which I have mentioned. You are aware that under the late personal relations existing between the Planters and myself I could see that it was deprecated and extensive enough to have done much harm. These assessments I believe were made before your General Order No 20 of February 11th 1863 had reached that part of the Country, but I was told a few days ago in the northern part of the County, that similar impressments were still being made, higher up the river: with aggravating circumstances of vexation to the Planters, but I give this only as what I was told by others —

I ~~am returning~~ return you thanks to the people which seemed to gratefully accept. I acted on these in contradiction with the views expressed in my letter of the 25th ult. there should be no vexation in their

fortifications for defence and since all the
that every one able to bear arms should hold
himself in readiness to defend his home
from invasion if again attempted
I am authorized by all whom I have seen
to assure you that if needed every one here
able to bear arms will be ready to answer your
Call. but all seemed anxious not to be in-
terrupted in planting unless immediately
necessary -

As both the other duties confided to me
are now in a situation not to require im-
mediate action can I not if this aid
needed be of use in aiding to procure it
on fair terms. and without this unnecessary
irritation to the people which may lead to
such sumons results? If I can be of
service in this way, I beg that you will
give me orders without reserve, & they
them will not only be a duty, but a great
pleasure - especially if I can serve either your
self or the people or ~~which must be most dear~~
both, by preventing any conflict between
you which must be much disastrous in
its consequences. - This matter seems to me
more important because I have just learned

from one of the state Senators that our Legislature has passed a law prohibiting Military impressment. This brings a third party into the contest when the union of all is essential to our safety. Such a law throws the support of the army as well as the defence of the country on the good will of the people. Upon which I beg you to perceive, that if I cannot procure supplies as I have – before to serve without pay and to defray my own expenses –

Very respectfully
Your obt Servt
(signed) H. Washington
Lt. Col.

(Copy)

Smithfield P Office
Polk Co Texas
March 1st 1865

Maj Genl J B Magruder
Comdg Mil Dist of Texas
New Mexico and Arizona.

Sir

I have the honor to report that since receiving your orders of the 27 ult I have been travelling over the County, to carry them into effect and to procure the required information, with regard to Cotton and other provisions. I think that more of it than might be obtained certainly, if applied for immediately may be enough to supply Rio to be shipped by the 1st of May. As the season advances, more may be spared, of the necessary articles, than the Colonists daily needed - and some planters sell the Colonists to 20 cts lbs and some charge higher with a scale of price, they are now selling at - $1.00 to $1.25 per lb to their neighbors families and $2.00 per lb to others who are in need of for their own use. To speculators, who are disposed to purchase the other classes of buyers. They are reluctant to sell at all least of the planters whom I have seen having cotton to spare, offered it without reserve at the highest price mentioned above - Thus placing the Government, that buying of the first hands at cost, might be saved the amount to some 40 or 50 thousand dollars beyond this I may obtain information from others, if I did not receive additional the time required to see each planter because I found cotton in such a demand that it was important to depart without delay -

Last winter when one of these droughts nearly ruined
corn was made scarce on the [illegible] and the country around
is rapidly exhausting the supply. The [illegible] Indians were in
at the plantations. I sent them to make the offer to the
alternative $1.50 at the plantations or 2 dollars, at the rate
of the latter some said they could do this, others that
they would give any aid in hauling that they could
without interfering too much with the work: they are now
planting which they justly consider of much importance.
No other provisions can be had to any amount. A
few small lots of Bacon and Lard were offered at
the market price. Beans which I believe is 5 cents per
lb. These articles are scarce for the same reason
that Corn is. Self & did not enquire for
explaining that it could be procured nearer —

I believe that it is my duty to report to you
that the only obstacle I found in obtaining from the
Pueblos the free offer of their corn, which they subsequently made was in a time of tremendous feeling
and irritation, which I found everywhere produced
by recent impressments; They did not complain
of the impressment itself, or they said they were
willing to submit to it if it is necessary but they
complained that it was made in a harsh and
dictatorial manner and that they were not allowed
the opportunity of offering their corn voluntarily or

fair terms, as they would be disposed to do with
they were close. They say that the law makes no
allowance for interest on the notes they have to
receive - that after the oath was taken from
them in this abrupt manner instead of keeping
for it which they consider the Govt bound to do in
every case of imprisonment - the officer gave them
receipts for much corn impressed and when their
turn difficult roads and high waters. Considering
that their conduct was in effect the pleasure of
the Government which should only be regulated
to be taken up, they sent them to Houston by one
of the planters with a power of attorney signed by
each of them - They were told that each should
have acknowledged the power if atty before a justice
of the peace, and that they should have gone to
the seat of the County Govt and obtained a cer-
tificate from the Clerk with the seal of the County
that the justice was legally authorized though they
consider that the delivery of the written obligation
of the Govt was in itself a sufficient - no note
for their payment - The impressment would work
their thrown back upon their hands - Some are
now offering to sell them at any discount - and
others say that they will trouble themselves no further

about their collection. They also complain that the Corn which the Chiefs in the Illinois had measured by a Mandan selected by themselves which is refusing to swear to the Correctness of this measurement — that it was measured as closely as they were told with baskets and full short —, and they will be required to submit to this deficiency which took place after the Corn had passed beyond their control, and they complain that one of their number who was so unfortunate as to get payment for his Corn, was allowed only $1.25 for it after deducting his share of the deficiency mentioned although the Mandans are offered freely at their doors in Cash the prices last above named. +.

I am afraid you will think these Matters too trifling to trouble you with in such detail, but the small & which they had are not unimportant —. It is no trifle that the gratitude of the people really feel to you for your successful defence of their state, and their growing attachment — and loyalty to you which may be necessary — for your continued success should be thrown away without your knowledge by misleading withholding from them strict justice and the ordinary courtesy, due to persons from a chief in authority —.

I have found no one here disposed to act

Maj. Gen. U.S. Magruder
Comd. Mil. Dept of Texas
N. Mexico and Arizona

Smithfield N. Carolina
Oct 6th 1862

COPIED

Sir

I have the honor to report that since receiving your letter of 29th ult. I have been travelling over the country, & using them in the effort to procure the required information, both as to the crop and other particulars. I think that it can be obtained certainly, if applied for immediately, near enough to Trinity River to be supplied in season for [illegible]. At a season advanced, more might be raised if needed, and some, I am sure, will be cultivated & [illegible] still higher. While engaged in this, I was solicited by [illegible] families, and $2 in gold & silver, who need it for their own use. The speculators, who seem disposed to overbid both the other classes of purchasers, are reluctant to sell at all. Most of the planters, whom I saw, having corn to spare, offered it without reserve, at the lowest price mentioned above, thus placing the Govt on the footing of the most favored purchasers. I saw enough to raise the amount to some 4 or 5 thousand bbls. Beyond this, I rely on information from others, which will soon be available to spend the time required to see each planter, because I found corn so much in demand, that it was important to report without delay. Last season was one of scarcity & [illegible] Scarcely any corn was made except on the river and the country around is awfully exhausting its supply. The price I have named is at the plantation. I named them to make the offer in the alternative $1.50 at the plantation or $2.00 stored on the bank of the river. Some said they would do this — others, that they would give any aid in hauling that they could, without interfering too much with the crop they are now planting, which may, in [illegible] be of much importance. No other provisions can be had in any amount. A few small lots of bacon and lard were offered at the market price here, which I believe is 50 cents per lb. These articles are scarce for the same reason that corn is. Beef, I did not inquire for, supposing that it could be procured readily.

I believe that it is my duty to report to you, that the only obstacle I found in obtaining from the planters the free offer of their corn, which my subsequently made, was in a tone of wounded feeling and irritation, which I found

coming where, produced by recent improvements, [illegible]
not complain of the inadequacy [illegible]
they were willing to subscribe [illegible]
claimed, but it was made in a manner [illegible]
as that was not allowed in other counties [illegible]
ing them corn to carry on farming. [illegible]
done, and as they would [illegible]
were neither consulted nor informed [illegible]
was received - that after the corn was taken from them
this oppressive manner, instead of paying for it, which
they consider the Govt bound to do [illegible]
ment, the officer gave them a receipt [illegible]
Some, it is said, owe difficult roads, and high waters. Con-
sidering that these receipts were in effect promissory
notes of the Govt which had only to be presented to the
up, they sent men to Houston [illegible]
a power of attorney signed by each of them. They were
told that each should have acknowledged the power of
Atty. before a Justice of the Peace, and that they should
have gone to the seat of the county Govt and obtained a
certificate from the clerk, with the seal of the county, that
the Justice was legally authorized, [illegible]
that the delivery of the written obligations of the Govt was
in itself a sufficient warrant for their payment. The
improvement receipts were then thrown back on their
hands. Some are now offering to sell them at any dis-
count, and others say that they will trouble themselves
no further about their collection. They also complain
that the corn when delivered to the steamboat was mea-
sured by a planter selected by themselves, who is sup-
posed to swear to the correctness of his measurement -
which baskets, and fell short, and they will be required
to submit to this deficiency, which took place after the
corn had passed beyond their control. And they com-
plain, that one of their number, who was so fortunate
as to get payment for his corn, was allowed only
$1.25 pr. bl. after deducting his share of the deficiency
mentioned, although the planters are offered fourty at
their doors, in cash, the price first above named.
I am afraid you will think these matters too trifling

to trouble you with, in such detail, but the results
to which they lead, are not unimportant. It is a
trifle, that the gratitude which the people really feel
& you for your successful defence of New York, and
their growing attachment and loyalty to you, which may
be necessary for your continued success, should in this way,
without your knowledge, be needlessly withheld from them by strict rule, and the ordinary
courtesy, due to the governed from all in authority,
I have found no one here disposed to ask more of the Jew
in a business transaction, than the lowest current value,
and the same payment they receive from others. If more
is needed, they think it should be asked and acknowledged as a favor; and such a demand would I think
be cheerfully met, within any reasonable limits. Through
the feeling of dissatisfaction, which I have mentioned,
soon disappeared, under the kind personal relations
existing between Mr. Chandler and myself I could
see that it was deep seated, and extensive enough,
to have done much harm. These misrepresentations,
believed were made before your general order No. 20
of February 11th 1863 had reached that part of the
country, but it was told a few days since, in the
northern part of the County that similar misrepresentations were still being made, when on the former, with
aggravated circumstances of violence & the blackest
lies. But I give this only as reported to me by others.

In returning you thanks & the people, which
seemed to be gratefully received, I urged on them,
in conformity with the views expressed in my report
of 28th ult. that there should be no relaxation in their
preparations for defence, and above all, that every one
able to bear arms should hold himself in readiness
to defend his home from invasion, if it should be
I am authorized by all, whom I have seen to say to
you, that if needed every man here able to bear arms
will be ready to answer your call, but all seemed
anxious not to be interrupted in planting, unless so
immediately necessary

As both the other duties confided to me are now

in a situation not to require immediate action,
can it not, if this corps is needed or of use in aid-
ing to procure it, on fair terms, and without this
unnecessary irritation & the people, which may lead
to such serious results? Will it not be of service
in two ways if they find you ready to do so
without reserve. The others then will not only
be a duty, but a great pleasure especially if
it can serve either yourself or the people, or
both, by preventing any conflict between you,
which must be most disastrous in its con-
sequences. This matter seems to me more im-
portant, because I have just learned from one
of our State senators, that the Legislature has
passed a law, prohibiting militia [illegible] from
this brings a third party in the [illegible] when
the union of all is essential to the safety
of the state.
Such a law throws the support of the army,
as well as the defence of the country, on the
good will of the people. Can I rely upon to
preserve it? If I can, I should refuse, as
patriot, to serve without pay, and to defray
my own expenses.

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Washington J. B.

General and Staff Officers, Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs, Non-com. Staffs and Bands, Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

ADC (CONFEDERATE) A.D.C.

2nd Lt. | 2nd Lt

CARD NUMBERS.

1.	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Mrs. Elizabeth Custer
(Source of communication.)

133 Madison Ave N.Y.

James Barnal Washington
(Name.)
Cadet at West Point
....., Co. ..... Regt'l 1861

Req'd
Statement made out for
Archives
Barnal E. Washington
Engrossed

Y. 24.17

10 Street
unearded records show that
James Barnall Washington was
appointed A.D.C. with rank
of 1st Lieut. C.S.A. Jan. 28/62
to rank from Aug. 31/61 &
ordered to report to General
J. E. Johnston for duty.
Records further show that
Sept. 3/62 he was serving
as 1st Lieut. on Ordnance duty
at Montgomery Arsenal. Ala
no later record. Harley

Form No. 117-1—A. G. O.
Ed. Dec. 15-16-
Y. 24.17

(CONFEDERATE)

W Stark Jr.

J. B. Washington
2 Lt. Inf.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

Born in —
Appointed from Va.
To whom report
Date of appointment July 18, 1861.
To take rank Mch. 16, 1861.
Date of confirmation , 186 .
Date of acceptance Aug. 1, 1861.
Signed A. S. Pillow
To whom delivered Gen. Johnston
Provisional rank
Station

U. S. Register of 1861:
Rank and Corps Cad 5 Class 16
Date June 6 1860.
Original entry into service Entered July 1/59

Remarks: Transferred to Cav.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 88, page 106

M. M. Johnson
Copyist.

(816)

(CONFEDERATE.)

W | [illegible]

J. B. Washington
1 Lt. Co. [illegible] Cav.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

Born in .....
Appointed from Va.
To whom report
Date of appointment July 18, 1861.
To take rank Mar. 16, 1861.
Date of confirmation Oct. 4, 1862.
Date of acceptance Aug. 1, 1861.
Signed .....
To whom delivered Gen. Johnston
Provisional rank
Station ...

U. S. Register of 1861:
Rank and Corps Cadet Class 16
Date June 6, 1860.
Original entry into service Entered July 1/59

Remarks: .....

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 88, page 64

M. M. Johnson
Copyist.

(886)

(CONFEDERATE.)

W

J. Barroll Washington
1 Lt.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Va.

To whom report Genl. J. E. Johnston

Date of appointment Jan. 28, 1862.

Date of confirmation Jan. 28, 1862.

To take rank Aug. 31, 1861.

Date of acceptance Feb. 7, 1862.

Delivered Genl. J. E. Johnston

Secretary of War J. C. B.

Remarks: Aide de Camp
with rank of 1 Lt.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1. File No. 86, page 154

Geo. L. Preston
Copyist.

(625)

(Confederate.)

Samuel Washington
Asst. P. M. G. C. S.

Appears on

Roll of Prisoners of War

Paroled at Montgomery, Ala., by order of Maj. Genl. E. Steel, Commanding U. S. Forces, Northern Alabama, by Col. Charles Black, Prov. Mar. General.

Roll dated Not dated

Date of Parole Montgomery Ala May 4th 1865.

Number of roll 1

(6884)

W. E. King

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Register

under the following heading:

"Descriptive List of prisoners of war, &c."

Where born

By whom captured

When captured

Where captured , 186

Age ; height ft. in.

Hair ; eyes

Complexion

How disposed of

Remarks:

Hdqrs. Provost Marshal, Fort Monroe, Va.;

Reg. No. 274, Part 708, Page

(000)

Copyist.

Confederate.

Co. "A"

1st Lieut. Washington

Aide to Genl Johnson

Appointed as a

Roll of Prisoners of War

sent from Fort Delaware, Del., and exchanged at Harrison's Landing, Va., August 5, 1862.

Roll dated

Not dated, 186

Where captured Fair Oaks

When captured May 31, 1862.

Remarks:

Number of roll

1873 sheet 1

(4395)

T. M. Weaver

Copyist.

Washington, J. Harrell

Lt.

Aide de Camp.

Subject: On the staff

A.G.O.1/1

Title of record:

Dept of West--Johnston

Dec.4, 1862.

Date:

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

(CONFEDERATE)

J. M. [illegible]

2nd Lieut [illegible] Cavy

Appears on a monthly
REPORT
of the Army of the Confederate
States commanded by Brig. Gen.
Jos. E. Johnston.

Report dated. Winchester, Va.
June 20, 1861.

Remarks:

Box 59
No. 6

Shepherd
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

W

J B Washington

1st Lieut Aid de Camp

Appears on a

ROSTER

of officers of the General Staff of commands of the Army of Tennessee, February 1, 1864.

Roster dated Dalton, Ga Feb 5, 1864.

Corps

Division

Brigade

Remarks:

Box 48
No. 3 Simpson

Copyist.

Washington, J. B.
Lt. A.D.C.
Genl. Johnston

Subject: leave

Title of record: S.O. 23/2

Dept. & Army of Tenn.- Johnston

Date: Jan. 23, 1864.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Washington, J. Banoll
Lt. A.D.C.

Subject: announced on Staff

Title of record: G.O. 2/1

Dept. & Army of Tenn.- Johnston

Date: Jan. 15,1864.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

(CONFEDERATE.)

W

J. B. Washington
Lt & Aid de camp.

Appears on a

Return

of the Department of Mississippi and East Louisiana.

Return dated Meridian Miss.
Nov. 20, 1863.

Officers of the Staff:

Department or corps

Post or station Meridian Miss

Remarks: Present

J Funk

(Copyist

(661) 3867

W (CONFEDERATE.)

J. B. Washington
1st Lt. Ords. D

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Montgomery, Ala.,

for the month of , 186

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: On duty at Montgomery Arsenal.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received

Remarks: , 186

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 14.

(961) D. S. Blackwell

4428 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.

W

J. B. Washington
1st Lieut Ord.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments Confederate States Army.

Report Maj C. G. Wagner
Mar. 28, 1864.

Date Mar. 28 1864.

Rank

Delivered Col J. Gorgas
Y. C. S.

Signed

Remarks: W. 55 for ord. duty at
Montgomery Arsenal.
Act. No. 155 Approved
May 21, 1861.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 115, page 202

A. S. Andrews
Copyist.

(C36) 1901

W (CONFEDERATE.)

J. B. Washington
1st Lieut. O.D.

Appears on a

Return

of Post of Montgomery, Ala.,

for the month of June, 1863

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present

Remarks: On duty at Montgomery Arsenal.

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received ....., 186 .

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 15.

(961) D. S. Blackwell

4428 Copyist.

Washington, James B.

Washington, James B.
1st Lt. & A.D.C.

Johnston's (J.E.) Command
Montgomery Arsenal.

Johnston's (J.E.) Command

√June 30, 1861. Return shows him to be 2d Lt. & A.D.C. to Gen. J.E.Johnston, comdg. at Harper's Ferry.
√Memo.- Formerly 2d Lt. Prov. Army of Va.
√July 18,1861. Appointed 2d Lt. of Inf., C.S.A.; to rank Mar.16,1861 ; transferred to cavalry with same date of appointment.(Report,A.O.)
√July 21,1861. Mentioned as Lt. & A.D.C. to Gen. J.E.Johnston, comdg. Army of the Shenandoah.(Vol.2 ,p.477)
√Jan. 28,1862. Appointed from Va. as 1st Lt. & A.D.C.;to rank Aug.31,1861; to report to Gen. J.E.Johnston.(Report, A.O.)
√May 31,1862. Captured.(Vol.11-1,p.914)
√Sept.21,1862 . Exchanged as prisoner of war.(Ser.11,Vol.4,p.579)
√Dec. 4,1862. Announced as Lt. & A.D.C. to Gen. J.E.Johnston, Geographical command.(Vol.17-2,p.782)
√Dec. 23,1863. Returns, etc., to this date show him to be Lt. & A.D.C. to Gen. J.E. Johnston.
√Jan. 15,1864. Ordered to report to Gen. J.E. Johnston, at Dalton, Ga., for assignment to ordnance duty.(S.O.12(5), A.G.O.)
√Jan. 15,1864. Announced as Lt. & A.D.C. to Gen. J.E. Johnston, comdg. Dept. of Tenn.(G.O.2, Dept. of Tenn.)
√Jan. 20,-Mar. 20,1864. Returns show him to be 1st Lt. & A.D.C. to Gen. J.E. Johnston, comdg. Dept. of Tenn.
√Feb. 20,1864. Gen. J.E. Johnston grants Lt. Washington 30 days' leave. (Per. Papers)
√Mar. 21,1864. Leave extended 30 days.(S.O.67(32), A.G.O.)
√Mar. 28,1864. Appointed 1st Lt., temporary rank, to report to Maj. C. G. Wagner, for ordnance duty at Montgomery Arsenal.(Report, A.O.)
√April 26,1864. Lt. & A.D.C. to Gen. Johnston transferred.(Vol.32-3,p.832)
Memo.- Transferred to Montgomery Arsenal.

Montgomery Arsenal.

√Sept. 3,1864. At Montgomery Arsenal signs as 1st Lt. & Ex. Offr. (Per. Papers)

Prepared by---------Examined by-------

Washington, J. Parrott,

1 Lt., Co. Reg't

(Confederate.)

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Duty	

A true Copy of the Original.

John A. Dix
Maj. Gen.

Washington, J. Barrell

1st Co. on ord Duty Reg't

(Confederate.)

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Duty	

FORM No. 33.

VOUCHER No. 77 ABS'T G. 9 Qr. 1864.

REQUISISION FOR FORAGE FOR PRIVATE ANIMALS.

Ft. Fr. Brady mm
Asst. Surg. U.S.A.

Washington D.C. Nov 1st 1864

Sir: You are hereby required to issue forage for the private animals of the officers and soldiers of the command.

Richd Jones
Major Asst. Qr.

Washington D.C. Nov 1st 1864

Issued to Lt. A.B. Washington

J. M. MARTIN,
Captain and Post Quartermaster.

FORM 33.—VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT G.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE for 1 Private Horses in the service of Lt. J. R. Washington, C. S. Army, at MONTGOMERY, for 31 days, commencing the 1st of August and ending the 31st of August, 1864.

DATE	PERIOD. FROM.	PERIOD. TO	NO. OF HORSES.	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH. CORN. Pounds.	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH. OATS. Pounds.	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH. HAY. Pounds.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. CORN. Pounds.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. OATS. Pounds.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. HAY. Pounds.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. FODDER. Pounds.	REMARKS.
1	1	31	1		6	9		186		279	
TOTAL								186		279	

I certify on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

Lt. James Washington 1st Regt. Ala. Vols.

RECEIVED, at Montgomery, Ala., the 1st of August, 1864, of Captain J. M. MARTIN, Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army, [illegible] pounds of Corn, One hundred and eighty six pounds of Oats, [illegible] pounds of Hay, Two hundred and seventy nine pounds of Fodder, in full of the above requisition.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

Lt. James Washington
1st Lt. 1st Regt. Ala. Vols.

[No. 21.]

No. 89 Abstract B. 3 Qr. 186 4

Lt J B Harrington

Commutation of Quarters and Fuel.

Dollars 53 50/100

Paid 24 of Sept 186 4

The Confederate States, [No. 21.]

To D.B. Washington 1st Lt. Prov. Dr

Date.		Dollars.	Cents.
	For commutation of quarters at Montgomery Ala from the 1st of May 1864, to the 31st of May 1864, inclusive. 3 rooms, at 75 dollars each per month.		
	For commutation of fuel for the same period—	30	—
	For myself..... Cords. 1/2 Feet. Inch's.		
	Being..... at $4.00/100 pr. cord.	23	50
		$53.50	

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station which could be assigned to D. B. Carroll Washington during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

S. M. Martin, Capt.
Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Montgomery Ala, by Assistant Q. M. during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

D Carroll Washington 1st Lt. Prov.

Received at Montgomery this 24 day of August 186 4
of Capt S. M. Martin Asst Quartermaster C. S. Army,
the sum of Fifty three
and 50/100 cents, in full of the above account. dollars

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

D Carroll Washington
1st Lt. Prov.

[No. 21.]

No. XX Abstract B. 3 Qr. 186 4

Lt J B Washington

Commutation of Quarters and Fuel.

Dollars 50 00/100

Paid 24 of Aug 186 4

The Confederate States,

[No. 21.]

To D.B. Washington 1st Lt. C.S.A.

Date.		Dollars.	Cents.
	For commutation of quarters at Mount Jackson Va. from the 1st of June 1864 to the 30th of June 1864, inclusive 2 rooms, at 15 dollars each per month.		
	For commutation of fuel for the same period—	30	—

	Cords.	Feet.	Inch's.		
For myself	1/2				
Being		4		at $ 40/100 pr. cord.	20 —
					$50 00

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to D.B. Darnell Washington ...during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

J. M. Martin, Capt
Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Mount Jackson Va., by Dept of War during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

D Darnell Washington 1st Lt. C.S.A.

Received at Mount Jackson Va. this 8th day of August 1864 of Capt J. M. Martin A.Q.M. Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of Fifty dollars and ——— cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

D Darnell Washington
1st Lt. C.S.A.

[No. 21.]

No. 86 Abstract B. 3 Qr. 186 4

St J B Harrington

Commutation of Quarters and Fuel.

Dollars 53 31/100

Paid 24 of Sept 186 4

[No. 21.]

The Confederate States,

To Lt. Barrold Washington 1st Lt. A.D.C. Dr.

Date.		Dollars.	Cents.
Apr. 30. 1864	For commutation of quarters at Montgomery Ala from the 20 of April 1864, to the 30th of April 1864, inclusive 2 rooms, at 15 dollars each per month.	$10.	00
	For commutation of fuel for the same period—		

	Cords.	Feet.	Inch's.			
For myself	~~1~~	~~8~~		at $ ~~65~~ 100 pr. cord.	43.	33
Being		4				
					$53.	33

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station which could be assigned to Lt. Barrold Washington during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

J. M. Martin, Capt. & Asst. Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Montgomery Ala, by Secretary of War during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Barrold Washington 1st Lt. & A.D.C.

Received at Montgomery this 1st day of August 186 4
of Capt J. M. Martin Asst Quartermaster C. S. Army,
the sum of Fifty three dollars
and thirty three cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

Barrold Washington
1st Lt. & Ord. Offr

(Copy)

Confederate States of America
War Department
Richmond March 28. 1864

You are hereby informed that the President has appointed you to temporary rank of First Lieutenant for service with "Volunteers" under Act 1st. You are requested to signify your acceptance or non-acceptance of said appointment. & Should you accept you will report for Ordnance duty with Maj. Ch. Wagner, Comdg Montgomery Arsenal, to Col. J. Gorgas. Chief of Ordnance.

(Signed) James A. Seddon
Sec. of War

Lt. D.B. Washington
A.D.C.
P.A.C.S.

I certify that the above is a correct copy
D. Bandall Washington
1st Lt. P.A.C.S.

[No. 21.]

No. 89 Abstract B. 3 Qr. 186

Lt J A Washington

Commutation of Quarters and Fuel.

Dollars 47 00/100

Paid 2x of Sept 186

The Confederate States,

[No. 21.]

J. D. Barnwell 1st Lt. P.A.C.S.

Date.		Dollars.	Cents.
	For commutation of quarters at Montgomery, Ala. from the 1st of July 1864, to the 31st of July 1864, inclusive, 2 rooms, at 15 dollars each per month.	30	—
	For commutation of fuel for the same period—		

	Cords.	Feet.	Inch's.			
For myself.....	1/2					
Being		4		at $ 35/100 pr. cord.	17	50
					47.	50

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station which could be assigned to J. D. Barnwell 1st Lt. P.A.C.S. during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

J. M. Martin Capt. & Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Montgomery Ala., by Sec. of War during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

J. Barnwell Barnwell 1st Lt. P.A.C.S.

Received at Montgomery Ala. this 24 day of August 1864 of Maj. J. M. Martin Asst. Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of Forty seven and fifty dollars and ..... cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

J. Barnwell Barnwell 1st Lt. P.A.C.S.

[No. 33.]

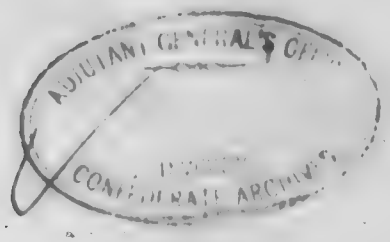
No. 8 Abstract G. 4 Qr. 186

Requisition for Forage.

Private Horses.

of J. B. Washington

in June 186/



[No. 333.]

Requisition for Forage for 1 *Private Horses in the service of* Lieut C. S. Army, at Washington D.C. *for* 1 *days, commencing the* 23 *of* June 186 1, *and ending the* 1st *of* July, 186 1.

DATE	Number of Horses	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH. CORN. Pounds.	OATS. Pounds.	HAY. Pounds.	FODDER. Pounds.	TOTAL ALLOWANCES. CORN. Pounds.	OATS. Pounds.	HAY. Pounds.	FODDER. Pounds.	REMARKS.
June 23	1	9	14	12		72	112			
Total						72	112			

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

Lt Darrell Washington
2nd U.S. A. D.C.

Received at Washington D.C. the 2d of June, 186 1,
of E. L. Clark, Quartermaster C. S. Army,
72 pounds of corn
pounds of oats 112 pounds of hay
pounds of Fodder, in full of the above requisition.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

Lt Darrell Washington
2nd U.S.A. D.C.

Voucher No. 15 Abstract M

..... 1. Qr., 186 4

Lt. J. B. Washington

Lt. 7th 1854

7

RECEIVED at Dalton Ga Feb 12 64 186 4,

from Maj. W. F. AYER, Quartermaster U. S. A., the following Quarter-master's Stores:

Rec'd the Sole Leather
@ 1.50 9.00

Cash paid

[SIGNED DUPLICATE.]

D. Barrell Washington
1st Lt & A.Q.

Received July 1st 1867 of Lewis Hobbins

One (1) Piano Forte Square Rosewood Case No. [illegible]

For which I have paid the said Lewis Hobbins

the cost price Eighty ... Dollars

[SIGNED IN TRIPLICATE]

Samuel Worthington

Voucher No. 1

Paid the 30th day of June 1861

[illegible]

[illegible] C. S.

For [illegible] 1861

To [illegible] 1861

Pay ..... $ 2.30

Fees .....

Amount ... $ 2.30

The United States of America

[illegible]

Aid de Camp
to Gen Shields

[illegible]	2	80	160
[illegible]	2	35	70
			$2.30

[illegible] account [illegible]
[illegible] and to the

[illegible] acknowledge that I have received of

[illegible] day of September

[illegible] dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Major U.S.A. Mustering
[illegible] day of July 1861.
Capt. & A.C. Virginia V. A. M.
[illegible] one hundred

(Second Duplicates.)

A Paymaster Mustering Off.
[illegible] U.S.A. Washington D.C.

Case Wesley

Pay $ 2.30.

Bounty

Amount $ 2.30.

No 32

No. Abst. Qr 186

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For 186

Issued 186

REQUISITION for Forage for [illegible] No. 32

[illegible] Horses in the service of [illegible] for 30 days, commencing the 1st

of [illegible] and ending the 30th [illegible] 183

PERIOD		Number of animals	Daily allowance for each			TOTAL ALLOWANCE				
DATE			Corn	Oats	Hay	Corn	Oats	Hay	Fodder	REMARKS
From	To		Pounds	Pounds	Pound	Pounds	Bushels (56 lbs.)	Pounds	Pounds	
[illegible]	1	5	[illegible]	12	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	540		

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct; that the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for same part of the time specified in the above Requisition

Received at [illegible] this 30th day of [illegible] 183[illegible]

Assistant Quartermaster [illegible] pounds corn

pounds oats, 540 pounds hay, [illegible] pounds fodder, in full

(DUPLICATE)

Q. M. Washington D.C.

1st Lieut. & A.Q.M.

No. 22

[illegible] Aug. G [illegible] Qr 1863

[illegible]

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For [illegible] 186[illegible]

[illegible] 186[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

No. 32.

REQUISITION for forage for [illegible] with the Troops in the service of [illegible]

[illegible] for [illegible] days, commencing the [illegible]

[illegible] days, ending the [illegible]

PERIOD.		TOTAL ALLOWANCE.						REMARKS.
DATE.								
From	To	Rations of Hay	Rations of Straw	Bushels of Oats	Pounds of Corn	Rations of Grain	Pounds of Fodder	
		2	12	144	240		36	

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage cannot be procured for more than the time specified.

Received at [illegible] the [illegible] day of [illegible] 18[illegible] of [illegible]

Assistant Quartermaster [illegible] pounds corn, [illegible] pounds oats, [illegible] pounds hay, [illegible] pounds fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

(DUPLICATE.)

[illegible]
[illegible]

(No. 333.)

No. 37 Abst. G 2, Qr. 1864

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For May 1864

Issued May 1st 1864

Samuel Perkinson
Lt. Ord. Offr

Capt. W. Maulin
A.Q.M.

No. 33.

REQUISITION for Forage [illegible] Private Horses in the service of [illegible]

at [illegible] for [illegible] days, commencing the [illegible]

of [illegible] and ending the [illegible] of [illegible] 1864.

DATE.	PERIOD From.	PERIOD To.	Number of Horses.	Daily allowance for each. Corn. Pounds	Oats. Pounds	Hay. Pounds	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Corn. Bushels (56 lbs.)	Corn. Pounds.	Oats. Bushels. (32 lbs.)	Oats. Pounds.	Hay. Pounds.	Fodder Pounds	REMARKS.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

[illegible]

RECEIVED at [illegible], the [illegible] of [illegible], 1864, of [illegible]

[illegible] bushels corn, [illegible] bushels oats, [illegible] pounds hay, [illegible] pounds fodder, in full of

Assistant Quartermaster

the above requisition.

[illegible]

[DUPLICATE.]

E

No. 33.

Voucher No. 147 Abstract G.

2nd Quarter, 1864.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE FOR PRIVATE HORSES.

Memphis Appeal Print, Montgomery.

A Banfill Washington
1st Lt & Ord Off
January 1st 1864

J. McMARTIN
Captain and A. Q. M.

FORM No. 33.—[VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT G.]

Requisition for Forage for One Private Horse in the service of Lt. J. Barrell Washington, at Montgomery, for 30 days, commencing the 1st of June, and ending the 30 of June, 1864

PERIOD. DATE. FROM	TO	NO OF HORSES.	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH. Corn. Pounds.	Oats. Pounds.	Hay. Pounds.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Corn. Bushels (56 lbs)	Corn. Pounds.	Oats. Bushels (32 lbs)	Oats. Pounds.	Hay. Pounds.	Fodder. Pounds.	REMARKS.
1864												
1st June	30 June	1	6		9		180				270	
I certify that it absolutely necessary to the discharge of the official duties of this Officer to have a horse. Wally Jones Maj on Comd'g												
TOTAL.							180				270	

I Certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

J Barrell Washington Lt & Ord. Off

Received at Montgomery, the 1 day of June 1864, of Lt J B Washington, Assistant Quartermaster, One hundred & eighty Pounds of Corn, ——— Pounds of Oats, ——— Pounds of Hay, Two hundred & seventy Pounds of Fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

J Barrell Washington
1st Lt. & Ord. Offr

Voucher No. 41.

No. 57.

Paid the 21st day of Nov. 1864.

J. Bancroft Washington,

1st Lt. Infy. on Ord. Duty U. S. A.

From the 1st day of June 1864

To the 31st day of July 1864.

Pay ..... $ 200.00,

Forage .....

Amount, ... $ 200.00,

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

FORM No. 57.

To P. B. Washington 1st Lt P.A.C.S.
on Ord. Duty

On what account.	Commencement and expiration.		Term of service charged.		Pay per month.		Amount.		Remarks.
	From.	To.	Months.	Days.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
PAY—									
For myself,		1862							
For myself for.....years' service,									
	1st June	31st July	2	—	100.	00	200.	00	On Ordnance duty Montgomery Ala.
FORAGE—									
For horse,									

I hereby certify, that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally hold the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt. John Becker and to the 21st day of Aug., 1862.

I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of Capt. John Becker A.A.G. Mobile 21st day of Nov., 1862 the sum of Two hundred dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay
To.....years' service, 200.00
Forage,

Amount, $200.00

P. Barrold Washington
1st Lt on Ord. Duty
(Signed dup.)

Office ~~Dist.~~ Pay Quartermaster,

Montgomery, Ala. Aug. 31 — 1864.

I have this day paid 1st Lieut. J. B. Washington, P. A. C. S., on Rd. Duty,

from the 1st day of April —, 1864, to the 31st day of May. —

1864, being two months, at $ 100. per month, $ 200.00.

John Decker,

Capt. & A. Q. M.

[No. 32.]

No. 55 Abst. C. 2 Qr. 1864

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For 13 Days April 18 1864

Issued 18th April 1864

S Barrell Washington
Lt. 3rd Offr
April 18/64

S M. Mantha
Capt. A.Q.M.

REQUISITION for Forage for One (1) Private ~~Public Horse~~ in the service of Lt. J. Barrell

Washington at Montgomery for 13 days, commencing the 18th

of Sept. & ending the 30th of April 1864

PERIOD. DATE. From	To	Number of horses.	Daily allowance for each. Corn. Pounds	Oats. Pounds.	Hay. Pounds.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Corn. Bushels. (56 lbs.)	Corn. Pounds.	Oats. Bushels. (56 lbs.)	Oats. Pounds.	Hay. Pounds.	Fodder. Pounds.	REMARKS.
1864												
18th Sept. 1864	30th Sept.	1	12	—	14		156			183		

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; that I have seen in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified. J. Barrell Washington 1st Lt. & A.D.C.

Received at Montgomery Ala. the 18th day of April, 1864 of Capt. E. M. Maffitt A.Q.M. (One hundred and fifty-six) Assistant Quartermaster, 156 pounds corn, — pounds oats, — pounds hay, 183 pounds fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

J. Barrell Washington
1st Lt. & A.D.C.

(DUPLICATE)

No 21

No 43 A&I B 2d Qr 1863

Lieut JB Washington A.D.C

Commd Qrs Richmond

$42.4

Paid 4th of July 1863

(K. 21)

The Original Voucher

To J. Barrett Washington Lt.

Date			
		$	cts.
Apr. 30/62	Commutation of quarters at Montgomery Ala from [illegible] to [illegible] at [illegible] dollars each, [illegible] months	18.	00
	Commutation of fuel for the same period		
	2 cords		
	at $12. per cord.	24.	00
		$42	00

Dec. 31 62

I certify on honor, that the above account is correct & just; & that I have been constantly stationed on duty at Montgomery by Capt W. Johnston during the period charged for, that I have not been furnished with quarters, fuel & light by the public nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

J. Barrett Washington 2d Lt

Received at Montgomery Ala. the 4th of May 1863 of Capt W. M. Cary Asst Quarter Master U. S. Army, the sum of Fifty two ($52) dollars in full of the above account.

(Signed duplicate)

J. Barrett Washington 2d Lt 1st Ala

No 46

No. 32 dated B 2d of 1863

Lieut J. B. Washington Atty

Commutation of Rations & Quarters

$41.30

Paid 13th of April 1863

No 16 (Camden & Amboy R.)

To Confederate States

To L. Barrett Washington Asst. Qr. Mr.

Dr.

Date 1863		Amt. Bills
March 30	To passage from Aug. to Wilm. & Wilm. to Montgomery, Ala. being 413 miles at two cts. per mile	8.26

I certify on honor that the above is correct and just; that I required the journey under the order hereto annexed and not stopping for leave of absence by the way or to procure a bill of sale, that I have not been furnished with public transportation nor received mileage in lieu thereof for any part of the route

L. Barrett Washington

Sworn to Montgomery Ala. Apl 13 1863 before me - Paymaster C.S.N. Confd. Stores

I certify that the name is genuine

L. Barrett Washington

(Signed duplicate)

1st Asst Qr. Mr.

Inclo

Voucher No. 51 Abstract L

.....1....Qr., 186 1

Q.M. Washington D.C.

21 January 186 1

RECEIVED at Williamsport Md. July 186-

from Maj. W. F. AYER, Quartermaster U. S. A., the following Quartermaster's Stores:

1 lot of Leather

Capt Record

J. Barrett Washington
A. A. G. 7th C.

[SIGNED DUPLICATE.]

J. Barnard Washington

(No. 33.)

No. 156 Abst. G 3rd Qr. 1864

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For September 1864

Issued 3rd Sept 1864

H.Qrs. Montgomery Ala.
Sept. 1st 1864

I certify that it is absolutely necessary to the discharge of the official duties of the officer that he should have a horse —

Wm. Agnew
Maj. Comdg. Post

J. B. Washington

No. 33.

REQUISITION for Forage for One (1) Private Horse in the service of Lt. Col.
Barrett Washington at Montgomery for 30 days, commencing the 1st
of Sept. and ending the 30. of Sept. 1864.

DATE.	PERIOD. From.	PERIOD. To.	Number of Horses.	Daily allowance for each. Corn. Pounds.	Oats. Pounds.	Hay. Pounds.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Corn. Bushels. (56 lbs.)	Corn. Pounds.	Oats. Bushels. (32 lbs.)	Oats. Pounds.	Hay. Pounds.	Fodder Pounds.	REMARKS.
1864													
	Sept. 1.		1		6 9					180		2 70	
	Sept. 1.												
	Sept. 30.												

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

B Barrett Washington 1st Lt & Ord. Off.

RECEIVED at Montgomery, the 3 of Sept, 1864, of Capt. W. Martin
Assistant Quartermaster ——— bushels corn, One hundred & eighty-two pounds oats, ——— pounds hay, ——— pounds fodder, in full of
the above requisition.

[DUPLICATE.]

B Barrett Washington
1st Lt & Ord. Off.

Voucher No. 130.

Pd. L. 30th day of Nov. 1864.

J. Bunell Washington, Lt. & A. A.

Inft. Gen. Ord. Duty, U. S. A.

From the 1st day of Aug't. 1864

To the 30th day of Nov. 1864.

Pay.....$ 400.00.

Forage.....$

Amount...$ 400.00.

The Confederate States of America. To R. Washington 1st Lt. P.A.C.S. Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TIME OF SERVICE	PAYMENT		AMOUT.		REMARKS.
	FROM.	No.	MONTH	DOLLARS.	CENTS.	DOLLARS.	CENTS.	
		1864						
Pay—								
For a year's.....	Aug. 1st			100 —				
For.....years service.								
Forage for.....horses.								
						1400. 00.		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received any forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that I was present for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment. I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department I have been commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrear to the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt. D. Decker, Assistant Quartermaster

and to the 31st of July Capt. D. Decker Q. M. C. S. Army, this

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt. D. Decker

of Hundred Dollars, being the

amount, in full, of said account.

Pay 400.00.

Forfeit

Amount $ 400.00.

(Signed) R. Barnett Washington

1st Lt. on Ord. duty.

No. 16

Mr. [illegible] Abst B 3d qr. 1863

Dr to B. Washington D.C

Mileage

To $ 253.20

Paid 3d Sept. 1863

No. 17.

To Lieut J. B. Washington

DATE.		Dr. DOLLARS	CTS.
1863 Sept 16	For mileage from Salem Va. to Richmond & Lynchburg & return 2 routes @ 10c per mile	100	30
	For mileage from Richmond to Greenville Tenn. by usual route 284 miles	96	30
	For mileage from Greenville to Petersburg Va by usual route 241 miles (3411)	34	10
	For mileage from Petersburg Va to Salem Va. by usual route 241 miles	24	10
	Lieut Washington proceeded as far as Greenville Tenn on his return - when he found the enemy had possession of the road beyond & he was compelled to return to Petersburg & take the Southern route	255	20

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have performed the journey, and on urgent public duty, without orders, for the purpose of and necessarily incurred the expenses as stated; that I have traveled in the customary reasonable manner, and not returning from leave of absence to the station or troops I left; that I have not been furnished with public transportation, or money in lieu thereof, for any part of the route. The approval of the journey by the proper authority is hereto annexed.

Received at Montgomery, the 30. of Sept. 1863, of Capt. W. M. Arny Assistant Quartermaster, Two hundred & fifty three ——— dollars and twenty cents, in full of the above account.

J. Barrow Washington
1st Lt. & Aide

Certificate in Case of Journey under Orders.

I certify, on honor, that this account is correct and just; that I performed the journey, and under the order hereto annexed, and necessarily incurred the expenses as stated; ~~that I traveled in the customary reasonable manner~~; that I was not returning from leave of absence to the station or troops I had left; that I have not been furnished with public transportation, nor money in lieu thereof, for any part of the route.

Same.

J. Barrow Washington
1st Lt. & Aide.

Copy

Hd Qrs Potomac Creek
August 16th 1863

Special Orders
No 158

II Genl J Barnard
Washington D.C. on Genl Orders
when engaged will proceed alone
to Fort Monroe Va, and if he
finds it necessary to Richmond
Va on business connected with the
public service, and there when
his business is accomplished
By command of
Maj Gen Pleasonton
(signed) Benj S. Ewell
A.A.G.

Official
J Barnard Washington
1st Lt & A.D.C.

Voucher No. 34

Paid the 27th day of December 1863

J. B. Washington

1st Lt. & A.D.C. C. S.

From the 1st day of October 1863

To the 31st day of October 1863

Pay ..... $ 135 —

Forage .....

Amount, ... $ 135 —

The Confederate States of America,

To Lt Col & Asst Adjt Gen Dr

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration. From—	To—	Term of Service Charged. Months.	Days.	Pay per Month. Dollars.	Cts.	Amount. Dollars.	Cts.	REMARKS.
Pay—	1863								
For myself	Oct 1st	Oct 31st	1		135.	00	135		
For year's service									
Forage for horses									
							$		

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt. H. C. Butler to date

Date day of October 1863

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Maj. A. R. Cooke the sum of One hundred & thirty five dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

this 27th day of Nov 1863

Pay $

Forage

Amount $

[Signed Duplicates.]

D Harold Washington
1st Lt & A.D.C.

[VOUCHER No.....]

Abstract B...35-36.....Qr., 1863.

Paid 17....of Sept.....1863.

To D. I. Rowland Washington DC

$8.

WM. M. GILLASPIE,
Capt. & A. Q. M.

No. 21.—(Voucher to Abstract B.)

The Confederate States,

To [illegible] Va.

DATE.

	DOLLS.	CTS.
For commutation of quarters at [illegible] from the [illegible] of [illegible] 186[illegible], to the [illegible] of [illegible] 186[illegible], inclusive		
For [illegible] rooms at [illegible] dollars, each, per month,		
For commutation of fuel for the same period [illegible] cords, [illegible] feet [illegible] inches, at [illegible] dollars per cord	6	2
	8	

I CERTIFY, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station, which could be assigned to [illegible] during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

[illegible] Quartermaster.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty, at [illegible] by [illegible] during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel by the public; nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

[illegible]

RECEIVED at Montgomery Ala the 17 of September 1864, of Captain W. M. Leard A.Q.M. Quartermaster C. S. Army Eight dollars and —— cents, in full of the above account.

Barrett Washington
1st Lt. & Asst.

[Form No. 3.]

VOUCHER No. 15

Paid the 1st day of August 1863

S. G. Washington

Lieut. A. D. C. S. C.

From the 1st day of June 1863

To the 31st day of July 1863

Pay.....$ 270.00

Forage.....

Amount.....$270 00

Evans & Cogswell, Printers, 3 Broad street, Charleston.

FORM No. 3.—(OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT.)

The Confederate States of America.

To Lt. Barr. H. Washington Co. F 4th Regt Va Vol

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	Commencement and Expiration. From	To	Terms of service charged Months	Days.	Pay, per month. Dolls	Cts	Amount Dolls	Cts	REMARKS
	1863	1863							
Pay—									
For myself, as Lt. A.D.C.	1st June	31st July	One		135	00	270	00	A.D.C. to Gen. R. E. Rhodes
For years service									
Forage for horses									

$270.00

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt. W. G. Butler A.A.G.

and to the 1st Inst. day of June 1863

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Maj. A.B. Cooke Chf. Paymaster Dept Brig. Gen. this 1st day of August 1863, the sum of Two hundred and Seventy 00/100 dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....$270.00
Forage.....—
Amount..$270.00

(Signed Duplicates.)

Barr. Washington
1st Lt. & A.D.C.

Voucher No. 78

Paid the 5 day of [illegible] 1862

J. B. Washington

1st Lieut & A. A. C. S.

From the 1 day of Feb 1862

To the 28 day of Feb 62

Pay $ 35.

Forage

Amount 135.

The Confederate States of America,

To L. Burrell Washington 1st Lt. & A.A.C. P.A.C.S. Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and expiration. From	To	Term of service charged. Months	Days.	Pay per month. Dolls.	Cts.	Amount. Dolls.	Cts.	Remarks.
PAY									
For myself,									Aid de Camp to Gen'l J. E. Johnston
For year's service,	Feb. 1st 1862	Feb. 28th 1862	1	—	136.	—	135.	—	
Forage for horses.									
							$135.	—	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever: and that the last payment I received was from Maj: A. M. Barbour Chf. Q. M. Mar. S.C. and to the 1st day of February 1862

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of

this ____ day of March 1862 the sum of One hundred & thirty-five dollars, being the amount in full, of said accounts.

Pay.....$ 135.00/100

Forage.....$.....

Amount...$ 135.00/100

Signed Duplicates

L. Burrell Washington
1st Lt. A. & A.C.

No. 32.

[redacted]

Voucher to

Abs't G, 3 Qr 186 3

Capt J B Washington

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE,

For July 186 3

Issued 1st July 186 3

E

No. 33

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE, for Sixty Private ~~Public~~ Horses, in the service of Genl Johnson's Escort

for 19 days, commencing the 1 of July 1863, at Camp in the Field

DATE OF REQUISITION.	No. of Horses.	No. of Mules.	No. of Oxen.	No. Animals.	No. of Days.	No. of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL. Lbs. Corn.	Lbs. Barley.	Lbs. Oats.	Lbs. Hay.	Lbs. Fodder	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. CORN. Pounds of	BARLEY. Pounds of	OATS. Pounds of	HAY. Pounds of	FODDER. Pounds of	REMARKS.
July 1	65			65	19	1235	12				14	4920				4480	Forty three from Corn 17th no Corn sixty five on the 18th no Fodder sixty five from Corn 19 no Fodder
Required																	
On hand to be deducted																	
To be supplied																	

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Sixty Corn sacks

[illegible] Commanding.

RECEIVED at Jackson Miss on the 1st day of Aug, 1863, of Maj Titus, Quartermaster, C. S. Army,

4920 pounds of corn, ____ pounds barley, ____ pounds of oats,

____ pounds of hay, and 4480 pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[Signed in duplicate.]

[illegible]

Barrol, J.

1st Lt.

Wash. C. S. Army

Subject:

Report for duty.

Special Order Number 12/5

Jan. 15, 1864

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

Hd Qrs Mississippi
Volunteer Force
Vicksburg Miss

Official Order
No 9

Major [illegible]
Officer of Quartermasters Dept
Hereby ordered to proceed immediately
to the Department of Washington D.C.

By Command of
Lt Gen Grant
(Signed) Benj. S. Ewell
A. A. Gen'l

Official
C. P. Wasell
Maj & A.A. Gen'l

Lt. J. Parrott Washington
D.C.

Headquarters U. S. Forces Northern Alabama.,

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

Montgomery, Ala., May 7th 1865.

I, the undersigned J Bowell Washington 1st Lieut 7 A.C.S
~~Do Solemnly Swear~~ that I will not bear arms against the United States of America, or give any information, or do any military duty whatever, until regularly exchanged as a prisoner of war.

J Bowell Washington
1st Lt. on Ord. duty

DESCRIPTION:

Height, 5 feet, 8 inches. Hair, Brown Eyes, Gray Complexion Fair

I certify that the above parole was given by me on the date above given.

BY ORDER OF MAJOR GENERAL F. STEELE.

Wm Black

Colonel and Provost Marshal General.

Washington. James Barrell

V

2 Lieut 2 A of Va. 9 A N.C. to Gen Johnston.

2 Lieut & Adj C S A (1-55-106)

2 Lieut & Cav. C.S.A (1-66-44)

1 Lieut ~~Asst~~ to Gen J.E. Johnston (1-66-134) -

1 Lieut on Staff duty

14

Write nothing above this line.

J. Barrett Washington

Lieut & A.D.C.

Staff of Gen J. E. Johnston

Dept of Tennessee

Jan. 15. 1864

Announced as above

(G.O. 2 - Dept of Tenn. - Johnston)

April 26 1864

Transferred.

(G.O. 10 - Dept of Tenn. - Johnston)

Write nothing above this line.

Mr. Barrell's resignation

Lord Stamp

(Deputy Governor)

Sir J. Caulcutt

(Permanent Secretary

Treasury)

Dec. 5. 1942

(A. G. O. 130—L)

Write nothing above this line.

J. Barnwell Washington

Lieut & A.D.C.
Staff of Gen. J. E. Johnston
Dept of Tennessee

Jan. 25. 1864
Announced as above

(G.O. 2 - Dept of Tenn. - Johnston)

April 26/1864
Transferred.
(G.O. 10 - Dept of Tenn. - Johnston)

(A. G. O. 130—4)

Write nothing above this line.

To Booker Washington

Leave 2 days

(Dept. of the west

Gen. J. E. Johnston

Dec 4. 12. Announced as above.

(30 - 1 - Dept. of the west Johnston)

(A. G. O. 12—4)

W.D.C.
REBEL ARCHIVE
WAR DEPARTMENT.

West Point N. Y. March 25th 1861

My dear

I am quite at a loss to account for your long silence it having been more than a month since I have received a line from you.

I have been thinking very seriously for sometime past on a subject about which I want your opinion. Give it to me, as I know you will, candidly. More than thirty Cadets have already resigned & others are daily expecting to follow. I saw by a paper published in Mobile Ala. that they have all received commissions in the Southern Army. some with the rank of Captain, others with that of 1st Lieut. & 2nd Lieut— with the pay of our army. One in my class received a commission a few days since — 2nd Lt. — to accept it. Those who have left have written back that President Davis will give appointments to any one who has been here one a year. Pendaris wrote to a Cadet in the 1st class who would have graduated in two months, to resign & come home, to receive a commission which the Cadet did. — Garnett from Va. handed in his resignation this morning. to apply for one. And Lieut. Fitzhugh Lee of Va. now here as instructor in Tactics has been offered one & hear intends accepting it. Now I look upon it in this light. I have three years to remain here before graduating. will there be only a Brevt 2nd Lieutenancy. the vacancies will be caused by the resignation of Officers

in the Army will most likely be filled by citizens. Promotion then in our Army will by that time be no more rapid than formerly. And even after graduating I would never consent to serve in the Northern Army while there is one in the South. I could not then receive an appointment to rank those who having been here eighteen months, are now receiving them With my practical knowledge & a few months study of Tactics I can make myself competent to fill the Office of 1st or 2nd Lieutenant of Infantry (my favorite Corps)
I am now of an age, when I must study my own interest & I think it certainly is more to my interest to act as my feelings prompt me. viz. to resign & apply for & if I can obtain a commission, to resign my position here

I want your candid opinion on the subject as soon as possible. I shall take no steps until I have receive it If you can convince me by your arguments that I ~~[illegible]~~ & my best interests I will then give no further thoughts to the subject.

Do not think that I am over hasty for I have calmly considered the matter & my own convictions prompt me to act in that way. My own judgement shall always be governed by yours.

I am writing in great haste for the mail.

Give a great deal of love to Mother. I will write more at length when I hear from you.

Your affectionate bro
I. Bansell Washington

Col L. H. Washington

G. W. Washington
Beall-Air, Va.
April 2/61 -

Recommends his
son S. B. Washing-
ton, now a Cadet at
West Point - for
a position as 1st
Lieutenant in Con-
federate army -

REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Recd April 1861

REBEL ARCHIVES.
War Department
Confederate States

Beall-air, near Hallum P.O.
Jefferson Co. Va. April 2nd 1861.

Sir:— My Son J. Bancroft Wash-
-ington was appointed by President Buchanan
in 1857 a Cadet at West Point.
until a few weeks before his appointment
he had been preparing himself for the profession
of Civil Engineer. In conversation with his
uncle Capt Mc Lane of the Rifles (who was
recently killed by the Navajo Indians) he felt the
inspiration for Military life, And although an-
only son — he gratified his ambition — and he en-
tered the Mil acad'y, where he remained much
pleased tho the change in our Country affairs
which demanded of the South to uphold her
rights. He now desires to join the Southern
Army; I can say for him that he has never
never incurred the displeasure of Parent or in-
-structor: he neither swears or drinks — and is now
nearly twenty-two years of age and of fine Military
bearing. Two brothers of Genl Washington
were his ancestors. I enclose his letter to me lately
written a few days since — and also the page of

of his class from the Official Register
of West Point.

I should in compliance with your
wishes to confer on him the appointment
of 1st Lieut. I feel assured he would
prove worthy of your confidence.

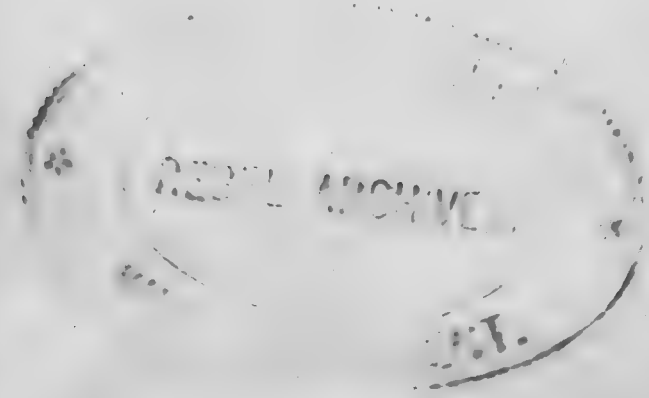
I have the honor to remain
with sentiments of high esteem
Yrs &c.
L. McLaws

FIFTH CLASS—48 MEMBERS—1860.

No. of figure on the map.	Name.	State.	Date of admission.	Term of service. Years.	Term of service. Months.	Term of service. Days.	Term of service. Sessions.	Amount of pay received. Dollars.	Amount of pay received. Cents.
*1	[illegible] Rockwell	at large	July 1, '59	17	3	2	1	37	2
*2	[illegible] Robb	Ky.	do	18	9	3		19	0
*3	[illegible] Lowmaker	Ia.	do	19	10	4	2	45	10
*4	[illegible] Morgan	at large	Sept. 7, '59	17	7	1	1	37	60
*5	[illegible] Morris	Ohio	July 1, '59	20	3	3	3	12	2
6	[illegible] Lowmaker	N. Y.	do	16	8	6	1	30	16
7	[illegible] Lansing	N. Y.	do	20	10	8	1	50	32
8	[illegible] Wright	at large	do	19	4	16	8	6	0
9	[illegible] [illegible]	Ohio	do	9	11	3	10	19	17
10	[illegible] Ramsey	at large	do	14	7	14	4	18	14
11	[illegible] E. King	N. Y.	do	19	6	3	10	34	4
12	[illegible] W. Howell	Ia.	Sept. 1, '59	18	1	18	17	74	54
13	[illegible] [illegible], Jr.	Ky.	July 1, '59	20	0	18	1	26	4
14	[illegible] H. V. Field	at large	do	16	1	30	1	24	3
15	[illegible] Rockwell	Vt.	do	17	7	17	26	40	8
16	[illegible] Washington	at large	do	19	10	14	11	9	4
17	[illegible] M. Nelson	N. C.	Sept. 1, '59	16	10	21	14	109	70
18	[illegible] H. Comstock	Md.	July 1, '59	18	9	25	14	22	0
19	[illegible] W. Reilly	Pa.	do	19	10	24	14	80	34
20	W[illegible] L. Gibson	Va.	do	17	10	11	20	156	88
21	[illegible] Robbins	Mass.	July 1, '58	19	2	19	24	35	7
22	[illegible] Butler	Pa.	July 1, '59	17	5	16	14	34	18
23	[illegible] E. McGinness	Ohio.	do	18	9	23	24	48	10
24	[illegible] Churchill Clark,	at large	do	16	9	28	22	48	14
25	Marcellus T. Nunnally	Ga.	do	20	3	16	18	69	35
26	Francis H. Phipps,	Pa.	do	16	0	17	19	14	0
27	Leonce N. Olivier,	La.	do	17	3	26	29	77	40
28	George Marchbanks,	Tenn.	do	20	1	28	24	107	61
29	James R. Read,	N. Y.	July 1, '58	20	7	25	13	76	56
30	William H. H. Benyaurd	Pa.	July 1, '59	18	1	11	26	54	15
31	Charles H. Lester,	Conn.	do	17	3	29	16	10	2
32	William B. Chapman,	Mass.	Sept. 1, '59	19	1	18	18	77	64
33	Reuben Catlin,		July 1, '59	18	8	17	28	124	60
34	Edward Y. Buchanan,	at large	do	16	3	11	21	94	43
35	Duane H. Kinzie,	Kansas	do	18	7	10	25	109	50

FIFTH CLASS—48 MEMBERS—1860.

Name.	State.	Date of admission.	Year's Mileage and days of attendance.	Mileage, each Session.	Mileage, each Session.	Whole amount of mileage to date.	Per diem.
			Miles.	Miles.	Days.	Dollars.	Dollars.
[illegible] Bennett B. Merrill.	Iowa.	July 1, '58,	196	1	31	39	71 33
[illegible] William F. Sapp.	Ia.	do	196	8	36	30	112 69
[illegible] Thomas J. Durham.	Ga.	July 1, '59,	166	9	34	37	77 54
[illegible] Thomas Ward.	[illegible]	do	20	3	35	42	29 11
[illegible] [illegible] Mc R. Wardlaw.	S. C.	do	16	9	39	44	77 41
[illegible] William O. Winston.	Ala.	do	19	9	40	43	99 38
[illegible] [illegible] H. Conrad.	Tenn.	do	20	9	42	40	137 85
[illegible] William C. Barnard.	N. J.	do	17	5	[illegible]	7	20 4
[illegible] Robert V. Cowan.	N. C.	do	19	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	88 58
[illegible] [illegible] E. Dupont.	Ia.	do	18	1	43	[illegible]	162 88
[illegible] [illegible] M. Solano.	N. J.	do	19	6	[illegible]	32	25 11
[illegible] [illegible] Palmiterre.	Va.	Sept. 14, '59,	18	5	[illegible]	[illegible]	107 83
[illegible] [illegible] W. Vance.	Ill.	July 1, '59,	18	1	[illegible]	41	195 99



Hd. Qrs. Army of Potomac
August 8th 1861

Sir,

Gen. Casey directs me to ask you if you know anything about Theo. King a wounded prisoner of the R.I. Volunteers.

You will please send an answer by this courier.

Very respectfully
J. Barnell Washington
2nd A.C.S. a. de. S.C.

T. Williams U.S.A.
Med. Director

23.

J. R. ... of Washington

Announces as Lieut & A.D.C. to
Gen Jos Johnston
Jan 15. 1864

SEE G O [illegible] 2 DEPT, OF TENN. Jan 15/64
Gen Jos. E. JOHNSTON.

Write nothing below this line.

Write nothing above this line.

J. B. Washington

Lieut & A.D.C.
to Gen Johnston

Leave of absence 15 days

SEE S.O. No. 23 ARMY OF TENN. Jan 23. 64

GEN. JOS. E. JOHNSTON

(M. & O. 136—1.) 2—604

Rec'd A.A.G. Off.
Appointment
Mar 24. 64

Rec: endorsement from the Secy of War recommended

By order

Ed. A. Pollard
Asst Adj.

A.G. IX

Lt Col Gordon desires this officer may have leave of absence for thirty days to go to the Confederacy

23 Mch 64

Rec'd of A.A. Gl. Off.
appointment
Mar 26. 64

Rec: returned to the Secy of War. This officer is a 2 Lieut C.S.A.

By order

Ed. A. Pollard
Asst Adj.

Any Engineer with the Army can have a commission

28 Mch 64

Genl Jos E. Johnston

W 55.

Appointment in the Army

Recommending that Lieut Worthington be appointed a Lieutenant in the Engineers

Respectfully referred to the Secretary of War with the recommendation that Lieut. Worthington be ordered to report for examination to the Chief Engineer of this Department for assignment to duty with the Army of Tennessee

Headquarters Army and Department of Tennessee
Dalton Ga
March 23rd 1864

Mch 28/64

Lt. Worthington
562

Rec'd Adj. Gen's Office
March 24 1864
Richmond Va.

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Dalton, March 3d 1864

Colonel,

Lieut. [illegible] Washington, concerning whom we have corresponded, goes to Richmond on business connected with the subject of that correspondence.

He is anxious, for personal reasons, to get in to your department & I can conscientiously recommend him to you - regarding him as peculiarly adapted to its duties. He is well educated intelligent industrious & faithful. Has served under My eye from the commencement of the war - & without promotion. As his courage & zeal have not had this usual reward, I hope that it may be in your power to make the arrangement he now desires - the placing him at an Arsenal - where he may learn Your branch of the profession which he is anxious to acquire. Be assured that, should he be transferred, you will find him a valuable acquisition to your corps.

Respectfully & truly Yours
J. E. Johnston

Col: Ingalls
Ch. of Ordnance.

W536

RECEIVED
WAR DEPARTMENT

Leave of absence
Under G.O.

Par XXXIII C.S. 1863
A[illegible]

Letter Received
A G I G O,
Recorded G.O.
Mch 21 1864

Head Quarters Dalton Ga
Feby 20th 1864.

Special Orders
No 33

Leave of absence is hereby granted to the following named officers for the periods affixed to their respective names:

Lieut. J. B. Washington thirty (30) days

By Command of
Genl. Johnston
B. J. S. Ewell
A. A. Genl.

All GR 14

THE SOUTHERN TELEGRAPH COMPANIES.

Terms and Conditions on which Messages are Received by these Companies for Transmission.

The public are notified that in order to prevent mistakes in the transmission of messages, every message of importance ought to be repeated by being sent back from the station at which it is to be received to the station from which it is originally sent. Half the usual price for transmission will be charged for repeating the message, and while these Companies will as heretofore use every precaution to insure correctness, they will not be responsible or mistakes or delays in the transmission or delivery of repeated messages beyond five hundred times the amount paid for sending the message, nor will they be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission of unrepeated messages, from whatever cause they may arise, nor the delays arising from interruptions in the working of their Telegraphs, nor for any mistakes or omissions of any other Company over whose lines a message is to be sent to reach the place of destination. All messages will hereafter be received by these Companies for transmis ion subject to the above conditions.

J. R. DOWELL, Gen'l Sup't, Richmond, Va. W. S. MORRIS, Pres't, Richmond, Va.

Received at Manteo March 11th 65 dated, ——— 1865,

By telegraph from Dalton 10 to Lt. J. B. Washington

Your dispatch was answered Leake
extended that you may go to
Richmond. Capt Lenyler has applied
for you at mhead

20/4440pd ex J. E. Johnston

RECORD DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Robt. Child

Letter in regard to transfer T. J. B Washington To the Cavalry.

Letters Received
A & I G O,

1 Encls.
W599 Apr 25/62

Rec'd Apl. 19/62

Unofficial

Confederate States of America,
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Richmond, Feb 1st 1862.

Lewis W. Washington

My dear Sir -

The grade of 2nd Lieut in the Confederate Army ~~is as high as~~ has been given to any cadet. Your son in addition to this has the appointment of 1st Lieut. in the Provisional Army. No commissions have as yet been issued. Only letters of appointment are sent.

There are now several vacancies in the Cavalry. I think if you make an effort, there will not be much difficulty in getting James transferred to the Cavalry. I will be happy to render you every assistance.

Yours
Very Truly
Robt Ould

U.S. D.V.
Lt. A. B. Bobbitt
Richmond
DEC 19/62

Enclosed letter from
J. B. Washington
asking what disposition
has been made of his
application for a
transfer from the
Infantry to the
Cavalry.

Respectfully
Your Obt. Servt.
A. IGO,
Rec'd Dec 19/62
Filed Dec 25/62

W 599 DIVISION,
Gen. A. R. Boteler
Received U.S.
apl 18/62
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Encloses letter from J. B. Washington asking what disposition has been made of his application for a transfer from the Infantry to the Cavalry.

(2 enclosures)

Letters Received
A & I G O,
Rec'd Apl 19/62.
Rec'd Asst Q M Apl 25/62

Richmond Va
April 1st 1862

My dear Sir:

I made an application in January for a transfer to the Confederate States service from the Infantry to the Cavalry. My application was made through Genl Cooper's office, did you do me the kindness to ascertain whether it has been acted upon. If not please urge it for me.

I have the honor to be
very respectfully & truly
Yr. obt. Servt
J. Bissell Washington

Hon. J. H. Bateh

Letters Received
A & I G O,

Washington, D.C.
File 379 Ohio 25/62
Dec. 4, 1862

In reference to the
detention of 9
Tennessee
73 Washington Co
Ohio

WAR DEPARTMENT.
RECEIVED
NATIONAL ARCHIVES

SAFETY FILM

House of Representatives
Office 18th 1862

Hon. G. W. Randolph
Sec'y of War

Sir.

I respectfully
solicit your attention
to the enclosed letter from my
young friend Lt. Wickersham for
and have the honor to be
most respectfully
your ob't
servt
[illegible]

Adjt Gen's Office
Washington July 13th 1861

Lt. Robert Washington
2nd U.S. Art'y

Application for a Commission
as 2nd Lt in the U. S. A.

I respectfully recommend Lieut Washington for the appointment of 1st Lieut - He has excellent natural qualities, & good education - as well as good blood, & the best American name - I ask his appointment as a personal favor -

J. E. Johnston
Brig Gen C.S.A.

Hd Qrs Dep Shenandoah
near Winchester

It is the duty, & necessary for the good of the service that Genl Johnston's recommendation for Lt R. Washington be complied with. That Lt Washington has been absent to attend to his private business for 2 months & has shown himself on every occasion a faithful, zealous & gallant officer

E. K. Smith
Brig Gen
C.S.A. Gen

Mr Sec of War
Richmond Va
Inspector Genl
Supt Instr.

Head Quarters Camp of the 1st Brigade
Winchester Va. July 3rd 1861

Col. J. S. Walker
Secretary of War,

Sir, I have the honor to apply for a commission as 2nd Lt. in the Camp of the Confederate States if the Cavalry should be found necessary. I have had a military training at the Virginia Military Institute of Lexington, and in consideration of having served my probation as Cadet at the U.S. Military Academy, since the 1st of June I have been diligently engaged in drilling the Camp to Cavalry tactics. I am, Sir, very respectfully,

Your obt. Servt.
J. Burwell Washington
Maj. 1st Brig. V.V.

Montgomery Arsenal Ala
September 5th 1864

Lieut Washington Ord

Stores from Mobile sent
by Stephenson - 1 Box
Missing

RECORD DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Received Sept. 9th 1864

Montgomery Arsenal C.S.A.

Sept. 3. 1864

I have this day turned over to F.S. Vandenbeck Messenger all the stores received from Maj. Myers for the Mason Arsenal. The number of the cases does not correspond with the invoices, being one short. If the When opened it is ascertained what one is missing & reported to Maj. Myers through this Arsenal effort will be made to find out how the mistake was made & the missing one recovered.

J.W. Harkins
1st Lt. & C.S. O.O.

Letters Received
A & I G O,

11 Jan 62

Hd Qrs Brandon Miss
Dec. 20th 1862

Respectfully forwarded
J. E. Johnston
General

RECORD DIVISION.
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Hd Qrs Brandon Miss
Dec. 21st 1862

Respectfully forwarded

J. E. Johnston
General

Respectfully endorsed to the Secy of War with the request that the transfer be made & Lt. Washington directed to report to Gen. J. E. Johnston for orders

Hd Qrs Dept of Miss & East La
Jany 7th 1863

Respectfully referred to Lt. Col. Gorgas. This officer was originally appointed a Lieut of Engrs in regular army & subsequently transferred with same rank to Cavalry. Transfers of this kind cannot be made to suit the views or wishes of applicants. The Secy of War does not think it necessary to make the transfer of this officer to the cavalry for the purpose of accomplishing the object within. Being an officer of the regular army, Lt. Washington can be assigned to ordnance duty, or retained on staff duty.

Jany 4/63. C. S. A.

Respectfully referred to Genl Cooper A. & I. G. Lieut J. Barnwell Washington has expressed to me a desire to report to Genl Smith & Johnston for assignment to ordnance duty.

Jany 6/63. J. G. Gorgas Col & Chief of Ord

Ft. Du Bois Ills.
Mar. 20th 1863

Col. J. Morgan
Chief of Ordnance
Genl.

I have the honor to
State that Gen. A. S. Johnston & Col. Kean
and Gen. Polk say in their letters recommending me for a position in Ordnance Office
I desire a transfer from the Cavalry to the Artillery
or the Confederate States Army to which I am
eligible by assignment to Ordnance Service.
I respectfully request that you will favorably consider my application for assignment to the
position I desire. I also ask a reply to this before I make application to the War Department
for the transfer. My address will be Gen. A. S.
Johnston's Hd. Qrs. Army of Tennessee.

Very respectfully
Your obt. Servt.
J. Bidwell Washington
1st Lt. & A.D.C.

Hartford, Dec. 30th 1813

Dear Colonel,

The bearer Mr. Lee is desirous of obtaining a situation to be transferred from the Cavalry, to which he now belongs, to the Artillery. His object being to get an ordnance service.

Mr. Washington has served with me in his present station from the commencement of the war. He was educated at West Point & is a young man of faithful & intelligent habits. In the field, active & brave. I can therefore, conscientiously recommend him to you for the position in your branch of the service, which he wishes to obtain.

Tain-

Sir.

I do not think I will obtain
that recommendation which
your personal assistance for
my young friend in this matter.
In his situation I shall remain
for the present where I am.

Very truly & Resp.ly
Yours
J. E. Johnston

Col: Myers,
Chief of Ordnance

RECORD DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

1st Corps
Hospital
Richmond

...tters Received
A & I G O,

Head Quarters, Brandon.
December 19th 1863

Col / Lieut J. B. Washington, A. D. C.
to General Joseph E. Johnston, desires a
transfer from the Cavalry Arm of the
service to the Artillery, in order that he
may be placed on Ordnance duty.
He was Cadet at the Military Acad-
emy, at the same time with many of
of good standing and attainments.
I have known him both then and in
the service; and it gives me pleasure
to add my testimony to that of others
Concerning his character and qualifica-
tions as an efficient officer. As it is
the desire of the Department, in its
organization, to procure the services of
efficient officers in the regular Army, as

far as possible, I can cheerfully and conscientiously recommend Lieutenant Hawkins to your favorable consideration, for a transfer to our department; and feel confident that his career as an Ordnance Officer would justify any favorable consideration now extended him by your department. Being in the regular army, a simple transfer to the Artillery and assignment to Ordnance duty would be all, I suppose, that would be necessary.

Very respectfully
Your Obt Svt

Col George
Chief of Ordnance

Capt Edward Leigh Zalinski
1st Lieut Ord Dept
Gal Volunteers Commanding

Washington, D. C.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

.....

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances

Captain ..... Assistant Quartermaster Confederate States Army, will issue the articles in the above requisition.

Commanding

Received at ..... the ..... day of ..... 186 .

of ..... Assistant Quartermaster Confederate States Army,

..... in full of the above requisition.

(Signed Duplicate.)

No. 32.

VOUCHER No. 91 – ABSTRACT 3 QR. 1862

A L Calhoun
A.Q.M. Quartermaster.

REQUISITION FOR FORACE FOR PUBLIC ANIMALS.

A S Washington Surgeon
August 13th 1862

As on Vr 16

2 mules

NO. 32—(VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT G.)

Requisition for Forage for Public Horses, Mules and Oxen, in the service of _____

for 4 days, commencing the 13 of Aug, 186 , and

ending on the 16 of , 186 , at _____

Date of Request on	Number of Horses	Number of Mules	Number of Oxen	Total No. of Animals	Number of Days	Number of Rations	Daily Allowance to each Animal: Pounds of Corn	Pounds of Barley	Pounds of Oats	Pounds of Hay	Pounds of Fodder	Total Allowance: Corn, Pounds of	Barley, Pounds of	Oats, Pounds of	Hay, Pounds of	Fodder, Pounds of	REMARKS
Aug 13	1			1	4	4		12					48				Rations for detachment

Required			48	
On hand to be deducted				
To be supplied			48	

I certify on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required; and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Received at Mon Tgomery Ala on the 13 day of Aug, 1864

of Maj J. L. Calhoun AQM Quartermaster Confederate States Army,

_____ pounds of corn _____ pounds of barley, 48 pounds

of oats, _____ pounds of hay _____ pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

J. B. Washington

Surgeon in charge 3rd Div

Washington

[illegible]

VI - > 30 · 36 >

[illegible]

4 · 29 [illegible]

Washington D.C.
Sept 7

Senate

15

Executive

1st Cong. 3d Sess.

(VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT F)

Requisition for Fuel for Public Hospitals Station at Pocahontas Ark

from Sept 1st To the 16th for the month of 1862

Station.	Captains.	Subalterns.	Non-commissioned officers, musicians, and privates.	Laundresses and servants.	Total.	Monthly allowance to each, in cords.	Total allowance. Wood. Cords.	Wood. Feet.	Wood. Inches.	Coal. Bushels.	Coal. Pounds.	Remarks.
Pocahontas Ark						10	-	-	-	-		There are from 10 to 13 fire places used in Hospitals
Total												

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that fuel has not been drawn for any part of the time above charged.

P. W. Blackburn Asst Surgeon Commanding Company

Received Pocahontas Ark, 1862, of Capt H Woodruff, Assistant Quartermaster U. S. Army, ten cords ..... feet ..... inches of wood and ..... of coal, in full of the above requisition.

(Signed Duplicates.)

P. W. Blackburn Commanding Company

Surgeon Hospitals

Voucher No

Abstract

4th Qr. 1861

(VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT F.)

Requisition for Fuel for Unit Publishers Hotel, Company, Station at Richmond Va
for the Quarter commencing 7th Nov 64, for the month of ....., 186

Station	Captains.	Subalterns.	Non-commissioned officers, musicians, and privates.	Laundresses and servants.	Total.	Monthly allowance to each, in cords.	Total allowance					Remarks.
							Wood.			Coal		
							Cords.	Feet.	Inches.	Bushels.	Pounds.	
Pocahontas							7	64				
Total												

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that fuel has not been drawn for any part of the time above charged.

J. B. Washington Duncan Hood, Commanding Company.

Received Pocahontas, 186 of Capt. R. T. Hatcher, Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army,
Seven cords 7 ft 64 feet ..... inches of wood and .....
of coal, in full of the above requisition.

J. B. Washington Duncan Hood, Commanding Company.

(Signed Duplicates.)

Voucher No 13

Abstract—

1st quarter 1862

D S Washington

Subsy

Feb 11 th 1862

1 Coffee Mill

2 " Boilers

1 " Camp Kettle

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For 1 Coffee Mill
2 " Boilers
1 Camp Kettle

3 3

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: Marked the Return of

J. D. Washington Maj

Captain D. H. THOMAS, Assistant Quartermaster Confederate States Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

Capt F. Gillmore Commanding. Post

Received at Pocahontas Ark. the 11th day of Feb 1862.

of D. H. Thomas Assistant Quartermaster Confederate States Army

one Coffee Mill one Coffee Boiler one

Camp Kettle in full of the above requisition.

J. D. Washington Maj

Post Quartermaster

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Requisition for Forage for [redacted] Horses, Mules and Oxen, in the service of ... Hospital ...

for ... Richmond ... Va., commencing the ... 1st ... day of ... July ... 186 2

expiring on the ... 31st ... day of ... December ... 1862, at ... Richmond ... Va.

Date of requisition	Number of horses	Number of Mules	Number of oxen	Total number of animals	Number of rations	Number of rations	Daily allowance each animal: Pounds of corn	Pounds of oats	Pounds of hay	Pounds of fodder	Total allowance: Oats Bushels of	Hay Pounds of	Fod'r Pounds of	Remarks
July 31	1	0	0	1	15	15	12	0	0	14	180	0	210	
Required														
On hand, to be deducted														
To be supplied														

I certify on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified. A. Washington Hospital

Received at Richmond Va. on the 31st day of July, 1862 of Dr. E. H. Flournoy

Quartermaster of the Confederate States Army, 180 pounds of corn, [redacted]

[redacted] pounds of [redacted]

210 pounds of fodder, in full of the above requisition.

A. Washington
Surgeon in charge

Voucher # 93
1st quarter 1862

Dr J S Washington
Dary 24th 18

No. 49.

Requisition on the Quartermaster's Department for extra supplies of Medicines and Hospital Stores.

1862 June 10th

1 lb Tinc: Opii Camp: 1 lb Syrup Squills
1 lb Tinc Lobelia 1 lb Blackberry
½ lb Ipecac ½ lb Sweet Spts. Nitre
2 Chapers pill boxes 1 lb Flors. Sulphur
½ lb Citric Acid 2 oz. Pulv: Opii
1 oz Nitrate Silver ¼ lb Tartar Emetic
1 lb Blistering plaster 2 doz C. H. Pencils
1 lb Powd: Liquorice 3 Corks
2 Bottles Olive Oil

Surgeon 10th Conn Vols

I certify, on honor, that the medicines and hospital stores above required are necessary for the use of the sick at this post, in consequence of so much sickness and none of the [illegible] articles on hand

and that the requisition is agreeable to the supply table.

J. S. Washington M.D. Acting
Medical Surgeon — Assistant Surgeon.
Commanding Officer.

Approved.

Received at Fort Bowie on the 24 of January 1862, the articles above enumerated.

J. S. Washington M.D. Acting
Assistant Surgeon.
Medical Surgeon

[illegible]

263

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

$3.20

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: .....

.....

.....

.....

Captain .....Assistant Quartermaster Confederate States Army, will issue the article specified in the above requisition.

.....Commanding.

Received at .....the .....day of .....186/, of

.....Assistant Quartermaster Confederate States Army,

....., in full of the above requisition.

.....

Washington D. C.

Requisition for Hospital
Medical Supplies for
Brig. Gen. Lewis, A. V.
Sept. to Feby 28/62

Respectfully
Paul H. Otey Surgeon
1st. Virginia Brigade

Approved
Chas. E. Michel
Med. Purv. Dept.

Appd.
D. H. Vanduzer
Surgeon

No 7 41

Rec'd & filed
Aug 28/62

307

Requisition for Medical and Hospital Supplies.

Station; Tupelo Miss. Period One Month, (Sixty days)
From July 26th 1862 to August 26th 1862
Hospital 3rd Division, A. M., Genl. S. A. Wood Commanding.
U. S. Washington Surgeon.

Articles, and Character or Quantities.	On Hand.	Wanted " "	Articles, and Character or Quantities.	On Hand.	Wanted " "
Acetas Sulph. Lot. ℔	X 1/3	1/3	Pulv. Ipecac. et Opii X ℔	1/2	1/2
Alcohol. ℔	1/4 bot bott.	4	" Opii X 1/2 ℔	"	1/2
Ammonia Carbonat. X oz	1/4 oz	4	Quinae Sulphat. X oz	1 1/2	3
Chloroformi 1/2 ℔	"	1/6	Spirit. Aetheris Nitrat.	1/2	1/3
Ext. Buchu Fluid. ℔	"	1/6	Tinct. Ferri Chlorid. ℔	1/2	1/2
Morph. Sulph. X 1 drachm	gr. 20	1	Vini Ipecac. gt. broadcast	"	2
Ol. Olivae X 2 bottles	"	2	Hospital Register No.	"	1
Opii X 1/2 ℔	"	1/2	Blank book for Prescription	"	3
Potass. Chlorat. ℔	"	1/6	4 quires paper X		
Pulv. Ipecac. X 1/4 ℔	1/4	1/4			

I certify that the above Medicines are necessary for the sick of 3rd Division.

July 26th 1862

J. S. Washington
Surgeon to Hospital.

Recd in full of Requisition - - -

Washington, John A.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Lt. Col.	A. D. C.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also _____

Washington, John A.

apr. 18, 1861

Tenders his services

R. E. Lee-File #1 2.

Washington, John A.
Aid de-Camp.

No date
Mentioned as prisoner
in Va. Forces.

File #7

Write nothing above this line.

John A. Washington

Lt. Va Vols. announced May 13 1861
as A.D.C. to Maj. Gen. R.E. Lee.

(Ch. S-230-M.)

Prepared by-------Examined by-----

Washington, John A., [illegible],

Lee's (R.E.) Command.

May 3,1861. Appointed Lieut. Col. Vol. forces of Va., on duty with Gen. R.E.Lee. (Report,A.G.)
May 8,1861. From Hdqrs. Va. Forces signs as "Aide,etc".(Vol.2,p.815.)
Sept. 11-17,1861. Mentioned as Col. John A. Washington, Aide to Gen. R.E.Lee, being killed.(Vol.5,p.186.See also Ser.II,Vol.3,p.815.)

Washington L. Quinton

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Lt. A.A.G.M.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

Washington, D. C.
1st Lt. Infantry.
May 30, 1861.

S.O. # 55. Report
for duty.

R. E. Lee - file # 777

Washington, D. Quentin

Apr. 26/61

Recomendation for appt.

R. E Lee – file # 7

Washington, L. Quinton
1st Lt. C. S. army.
May 24, 1861.

Accepting orders.
R. E. Lee file #917.

Washington L Q.

D.

MCSA

1437

, Co. Reg't

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

(800) This card must not be taken from the files.

Washington, L. Quinton

Prepared by----------Examined by----------

Washington, L.Quinton, Lieut. & A.A.Q.M.

Bonham's Command.

May 20-Aug.13,1861. On May 20 was appointed 1st Lieut. C.S.Army; reported to Gen. Bonham, and was appointed to duty by him and acted as Q.M. of the entire forces under his command until Aug.13,1861, when I was relieved by my own request and returned to Manassas. (Per.Papers War, 11,1862.)

May 21,1861. Ordered to report to Gen.R.E.Lee, Comdg.at Richmond,Va. (S.O.55(4), A.G.O.)

July 18 & 21,1861. Mentioned as Asst. Q.M. by Gen.Bonham. (Vol.2,pp449&520)

Sept. 6,1861. Signs a report as "Late 1st Lieut. C.S.A., and A.A.Q.M." (Per. Papers.)

Note.- Resigned Aug.23,1861; accepted Aug.27. Afterwards Chief Clerk State Dept.

~~[illegible]~~
~~[illegible]~~
Editor of the [illegible]

[illegible]

Congress at Montgomery on Monday next is to be held by the [illegible]
friends of a Southern Confederacy in the Border States will [illegible]
interest. Perhaps it is not [illegible] to [illegible] that it
will be made a test question between the Cotton [illegible] and the [illegible]
Free States, or be [illegible] as [illegible] [illegible]
rather [illegible]: God grant the [illegible] may [illegible] itself,
and that the action of this body may [illegible] [illegible]
of the South upon [illegible]

The course of action we [illegible]. That is for the
Congress to [illegible] in the [illegible], [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] modes of proceeding; to [illegible] and [illegible]
to our common country in the North [illegible] in the name of
[illegible] would [illegible] and [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] Black Republican [illegible] with the [illegible] of the
[illegible] on all our [illegible] that we [illegible] the Congress
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] I cannot believe that the [illegible] [illegible] will [illegible]
declaration of [illegible] will [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
the [illegible] to arrest defeat our [illegible] [illegible]
Independence.

The other course of action is to organize a [illegible]
[illegible] government at once [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
should [illegible] any form of [illegible] [illegible] that
[illegible] will not [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Miscellaneous.

Letter in
relation to the
organization of
a Provisional Government
Feby 1861

1st Session

L. Q. Washington

1 - Letter to Conv

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
DIVISION
CONFEDERATE ARCHIVES

have a government compleat to protect them in their rights
with other powers. Will it then absolve
the foreign party if it calls itself a [illegible] or plea
commission.

But if a majority by the effect of the Constitution
that that I desire this action. At present a large class
of people suppose your action is [illegible] valiant the
action
the end is a measure; that is talking of some compromise
with the South they can bring you back indeed yet
to give up all you have done. Then they are busy
little workers of compromise against & will keep
at them until you shall put your Government in
full operation. When you do that you put the finishing
stroke to all their plots and huggings with the
You then act their part will be over and probably in
the end involve us in all the horrors of civil war
we dread so much.

By promptly organizing your Government
You will secure the union of the Border States with
with your own. They will see for the first time
that their election is between Northern and a Southern
Confederacy — they will not hesitate long which to choose.

Do not fear the cry of "precipitancy". This
has always come from the enemies of the
movement & you may safely set that down as
the monitor that tells you you are in the right way
a good Revolution — is not a "precipitate" one
it often tried and weighed the movement of the South

States have no [illegible] and dignified
that all on this the Indian people were deceived by it
and thought they were going to [illegible] out.

If is not necessary [illegible] that if [illegible]
a Provisional Government [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
the other Cotton States. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]

BOOK

K

Abstract of Athletes
joined on special
Requisitions for July
Aug & 26 1861

No. 39.

Abstract of Articles issued on Special Requisitions at Hd Qrs of Capt Bell's Rangers in the quarter ending on the 30 of Sept 1861,
by Lieut L. L. Washington A. A. A. C.

Date.	No of Req	To whom issued	Miscellaneous									Forts			Office furniture			Means of Transportation			Transportation in Sandy's Troop		
			Flour	Axes	Axe Helves	Picks	Pick Handles	Shovel & Spade Handles	Mess Pans & Camp Kettles	Spades	Hoes				Books			Wagons	Saddles	Bridles	Wagons		
1861																							
1 July	1	Capt W. B. Mercer	1																				
2 "	2	Do	1					1		20	20												
3 "	3	Do	2	24	24	29	29	39	58	50													
4 "	4	Do	2																				
6 "	5	Do	1						18	3	91												
7 "	6	Do		18	20																		
								3	12	16	30												

| | | |

Washington. L. Q.

See personal papers of

Edmund G. James

, Co. , Reg't

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(520)

W 25675

Richmond Oct 4th 64

Order from Sec of War
for detail of L. Q.
Washington.

Letters Received
A & I G O,

Read A & I G Oct 5th 64

Confederate States of America,

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Richmond, Va. Oct 4 1864

By command of

Blank L. 2 Washington to return
to him duly in the Public Debt of
State

E

Richm.d Va. Oct.r 2.d 1861.

Col.o A.C. Myers 2.d N.C.

Transmits Money &
Property Affs. of Lt.
L.d Washington, late
A.A. 2.d N, at Fairfax
Ct. House, Va. &c., for
2.nd & 3.d Qrs. 1861.

Rec.d Oct.r 2-1861.

Confederate States of America,

Quartermaster General's Department.

Richmond, 1861

SIR,

I transmit herewith the Money and Property Accounts of

for the quarter of 186

L. B. Washington, Esq late Asst. Adjt
Genl P.C.S.A. for the Qr ending
Dec 31st 1861.

I am, sir, respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

A. Myers

Quartermaster General.

TO THE SECOND AUDITOR,

Treasury Department

L. L. Washington
Late 1st Lieut 1st A. D. C.
Richmond, 6 Sept 1861

Transmits his accounts

Quarterly Returns
Abstracts &c for
2nd & 3rd Quarters.

Encl

Bk 2. Pl No 134
Rec'd Sept 20. Wr L.O.

Richmond, Va,
September 6th 1861.

Sir:

I respectfully transmit the following accounts as 1st Lieutenant, Adjutant, Quartermaster U.S. Army.

1. Account for Pay from 20 May to 31 August 1861, showing a balance due of $173 24/100.

2. Account Current (form no 10) for U. States and Quarters. ending 30 June 1861, with Abstracts and Vouchers.

3. Account Current (form no 10) for U. States and Quarters ending 30 September 1861, with Abstracts and Vouchers. This account shows a balance due of $74 83/100.

4. Quarterly Return of Quartermaster's Stores for U. States Quarter ending 30 June 1861, with Abstract & Vouchers.

5. Quarterly Return of Quartermaster's Stores for U. States Quarter ending 30 Sept 1861, with Abstract & Vouchers.

6. Abstracts of Bills settled for payment by my receipts. Maj. Alfred H Barlow U.S.A.

The delay in the rendition of these

account has been deeply regretted by me.
I am more from circumstances entirely beyond my
Control, from a great pressure of unsettled business
and the difficulties consequent upon an advanced
position, and for the first time that I have had a
Clerk who understood how to prepare the accounts.

Very Respectfully
Your Obedient Servant
E. P. Washington
Late 1st Lieut C.S.A.[illegible] U.S. Dr. G.

To the Quarter Master General
C.S. Army
Richmond
Va.

11-1 2000

L. L. Washington
Richmond
March 11/62

applies for some
appointment in
the Army.

No enclosure

(REBEL ARMY)

Ans 1st June 9/62

RECORD ARCHIVES.
REBEL ARCHIVES.
of the Confederate States
WAR DEPARTMENT.

[illegible]

On the 20th May last you kindly appointed me a First Lieutenant of Infantry in the Army of the Confederate States. I reported to Gen. Beauregard at Manassas and, being assigned to duty in the Quarter Master's Department, acted as Quarter Master of the entire forces under the command of that Officer until the 18th Aug., when I was relieved by my successor and ordered to Manassas Gap R.R. Line, and to the command of Maj. Gen. Jackson. Having learned my transfer to the Staff was intended to gratify my friends, I resigned the commission I then held and resigned accordingly and repaired to Richmond. But the state of your health was such that I could not prevail upon myself to trouble you with any matter merely of a personal nature.

Being disengaged at present from official employment, when I took them, pressed with a sense of responsibility. The post now held by me, as Chief Clerk of the Navy Department, is one of high honor and trust, but it is holding it, at this time, I feel that I am contributing to the great cause in which we are embarked. My earnest desire is to give my best energies to the country during this war. Actuated by this [illegible] I have solicited

this Statement is the hope that, if you deem it worthy, you may be able to assign me some position in the Army where I may serve usefully and where the risk which I others are meeting.

I remain Sir Your Most

Humble Servt

Your Obedt Servt

Lt. Danl Washington

Voucher No. 16

Paid the 16 day of July 1861

L. L. Washington)
1st Lieut. C. S.

From the 20 day of May 1861

To the 16 day of July 1861

Pay.....$ 168.34

Forage.....

Amount....$

The Confederate States of America,

To Lt. L. L. Washington 1st Lieut C.S.A. Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. From—	To—	TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. Months.	Days.	PAY PER MONTH. Dolls.	Cts.	AMOUNT. Dolls.	Cts.	REMARKS.
PAY—									A/C Short paid
For Myself	May 20 1861	July 16. 1861	One	27	90		168	37	✓ $171.x
For year's service									
Forage for horses									

✓ $ 168 37

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; ~~that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrear with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from~~ that I am not in arrear with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever and that the last payment I received was from Maj. P. P. Caball A.C.S. and to the 16 day of July 1861 for Commutation of Rations

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of

this 16 day of July 18 61, the sum of One hundred & sixty seven 37/100 dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account

Pay.....$

Forage.....

Amount, $

(Signed Duplicates.)

L. L. Washington
1st Lieut A.A.D.M.

No 11 abstract M. 3d Quarter 1861
List of stores transferred to
Lieut L L. Washington
a a g M
July 4th

Rec'd Camp Pickens July 4th 1861 of Maj W L Isbell A.Q.M. the following articles of Quarter Master's Property

		Viz
21	Twenty Walter Buckets	✓
31	Thirty Bows Wagon Grease	✓
12	Twelve Team Strings	✓
21	Twenty Chest ~~Bands~~.	✓
60	Sixty Axe Handles.	✓
1	One Broad Axe.	✓
31	Thirty Spades.	✓
12	Twelve long Shovels.	✓
18	Eighteen Short handles Shovels.	✓
1	One Foot Adze.	✓
2	Two Augers.	✓
1	One Tape measure.	✓
6	Six Gimlets	✓
4	Four Keg Nails. 100 lbs each	✓
5	Five Keg H Shoes.	✓
6	Six Keg Mule Shoes.	✓
1	One Ctn H. Shoe Nails.	✓
1	One Set Shoeing Tools.	✓
1	One Peck Measure.	✓
1	One ~~Bucket~~ half bbl do	✓
4	Four Saws	✓
1	Pocket Rule	✓

Lt. L. Washington
Pro. Q.M. A.P.A.

(Duplicate)

No 4 abstract No. 3d Quarter 1861
List of stores transferred to
Lieut L L. Washington
a. a. Q. M.
July 4th

Rec'd Camp Pickens, July 4th 1861 of Maj W. L. Cabell C.S.A. the following articles of Quarter Master's Stores.

Viz

✓5	Five pounds Laudanum.
✓2	Two do = Spts Hartshorn
✓2	Two Bottles Castor Oil.
✓2	Two Pounds Calomel
✓1½	One and a half doz Mustang Liniment
✓1½	One and a half doz Opodeldoc
✓1¼	One and a Quarter pounds Aloes.
✓1	One (16oz) Syringe
✓2½	Two and a half pounds Salt Petre.
✓1	One pound Blue vitriol.
✓1	One doz British Oil
✓¾	Three and three quarter pounds. Cape Aloes.
✓4	Four pounds Sulphur.
✓7½	Seven and a half pounds Glauber Salts.
✓2	Two pounds Sponge.
✓4	Four do Mercurial Ointment.

(Duplicate) Lt. L. Washington
Post Q.M. 2nd

No 5 Abstract No. 3d Quarter 1861

List of Stores transferred to

Capt E. L. Washington

A. C. S. M.

No 5 abstract M. 3d Quarter 1861
List of stores transferred to
Lieut L. L. Washington
a a q. M

Rec'd Camp Dickens, July 3d 1861. of Maj W. L. Cabell
2. M. C. S. A the following articles of Stationary

Viz

5	Five Blank Books. (12 qrs)
3	Three Quires Cartridge Paper.
2	Two do Blotting do
2	Two Reams Letter do
1	One do Foolscap do
6	Six Memorandum Books
500	Five hundred small Envelops
300	Three hundred Large do
1	One Bottle Mucilage & Brush
2	Two doz. Pieces Tape
6	Six Oz Wafers.
50	Fifty Quills
1	One Gross steel Pens.
4	Four Ink stands.
3	Three Rules

(Duplicate)

L. D. Washington
1st Lt A. A. D. M.

1 Augt 1861

Accot of Sales
of public property
Lt. R. L. Washington
U.S.N.
$1574.-

Lt L. L. Washington A.A.C.M.

To Confederate States Dr.

1 Aug 1861 To this amount received for horses
sold by A.A.A.G. Holmes per
order of Gn Bonham 1st Aug 1861
being the cost price of such horse $150.—

I certify on honor that the above is correct & just

L. L. Washington
1st Lt A.A.C.M.

N°29 Abstract M. 3d Quarter 1861
List of stores transferred to
Lieut L L. Washington
a. a. g. M.
July 13"

No. 27.

List of Quartermaster's Stores, ~~Rec'd of~~ Rec'd of Maj W.L. Cabell quarto by Lt L.D. Washington Asst Q.M. on the 15th day of July 1861

Court House

	NUMBER OR QUANTITY.	ARTICLES.	COST WHEN NEW.	CONDITION WHEN DELIVERED.	REMARKS.
	Six Hundred	Envelopes			
	One Gross	Steel Pens.			
	One Ream	Letter Paper			
	One do	Foolscap do			
	Sixteen	Pen Holders			
	Six Bottles	Ink			
	Six	Blank Books (12 qrs:)			
	Three ounces	Wafers			

I certify that I have ~~Rec'd from~~ Maj U.S.Cabell Quartermaster C. S. A. , the articles specified in the foregoing list.

E. S. Washington
Lt. C. S. A. & A. Q. M. Quartermaster.

198.

1 Augt 1861

Account of Sales
of public property
Ft. Ed. Washington

Lt Lt L. Washington A.A.D.M.

To Confederate States Dr.

1 Aug 1861 To this amount received for horses
sold by A.A.A.G. Holmes per
order of Gn Beauregard 1st Aug 1861
being the cost price of such horse $150.—

I certify on honor that the above is correct & just

L. Lt. Washington
1st Lt A.A.D.M.

N° 8 abstract No. 3d Quarter 1861
List of slaves transferred to
Lieut L L. Washington
A. A. G. &c
Duly 4th

Rec'd Camp Pickens, July 4th 1861 of Maj W. L. Cabell C.S.A. the following articles of Quarter Master's Property

Viz

6	Six Mules
6	Six Setts Wheel Harness. complete.
6	Six Halters
3	Three Ambulances
3	Three Buckets.

(Indistinct) Lt. Qr. Washington
1st Lieut A.A.Q.M.

(Duplicate)

N°12 abstract No. 3d Dr 1861
List of stores transfered to
Lieut 2 2. Washington
a. d. f. M.

V

Received of Major W. L. Cabell Quarter Master C. S. A.
at Camp Pickens Manassas the following Quarter Masters
Property. as per Invoice of this date July 5. 1861

Viz

✓ 20 Keys Horse Shoes
✓ 150 " Horse Shoe Nails

L. D. Washington
1st Lieut A. D. J. M.

Vou 6 ab. V.S. 3d yr 1861

Transferred to

St L 2 Washington

a.a.g.m

$2.000 00/100

Paid 16th July 1861

– 2 Yr. Funds

$2000 — Received, Manassas Junction July 16. 1861.
of Major W. L. Cabell, A. Q. M. C. S. A. Two
Thousand Dollars, quarter Master funds,
for which I hold myself accountable
to the Treasurer of the Confederate States.

Lt. Lt. Washington,
1st Lt. A. D. C.

(Duplicate)

Washington, L. I.

1st Lieut 1 C C R M

no 41
vs. Abstract B
Statement of Forage
issued to Public animals
under my direction for
June 1864

Rough Copy

No. 34.

Statement of Forage issued to and consumed by the Public Animals under my direction at Centreville Va *during the month of* June 1861

Period. From.	Period. To.	No. of days.	Number of animals. Horses.	Mules.	Oxen.	Total.	Quantity of, consumed. Corn. Pounds.	Oats. Pounds.	Barley. Pounds.	Hay. Pounds.	Fodder. Pounds.	REMARKS.
1861	1861											
June 1861												
June 11	13 June	3	9					243	378			
" 12	13 "	2	11					198	165			
" 15	15 "	1	117					1053	1638			
" 16	17 "	2	8					144	168			
" 16	17 "	1	13					156	182			
" 17	17 "	1	44				528		616			Teams were coming in every day & had to be fed as they came in
" "	18 "	1	67				402	402	938			of different brands of Hay which
" 19	20 "	2	68					1632	1632			
" 19	23 "	3	79					192	224			were issued on their arrival for feed
" 21	23 "	3	79					2844	3318			
" 24	25 "	2	77					1848	2156			
" 21	26 "	6	55						2657			Dried grain which had rec'd grain forage at Manassas
" 24	28 "	3	17					612	714			
" "	" "	3	2					72	72			
" "	" "	3	2					72				

"	"	28	3	56	2116	2352	
"	26	July	5	54	3240	3888	Hired train
"	29	1	3	77	2768	1548 / 1386	Care of Dr Vaughn Corps Inv. [illegible]
"	22	3 July	10	1	60		Horse sick of distemper left at Centreville
"	31	1 July	2	2	48	56	Forage of an Volunteer missing at post
	~~Total~~				9311 17.510	24560	
						7070	Deducted - as the hay road opened in July - to be charged in July statement
	Total				9311 17510	17490	

I certify, on honor, that the above statement is correct; that the forage was issued to the public animals as stated, and that the issues were necessary.

Lt. L. Washington
17th Inf. a. Quartermaster.

Approved. without knowing, believing Lieut Washington's Certificate to be correct. M. L. Bonham
Commanding.

No. 2 Abs. Feb. 3d 1861

Transmitted to

A. L. 2. Washington

Again

$2000

Paid 30 July 1861

D. N. Funds

Advance Forces
Vienna, July 30 1861

Received of Major W. L. Cabell 2d Mx
Manapes Junction Two thousand Dollars in money
for which I hold myself accountable to the
Treasury Department of the Confederate States
(In duplicate) L. L. Washington
1st Lieut & A. A. D. M.

No 45

Don 173 Abstract "M"

3rd Dr 1861

L Dr Washington

10th Sept 1861

CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT.

Invoice of Quartermaster's Stores this day turned over to

Lt J L Z Washington A Q M Camp Pickens, Manassas

14 Hand Saws
6 Hatchets
24 Files,
1 Grind Stone & fixtures,
6 Jack planes,
1 Gall Lamp Oil
2 Oil Stones,
12 Chisels,
2 Adzes

2 Broad axes,
6 Pocket Rules
3 Tape Lines,
6 Iron Squares,
24 Gimlets,
4 Bench Screws,
6 Chalk Lines,
12 Drawing Knives,
48 augers,
100 axe Helves,
40 Kegs Nails,

I Certify on honor that the above is a true Statement of Articles this day turned over to Lt L Z Washington A Q M Camp Pickens Manassas and no part has been sent to this office

Richmond, Va
10 Sept 1861.

D. H. Maury
Lt Col
Jos E Johnston

N

no 45

Abstract of articles
Captured found &
seized by

Washington, D. C.

Sept 1864

9-40

N

N

No. 45.

Abstract of Articles ~~transferred to~~ received at Fairfax C.H., Bull Run & Vienna in the quarter ending on the 30th day of Septr 186[illegible]. by Lieut L. D. Washington a.a.d.c.

DATE.	No. of voucher	TO WHOM TRANSFERRED.	Wagons	Horses	Harness	Breastplates & Chains	Pack Saddles	Saddles	Bridles	Blankets	Tents					
1861																
8 July		Taken near Vienna under order of Col J. L. Kemper – property subject to attachment issued out of County Court Fairfax Co in Wm H Lewis & Son vs Albert Ricutt by request of attaching creditor –	1	2	2	2										
1 Augt		Abandoned property at Vienna Owner not known						1								
18 July		Captured at Bull Run							1	1						
22 "		" " " " vicinity	7	2							29	2				
			8	4	2	2		1		1	1	29	2			

I certify that the above abstract is correct.

L. D. Washington
Lieut & A.D.C. Quartermaster.

Washington D.C.

Requisition for
Horse Equipments
Junction —
June, 1861.

(Duplicate)

List of Quarter Masters Stores required for the use of the Quarter Masters Department at Camp Pickens, Manassas Junction, Va

6 hand saws assorted kinds	2 dozen gimlets assorted
6 hatchets	4 bench screws
24 hand saw files	6 chalk lines
1 Grind stone	12 draing knives
6 jack planes assorted	4 dozen augurs
1 gallon jug lamp oil	100 axe helves
2 oil stones	2000 lb. nails, viz
1 doz. chisels (assorted)	500 — 8d
2 adzes with handles	1000 — 10d
2 broad axes & handles	200 — 20d
8 hand saws	300 — 12d
6 pocket rules	
3 tape line	
6 iron squares	

1 platform scale sufficient to weigh 1000 lbs
2 pair small scales sufficient to weigh 25 lbs.

The above are wanted immediately & should be sent by express to D M Cabell Esq Washington (assistant) By order of Genl Beauregard W L Cabell Maj & A.A.G.

1st Lt. C.S.A. & A.A.G.

No 602 Quarter 1861.
C. C. & G. Equipage
Issued to
Lieut 2 2. Washington
as a Q. M.
Dec 13"

Rec'd Camp Pickens, June 18th 1861 of Major
W. L. Cabell, 2 Va. C. S. A. the following Camp
& Garrison Equipage,

20 Twenty Mess Pans
Lt. Q. Washington
1st C. S. A. Va. 2 Va.

Washington D C

L. L. Washington
Lieut & A.A.G.M.

Act charged on the books of the 2d Auditors Office.

Voucher No. 608

Paid the 26 day of Oct 186

1st Lt L.L. Washington

A.A.A.M. C. S.

From the 29 day of May 186

To the 27 day of Aug 186

Pay, - - $ 17466

Forage, -

Amount, $ 17466

Esaq

The Confederate States of America,

To Lieut L D Washington a a A G Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION. From—	To—	TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED. Months.	Days.	PAY PER MONTH. Dollars.	Cts.	AMOUNT. Dollars.	Cts.	REMARKS.
Pay— 1st Lieut	16 July 1861	27 Augt 1861	1	12	90.	—	$ 126.	00	
Actg and 2nd	29 May 1861	10 Augt 11	2	13	20	—	48	00	
For Myself,									
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									
							$ 174	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Maj W. P. Cabell for pay as 1st Lieut C.S.A. from 20 May 1861 and to the 16 day of July 1861 as Capt & A.A.G.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of L D Washington this 25 day of Oct 1861, the sum of One hundred Seventy four 100 Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - - $

Forage, - -

Amount, -$

(Signed Duplicates.)

Lt L D Washington
1st Lieut C.S.A. A.A.G.

State of Virginia
City of Richmond } Sct.

Be it Remembered, That on this 26 day of Feb Anno Domini one thousand eight hundred and Sixty One personally appeared before me, the subscriber, a Justice of the Peace, for the county aforesaid, L. L. Washington and made oath on the Holy Evangelist of Almighty God, in due form, that the annexed account, amounting to One hundred Seventy four ——— Dollars and 66 —— Cents, is accurate and just; that he has not received pay, drawn rations or forage or clothing in kind, or received money in lieu thereof, for or during any part of the time therein charged; ~~that he actually employed and kept in service, the horse charged for, the whole of the time charged;~~ that his place of residence is Richmond Va and that he is not indebted or accountable to the Confederate States, on account of bounties or premiums, pay, contingencies, arms or accoutrements, ammunition, stores, clothing, camp equipage, medicine, or medical instruments, or on any other account whatsoever.

L. L. Washington

SWORN TO, the day and year above written, and subscribed in duplicate.

Jno F. Reynolds Justice of the Peace.

"No. 217."

L. D. Washington,

Lieut & A.D.C.

October 31, 1861.

REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

No. 217

Treasury Department, U. S.

SECOND AUDITOR'S OFFICE,

October 2nd 1861

I Certify, That I have examined and adjusted the account of Lt Gen.l
U. S. Grant & U. S. A. for balance due for 3 quarters
1861, and find the same charged as follows.

	Pay, subsistence & allowances	Total
To Amt. [illegible] U.S.A.		
Cash in acknowledgment from Dec. 31, 1860 to August 10th 1861	10.300.00	10.300.00
Gen.l for money advanced		
Cash found in hands of Enemy killed at Wilson		
as appears by the Rebel Secretary's acknowledgment	900.00	900.00
Cash received from sales of Rebel property, Camp Harney, etc		
to U. S. Q. Master Valentine, Augst 1861 per acknowledgment	1500.00	1500.00
Cash rec.d for four months pay of Gen.l Scott's		
Staff, as per acknowledgment in Certificate to Quarterly		
Returns 3rd Qr 1861, and which Lieut. H. omitted to credit in		

as appears from the Statement and Vouchers herewith transmitted for the decision of the Comptroller of the Treasury thereon.

W.S. Taylor
Auditor.

To Francis Cooper Esq.
Comptroller of the Treasury.

COMPTROLLER'S OFFICE.

I admit and certify the above balance this Thirty first day of October 1861

Francis Cooper
Comptroller.

S. A. F. E. T. Y. A. F. I. L. M.

Washington, Lewis W.

General and Staff Officers, Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs, Non-com. Staffs and Bands,

Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

V.A.R.C.

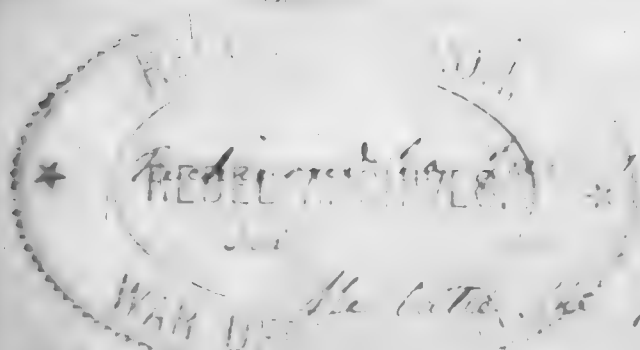
CARD NUMBERS.

1.	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....



Hon. Th. H. Boyce
to the members of
Congress

Recommends Lewis Th.
Washington for Post
-master



Rec'd Jan. 14 1829

REGD MACHINES

The Mill Manager
Ltd

PRO/1199

RECEIVED
REBEL ARCHIVE
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Cedar Sea, near Old Chinco P.O.
Hon. Sec. of War — Hanover Co. Va Jan 17th 1863.

Sec of War —

My dear Sir,

Lewis H. Washington who has just returned from Richmond informs me that he made application to you for a promotion as Paymaster in the Confederate army.

Few cases will be presented to your consideration similar to that of Col. W. When aid to Gov. Wise he was made a prisoner at midnight by order of John Brown with the intention of holding him for security for the return to Col. W. of the prominent Northern men & his party. Col. W. was the prominent Northern man binding those miscreants to execution — Brown Gen. W. B. Taliaferro was ordered to take command of the Va army at Charlestown during the confinement & trial of Brown & Co. Col. W. volunteered his services as A. D. C. to the Gen. & led the staff & furnished expenses. By special order in orders of thanks was read at Address parade complimentary to Col W. for services rendered the command. On taking command

of the U.S. Army at Harpers Ferry Genl Johnston sent for Col H. who had knowledge of the country & Cheorkie was extemporised and dubbed "Gen Jack" Whereupon he instantly was installed as A.D.C. After the army was removed to Winchester Genl Johnston left Col H in Jefferson in charge of Cavalry who were employed in scouting in the Mountains & rendered valuable service.
Col H was ordered by Genl Johnston to take charge of a company of Cavalry & a Battalion of infantry & proceeded to Harpers Ferry & after arresting seven traitors belonging to Armes Halls Rifle Works & the Shenandoah Bridge Guard from the Rifle Works he ascertained that there were twelve thousand muskets stored in the building (which fact was unknown to the Gen) & being fully aware of their great importance to the Confederacy, a detail of the Battalion was ordered & set to work on the removal & loading on the cars this invaluable material which was sent seven miles on the road & placed under guard after which the buildings were burned - For this duty Col H rec'd the congratulations of his Genl (afterwards through a secret agent Col H was informed that several tons of lead & about $40000 worth of Copper was secreted at Harpers Ferry, which fact he made known to Genl Johnston who sent him a sufficient force to secure it.

Acting as a volunteer & without [illegible] he has certainly rendered his country services, and in doing which rendered himself responsible to the amount [illegible] to cause his entire property to be despoiled [illegible] stolen.

When Col Pr[illegible] [illegible] application to President Buchannan for an appointment as a cadet to West Point although several hundred applications preceded his, the President instantly, & [illegible] him assured that he would make it [illegible] in favor of the [illegible] was [illegible] allied [illegible] blood to the Father of his country. Col P[illegible] [illegible] great grandson of two brothers of Gen Lewis [illegible] distinguished man of the name, & [illegible] rendered his country services & [illegible] own interest in doing The same — May not his application [illegible] [illegible] chivalry? I shall feel much gratified if this application is attended with success.

I have the Honor to remain

Your old friend &c

[illegible]

Feb 1879

Col. L. F. Beall

U.S. Marine Corps

Commandant Navy Yard

Washington D.C.

Sir:

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT.

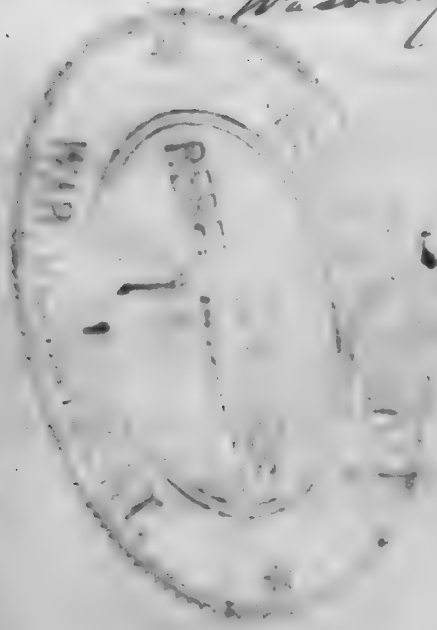
The Husband of Catharine, one of the
the women here, wishing to Consult Black
Hawk - The Commandant thinks it may
enable her Husband to give favorable in-
formation -

I am respectfully
Yr. obt. Servt.
[illegible]
Colonel Comdg. Upper Iowa.

TD 1199

Hon. A. L. Botelar
and other Members of
Congress from Ia.

Recommend Lewis H.
Washington for Paymaster



Read Jan. 14/63

Jan. 12th 1863.

I cordially endorse the statement here made as to the qualifications of Mr Washington for the position he desires, and will be gratified if his application shall be successful.

Wm Fletcher

P. R. Tucker
Atty Genl. Va.

Recommends Lewis H. Washington for Postmaster.

Rec'd Jan. 14/63

Richmond Jan. 12. 1863

Dear Sir.

In case Congress should divorce the pay dept from the War Dept, and should authorize the appointment of Paymasters, I ask leave to recommend to your favorable consideration, Mr Lewis W. Washington of Jefferson County, Virginia for one of such appointments.

He is a gentleman of intelligence and integrity, of habits of business, when he was engaged in agricultural pursuits at his home, in which he was eminently successful. Driven from his home by invasion, he is a refugee, who has suffered great loss of property, and can well claim consideration from the Government. His only son is in the army, and he has reached that period of life when active service is not expected under the law.

I am

With high respect

Your friend

J. R. Thompson

Hon J. A. Seddon
Sec'y of War.

2 Lt. Robert. H.
he is appointed
Asst Paymaster
with rank of
Captain and
assigned him to
duty

Respectfully
Return to
Bureau of Ordnance
--- [illegible]

Recommended to the Secretary
[illegible]

I do not think it
desirable To separate
the Pay from the other
duties of the 2d. Masters.
Is there a vacancy in
the 2 cls. Boards
[illegible]

Lewis H. Washington
Richmond, Va
Jan. 14/65

REBEL ARCHIVES.
Application for the position of
Paymaster with rank of
Major.

2. M. G.

The application is respectfully
forwarded. Is there any va-
cancy or need for such ap-
pointment
[illegible]

There is no such
office as Paymaster
in the C. S. Army. The
applicant contemplates
a separation of the
Asst. Jan. 14/65

2. M. G.

Not the Secretary
Enclosure - Is there any
vacancy as of these, that
can commend thereto
20 May 63
[illegible]

I do not know of a
vacancy to which
the applicant can
be appointed of
these two grades
I therefore return the papers,
respectfully
[illegible]
2 Asst Surg.
May 23. 1863

Surg Jefferson

RECEIVED
REBEL ARCHIVES.
By: James A. Seddon

Richmond Jan 10th 1863.

Hon. James A. Seddon
Secretary of War, C.S.A.
Richmond:

Sir: I respectfully beg leave to tender [illegible] application for the post of a Pay Master in the Army of the Confederate States, with the [illegible] rank of Major; and with this view, I take the liberty of offering the accompanying testimonials of recommendation.

I will, in addition, observe, that this is the first appointment for which I have ever been an applicant; and even now, I am such with reluctance. But driven from my home, as I have been, by the relentless malignity of the relentless foe — stripped by them of property and opulence — and reduced to the necessity of industry, I am constrained to prefer duty to pride. My zeal and activity in prosecuting the Marauding Badgutors of John Brown, made of me the target of Yankee venom; and I trust that in this exigency of mine, that which I ask from You as a temporary favor, will not prove

inconsistent with your duties or the public welfare.

I have the honor to be

Very respectfully &c.

Your obt. Svt.

(Signed) Washington

If in case you should wish to suspend me from decision in the premises, my address is, Old Church Post Office, Hanover County. In case I am temporarily residing with my father in law — Gen. Washington Lafayette.

Andrew Hunter
and others

1863

Recommend Lieut. th.
Washington for Paymaster

RECORD OF WAR
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Rec'd Jan 14/63

RECORD GROUP
REBEL
WAR DEPARTMENT

Richmond Jany 12th 1863.

My dear President Davis

Upon the expectation, that Congress, at an early day, will provide for the organization of a Spy department in the Army separate from that of the quartermaster's, my friend Lewis D. Washington informs me that he will be an applicant for a place in the new organization; and I take great pleasure in saying that I have no doubt he would fill such a position in a manner entirely acceptable to the government - especially in respect to the all-important particulars of high toned integrity of character.

He is a gentleman not only scrupulously honorable in all business transactions, but not less well known, as marked for courtesy and amenity of manners in his intercourse with every one with whom he comes in contact -

He has been a great sufferer from

from the predatory and wonderful enemy with whom we are at war, and like so many of us in the border, is a refugee from his home, with his accustomed income altogether cut off. - So that his appointment, in my humble judgment, would at once, both subserve the public interests, and respond in some measure, the well earned revenges of our insulted flag. —

(Respectfully)
Yours &c.
Andrew Hunter

I concur in the above recommendation
Thomas C. Reed.

I cheerfully and cordially unite in the above recommendation and sincerely hope it may be the pleasure of the President to bestow the Cadetship on the person alluded to.

Thos M. Isbell
Senator from
Jefferson Co.

Washington, D. C.

General and Staff Officers, Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs, Non-com. Staffs and Bands,

Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

A. A. G. M. | A. G. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

Roll of Extra duty
men for Month of
August 1863
Co C Cryan
Captd by 7th
Danville Va

No. 3.

Roll of Non-commissioned Officers and Private employed on extra duty, as Mechanics and Laborers, at Louisville Ky

during the month of August 1865, *by* Capt. Geo. C. Ogden asst A. M. Gen'l

No.	NAMES.	Rank or designation.	Company.	Regiment.	BY WHOSE ORDER EMPLOYED.	NATURE OF SERVICE.	TERM OF SERVICE. From.	To.	No. of days.	RATE OF PAY, OR COMPENSATION. Per diem. Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	HOW EMPLOYED. REMARKS.
1	W. S. Washington	Private			By Chief of Conscription	Clerk	1	31	31	3 00	93	00	

I certify that the above is a correct roll of non-commissioned officers, musicians, and privates, employed on extra duty, under my direction, during the month of August 1863, and that the remarks opposite their names are accurate and just.

Examined.

E. E. Matthew Col. Commanding Post

Benj. C. Ogden
Capt. 9th Regt. Ky. Vols.

N. B. Washington
Act'g Q. M. at
Warrenton Va
Rep'ts wood
Bell Wh 3741 lbs
Oct 11th 1862

Hawkinsville Oct 11th 1862

Rec'd of R. Taylor Scott Agt for Maj J. B. Ferguson C. S. M. Richmond Va (12) Twelve sacks of fine wool containing (3400) thirty four hundred pounds & (13) three sacks of coarse wool containing (341) three hundred pounds, three hundred & forty one pounds for transportation by R. R. to Savannah there to be turned over to Maj W. H. Richards A. Q. M. of the post and by him held subject to the order of Major J. B. Ferguson.

M. B. Washington
Act A. Q. M.

W. B. Washington
Acting A. A. G.

Ch 49-37-49.



N. B Washington

Roll of Extra duty
men month of
July 1863
Geo. C Organ
Capt. & C. S. Mo.
Danville Va

No. 3.

Roll of Non-commissioned Officers and Privates employed on extra duty, as Mechanics and Laborers, at Camp Dix

during the month of July 1863, *by* Capt Geo B Ingram and Br. Gen. Ch

No.	NAMES.	Rank or designation.	Company.	Regiment.	BY WHOSE ORDER EMPLOYED.	NATURE OF SERVICE.	TERM OF SERVICE. From.	To.	No. of days.	RATE OF PAY, OR COMPENSATION. Per diem. Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	HOW EMPLOYED. REMARKS.
1	W B Washington	Private			By Chief of Conscription	Clerk	1	31	31	100	93.	00	

I certify that the above is a correct roll of non commissioned officers, musicians, and privates, employed on extra duty, under my direction, during the month of July 1863, and that the remarks opposite their names are accurate and just.

Examined. P. E. Matthews Co. C Commanding Post

Geo. C. Organ
Capt. C. and Ch. M.

Vou. No. 231 Abst. M. 1 Qr. 1862

H B Washington

Clk in Dm Dept

$2.50. Paid

5 January 1862

(Signed Duplicate.)

RECEIVED at Manassas, on the 5th day of June 1862, from
Maj & Chief Quartermaster Luther the following named Quartermaster's
Stores, viz:

1 One Set Shoes @ $2.50
Paid

M. B. Washington
Clerk in Q.M. Dept

Washington A. Curtis

C. A. C. S.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,

Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Captain and Ad. Off.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	462603	18	
2	255939	19	
3	443220	20	
4	472634	21	
5	518207	22	
6	538641	23	
7		24	
8		25	
9		26	
10		27	
11		28	
12		29	
13		30	
14		31	
15		32	
16		33	
17		34	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

N. Custis Washington
1st Lieut. Artly.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Va

To whom reported Genl S. Price

Date of appointment June 18, 1862

Date of confirmation Oct 4, 1862

To take rank July 15, 1862

Date of acceptance July 21, 1862

Delivered Genl. Clark Richd

Secretary of War S. of R.

Remarks: Act No. 85.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 412

R B Duncan
Copyist.

(888) WW

(CONFEDERATE.)

W

N. Curtis Washington
Capt

Appears on a

List

of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States, prisoners of war, sent north from Port Hudson, La., July 18, 1863, by Steamer "Imperial."

List not dated.

Remarks: Chief of Ordnance 3rd Military District.

Number of roll:
25; sheet 12

(652) J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

1861

Confederate.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Depot Prisoners of War, near Sandusky, Ohio.

Where captured

When captured

Joined , 186

Where from , 186

Remarks:

Johnson's Island, Ohio, Register No. 2; page 62

(888)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W

N. C Washington
Capt. Staff Of.

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Depot Prisoners of War, near Sandusky, Ohio.

Where captured Port Hudson

When captured July 7, 1863.

Joined , 186 .

Remarks:

Johnson's Island, Ohio, Register No. 1; page 178

(689) J N Hammer
Copyist

(Confederate.)

Pvt Co C 55th Va.

Name appears as signature to a

Roll of Prisoners of War

paroled at Johnson's Island, O., and forwarded to Point Lookout, Md., for exchange. Mch. 14, 1865.

Roll dated Hd. Qrs. U. S. Forces, Johnson's Island, O., Mch. 14, 1865.

Where captured Fort Hudson

When captured July 7, 1863

Remarks:

Indorsement shows "March 22 1865. Rec'd at Cox's Wharf, James River, Va., from Jno E. Mulford, Byt. Brig Gen & U. S. Agt. of Exchange three hundred and five (305) paroled prisoners of war, on the within rolls. (Officers 304 Citizens 1).

W. H. HAYWARD, *Asst Agent of Exch.*"

Number of roll.

455 sheet 2

H Bosbeck.

Copyist

(6396)

Confederate.

W

A. E. Washington
Sergt. Signal Corps

Appears on a

Roll

of Officers and Men on duty with the Provost Marshal General of the Confederate Army of Tennessee, and of unassigned officers and detailed men absent from their commands, paroled in accordance with the terms of a Military Convention entered into on the 26th day of April, 1865, between General Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Commanding United States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated

Paroled at Greensboro, N. C., , 1865.

Remarks:

Number of roll
734
(658)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

M | 65

A. D. Washington
Capt. P. A. C.S.

Appears on a

List

of persons who have taken the oath at
Raleigh N.C.

Occupation ---

Residence Louisville Ky.

Date June 5, 1865.

Remarks: ---

Army of the Ohio, Reg. No. 7, page 63

G. C. Mart
Copyist.

(220)

2222

(CONFEDERATE)

W.

N.C. Washington

Ord. Sgt.

Appears on REGISTER

of Payments on Descriptive Lists.

Period of service:

From Apl. 30, 1862

To July 15, 1862

When paid Aug. 8, 1863

By whom W. M. Payne

Amount $ 52.50

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 53, page 578.

R. Reichgut
Copyist.

(635) 5807

Washington, N. C.

Capt. Artl. P.R.C.S.

Hd Qrs Dept. Miss & E. La.
Tupelo, July 1st 1863

Extract

Special Orders,
No 38.

Capt. Washington
assigned to duty as
Post

RECORD DIVISION
WAR DEPARTMENT.

H. C. Washington
Capt & A.A.G.

Extract

Hd Qrtrs Dept Miss
& E. La.
Jackson Feb 7/1863

Special Order
No 38

IX Captain N. B. Washington Arty Corps PACS having reported at these Hd Qrtrs for assignment will proceed at once to Port Hudson La. and report to Maj. Genl Frank Gardner Comndg 3rd Mil Dist for duty

By order Lt. Gen. Pemberton
J. P. Brandy
A. A. G.

Capt. N. B. Washington
Arty Corps
P.A.C.S.

Washington, R. Custis
Capt. & Dist. 3d Mil. Dists
Regt

Confederate.

Inclosures.

Bd. Cert.	Final Statements
Bds. of Exs.	Furloughs or Lr. of A
Certs. of Disability for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Mscl. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Prs. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to –

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or Lr. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Certificate	Misc. Information
Collateral	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Inspection	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Duty	

Washington, R. Custis

Capt & Dec. 3d Mil. Dist

Co. Reg't

(Confederate.)

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to— ( )

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Duty	

Washington's Estate

Postage has been paid, as therein stated, were all on public service; that I have actually paid the amount

.....186 , of.....$.....

cents, in full of the above account.

Provost Marshals' Office.

PORT HUDSON, LA. 186

Colonel 3rd Mass. Cavalry.

Provost Marshal.

Amount, $ 53.85

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCED AND ENDED.		TIME OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay—									
For myself	15 May	31 July		16	100	00	53	33	
For ..... year's service									
Forage for ..... horses									
							$53	33	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that for the whole of the time charged for my number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from ..... to the ..... day of ..... 18 .....

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of ..... this ..... day of ..... 18 ..... the sum of ..... Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, $

Forage, $

Amount, $

(Signed Duplicates.)

Office of Commissary General of Prisoners,

Washington, D. C. [illegible] 1863.

Paul
Lt. 74th 165

Marburg Inv Capt. K 6
Paul Louis Ville

Wheeler
Old State

Ohio

4

Head Quarters Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE OF PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE OF PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

St. Louis Mo. July 9th 1861

Sir,

I Captain H. C. Bretherton have the honor to report to the Provost Marshal General that I will report to the Commanding Officer at Sandusky, Ohio, and that I will proceed to Sandusky, Ohio, on the 10th inst. from this City to Sandusky O.

Commanding Officer
Provost Marshal
St. Louis Mo.

Subscribed before me this
tenth day of July 1861

C. C. Dyer
U. S. Dist. Atty. St. Louis Mo.

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE OF PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

Roll of 1 Com. Officer rec'd at Johnsons Island. Ohio. July 31. 1863.

Rec'd Aug. 5. 1863.

Ft Washington
O. C. G. P.

Johnsons Island, O.

Arrival Roll
July 30. 63.
from
St. Louis

1 Roll
1 Officer

No corresponding parole roll on file.

ROLL OF PRISONERS OF WAR, AT Recruit Depot Prisoners of War Camp Sandusky Ohio July 30th 1863

NO.	NAMES—IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER. (BY REGIMENTS AND COMPANIES.)	RANK OR TOWN.	REGIMENT OR COUNTY AND STATE	CO.	WHERE CAPTURED.	WHEN CAPTURED.	REMARKS. (CHARGES, &c., &c.)
	Washington W. C.	Capt	Chief of ordnance of the 3rd Military District Q. S. C.				

Sent to this Post from St Louis
By order of Maj Genl Schofield

E. Jones C
Capt
Hoffman Barracks
Sandusky Ohio

No 14.

Recu, Mr. [illegible]
Saint Hilaire.
Paris 10 mai 1852.
Smith Clarke 1852.

J. O.

Received [illegible] 1802. of [illegible]

[illegible]

For which I have paid the said [illegible]

the cost price [illegible] Dollars.

[SIGNED IN TRIPLICATE.]

[illegible]

Head Quarters Dist of Corinth
Corinth July 26th 1863

Maj Gen Schofield
Comdg

Sir

One hundred and seventy eight Rebel officers, Prisoners of War have been sent to me from Port Hudson.

By order of the Com. Gen of Prisoners at Washington. I have sent them all but one to Johnsons Island. By Gen'l Banks's order Capt R. O. Washington is sent by me to St Louis in charge of Capt Wm Brown 37th Iowa Infy. and I consign him to your Custody. With this I send the order and two letters of Col T. C. Checkering. One addressed to you and one to the Provost Marshal.

You will oblige me by notifying me of this reporting to you.

I have the honor to be
Your Obt Servt
N. B. Buford
Brig Gen Comdg

Port Hudson La
July 15th 63

Chickasaw Co
3d Louisiana Cavalry

By Command of Brig Gen Banks
Maj. G. Wm. Cross Dept
of the Gulf, Captain A.G.
Washington Brig Commanding
3d Division 19th A.C. will
be sent under Lieut Simmons
and two detachments of the
Regiment of Cavalry

Respectfully Yours July 2nd/63

Voucher No 2
To Abstract E
for
Receipts from Armstrong's
Car Brigade
Third Quarter 1862

Ordnance

N. O. Washington

O. O.

Ordnance Invoice

Invoice of Ordnance & Ordnance Stores turned over to Capt W. C. Kennerly Ordnance Officer by Lieut R. C. Washington Ord Officer Cornstrops Brigade this 26th day of August 1862

✓	82 Eighty Two Guns	Damaged	✓
✓	3 Three Enfield Rifles	Do	✓
X ✓	1 One Colt Rifle	Do	✓
✓	91 Ninety One Sabres & Scabbards	Do	
✓	11 Eleven Flasks	Do	✓
✓	10 Ten Bayonets	Do	✓
✓	47 Forty Seven Saddles	Do	✓
✓	38 Thirty Eight Cavalry Valises	Do	✓
✓	24 Twenty Four Shoulder Straps	Do	✓
✓	24 Twenty Four Cartridge Boxes	Do	✓

I certify that the above Invoice is correct

R. C. Washington
Capt & Ord Officer
Armstrongs Cavalry

Washington, D. C. March

Chief of Ord.

Subject: Signed statement.

Title of record: L- R.

Dept. Ala. Miss & E. La. Port Hudson

Date: May 30/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Washington, Curtis
1st Lt.

Subject: Unreported to Chf. Ord.
Bureau

Title of record: circular
Dept. & Army of Tenn.-
J. E. Johnston

Date: Feb. 5, 1864.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Washington, Nicholson Custis,

Capt., Co. Reg't

Confederate.)

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Duty	

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

(ARMY OF THE OHIO.)

RALEIGH, N. C., _____ 1865.

I, _____

residing in _____ County, State of _____, do solemnly swear, in the presence of Almighty God, that I will henceforth faithfully support, protect, and defend the Constitution of the United States, and the union of the States thereunder; and that I will, in like manner, abide by and faithfully support all acts of Congress passed during the existing rebellion with reference to slaves, so long and so far as not repealed, modified, or held void by Congress or by the decision of the Supreme Court; and that I will, in like manner, abide by and faithfully support all proclamations of the President made during the existing rebellion having reference to slaves, so long and so far as not modified or declared void by the decision of the Supreme Court. So help me God.

_____

Sworn and subscribed to before me, this _____ *day of* _____ 1865.

_____

Lieut. Col. and Provost Marshal General,
Army of the Ohio

Washington N Carolina

[illegible]

Miss

Invoice of Ord & Ord Stores issued on by
A. G. Washington, Capt & Chief Ord. Cavalry Division,
to F. Harvey Lt & Ord. Off. 3rd Cavalry Brigade.

Qto	Quantity	Articles	Condition
6 Gun	Six thousand	Rifle Cart.	Good
4 Gun	Four thousand	Explosive "	"
3 Gun	Three thousand	Percussion Caps	Good
2 Gun	two thousand three hundred.		"
1 Gun	Seven		

I certify that the above invoice is correct.—
Grenada Miss
Dec 31st 1862

N Custis Washington
Capt & Chief of Division
Cavalry Army Miss & East La

Washington, N.C.

Capt Chesford

No. 8.

INVOICE OF STORES,

Turned over to Quarter-Master

for Transportation.

4th Quarter, January 1st 1863

Voucher No 2

C. C.

Book Page 49

FORM No: 8.

INVOICE OF ORDNANCE AND ORDNANCE STORES, turned over at Ft Clifford, this 26th day of December 1862, by Capt H. O'Shaughnessy to Lt F. Ingram Ord Officer

11	One Thousand Three rifled carbines
2000	Two Thousand Rifle do do
1000	One Thousand do do do
3000	Three Thousand Minie Caps
4000	Forty Thousand Shot 'em ar
4	Tinker Packing Box.

I certify that the above Invoice is correct

H O'Shaughnessy
Capt & Chief of Ordnance

[DUPLICATES.]

No. 8.

INVOICE OF STORES,

Turned over to Quarter-Master

for Transportation.

4th Quarter, July 1st 186

Vouchers No 5

FORM No. 3.

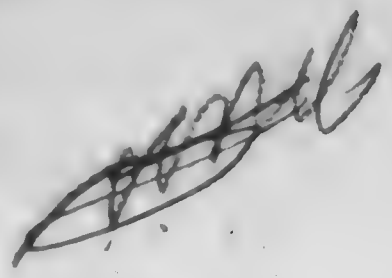
INVOICE OF ORDNANCE AND ORDNANCE STORES, turned over at [illegible] this 30 day of [illegible] 1863, by [illegible] to [illegible]

[illegible]	Forty Eight Swords
83	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
73	[illegible]
83	[illegible]
126	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
42	[illegible]
6[illegible]4	[illegible]
18	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
	Kept Over

[illegible]

[DUPLICATES.]

[illegible]
Capt & Chief of Ordnance



Invoice of Ord[s] Ord[ce] Stores furnished on [illegible]
A. G. Washington Capt. & A.D.C. [illegible]
Army of Mex[o] & Cuba. [illegible]
by the Brigade Army Mules rec[d] in Corpus Christi

No	Quantity	Articles	Condition
8000	Eight Thousand	Mess Pork (Barrels)	Good
6000	Six Thousand	Crackers do	"
2000	Two Thousand	Hard Bread do	"
2000	Two Thousand	Army Pilot do	"
3000	Three Thousand	Hams do	"
21	Twenty one	Packing Kits	"

I certify that the above Invoice is correct

Grenada Miss

A. G. Washington
Capt & A.D.C. [illegible]

Washington, Robt. J.

General and Staff Officers, Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs, Non-com. Staffs and Bands,

Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

1st Lt. & Adjt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

H.

Robt. J. Washington
Adjt.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Va

To whom report 9 Va Cav. Regt

Date of appointment March 16, 1863.

Date of confirmation March 16, 1863.

To take rank Oct 18, 1862.

Date of acceptance , 186 .

Delivered Genl. R. E. Lee

Secretary of War J. A. S.

Remarks: With rank of
1 Lieut.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 403

R B Duncan
Copyist.

(2)

NW

[illegible]

[illegible]

No. [illegible] Abst. G. [illegible] Qr. 1864

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For [illegible] 1864

Issued [illegible] 1864

[No. 33]

REQUISITION for Forage for a Division (Field Staff) Private Horses in the service of Confederate States of March and ending the 31st of March for 31 days, commencing the 1st of March 1864

DATE.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. To	Number of horses.	Daily allowance for each. Corn. Pounds.	Oats. Pounds	Hay. Pounds	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Corn. Bushels. (56 lbs.)	Corn. Pounds.	Oats. Bushels. (32 lbs.)	Oats. Pounds	Hay. Pounds.	Fodder. Pounds	REMARKS.
1864	1864	1864											
March 1st	March 1st	March 31st	17	12		14		5916			6702		Division Quartermaster Winters Horses of Staff Field Staff Officers Orderly

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged. R. J. Washington Lieut & A.Q.M.

Received at Cumberland Gap, the 31st of March, 1864, of Brig. Gen. Gracie Brigade Assistant Quartermaster, 36 72 bushels corn, bushels oats, 8.70 pounds hay, 1910 pounds fodder, in full of the above Requisition. R. J. Washington Lieut & A.Q.M.

(DUPLICATE)

Washington, D. C.

No. 40.

No. Abstract K Qr. 186

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Washington, D.C.

No. 40.

No. Abstract K. Qr. 186

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION

For Quartermaster's Stores for

Stationed at

| | | |

[No. 38]

No. 22 Asst. G 1st Qr. 1864

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For February 1864

Issued 1st to 29th February 1864

Washington DC

J

[No. 33]

REQUISITION for Forage for [illegible] Private Horses in the service of [illegible]

at [illegible] for [illegible] days, commencing the [illegible]

of [illegible] and ending the [illegible] of [illegible] 186[illegible]

DATE.	PERIOD. From	PERIOD. To	Number of horses.	Daily allowance for each. Corn. Pounds.	Oats. Pounds.	Hay. Pounds.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE. Corn. Bushels. (56 lbs.)	Corn. Pounds.	Oats. Bushels. (32 lbs.)	Oats. Pounds.	Hay. Pounds.	Fodder. Pounds.	REMARKS.
				12		14		5916			690		

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

R. J. Harding 1st Lieut [illegible]

RECEIVED at [illegible], the [illegible] of [illegible], 186[illegible], of [illegible]

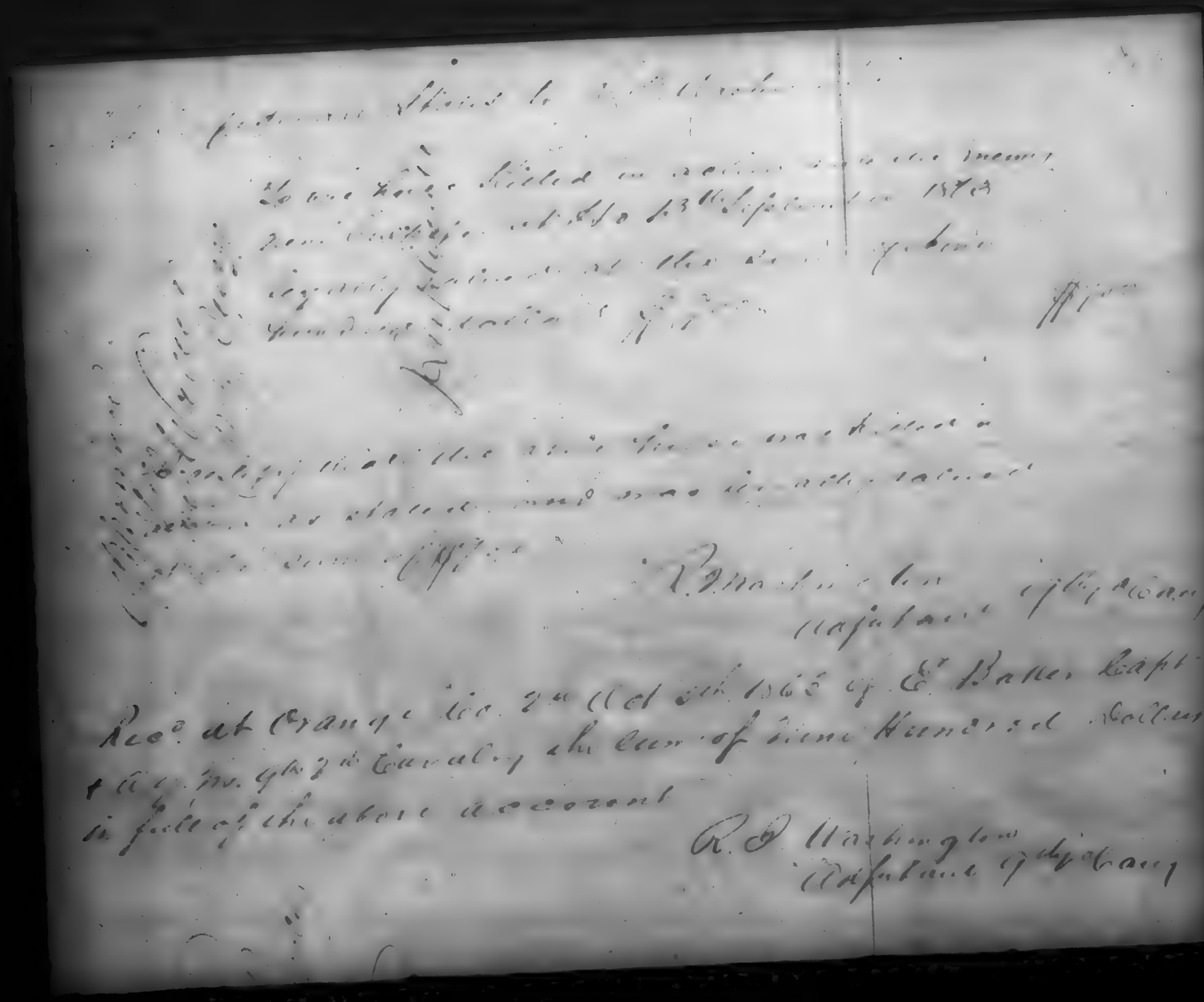
Assistant Quartermaster, [illegible] bushels corn, [illegible] bushels oats, [illegible] pounds hay, [illegible] pounds fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

R. J. Harding 1st Lieut [illegible]

(DUPLICATE)

Washington, R. I.

Lieu. "A." 9 Vo Car.
" "C" do
Adjutants do



Form 18

No. 9 Col. C. 1863

R. J. Washington

The Confederate States

May. 31st 1863

To Private R J Washington Dr

For Commutation of rations while on detached wounded furlough from the 28th day of June to the 18th day of October 1863 One Hundred and Eleven (111) days at 75cts per day $83.25

I certify that the above account is correct: that the Commutation was made by my order. and was necessary for the public service. it being impracticable to take rations in kind.

Approved

Th. Wilcox

Brig. Genl. C.S.A.

Received at [illegible] 1863

from [illegible] Eighty three dollars and twenty five cents. ($83.25) in full of the above.

R. J. Washington

Co. [illegible] Brig. Genl. C.S.A.

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPT.

R. V. Washington
1st Lt. & A.D.C. Staff
9th Va. Cavalry

Reports casualties
to Sept 19th inclusive
'61

Letters Received
A & I G O.

Rec'd Sept 26-61

Head Quarters 9th Army Corps
September 28th 1864

Genl. S. Cooper.
Adjt. Genl.
Washington D.C.

Sir.

In compliance with Genl Orders No 91 Hdqrs. A. & I. Genl. Office current series. I have the honor to report that I was appointed 1st Lieut and Assistant on 18th October 1863. and was ordered by Secy of War to report to the 9th Army Corps. where I have since been on duty.

Very Respectfully Yr obt Servt
R. D. Washington
1st Lieut and Asst 9th Army Corps

B 2963

Hd Qrs 1st Brig 3d Cavalry

W 1356

Culpeper 22/02

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCH
WAR DEPARTMENT

Vacant.

Asks the appointment of
W. S. Washington as
Major of this regiment
vice the rank of Lieutenant

Respectfully submitted
to the Secretary of War.
A.G.O. 1/6
Jany 13/63

Edabalfour
Major rank

Returned Jany 17 63

Not A.G.O. Jany 4/63

Letters Received
A & I G O,

Hd Qrs 9th Va Cavalry
Dec. 2nd 1862

Gen. R. E. Lee
Comdg.

Sir.

I most respectfully recommend Capt. G. Washington for the appointment of Maj. Inst. in this Brigade. Capt. W. has been in the service since the commencement of the war, from Oct. 18th 1862 — He has been acting Asst. Inst. Gen. during that time without one single day's rest.

I am Sir
Most respectfully
R. L. T. Beale —
Col. Comdg. 9th Va Cavalry

To.
Adj. Genl. S. Cooper
Richmond
Virginia.

DESCRIPTIVE LIST AND ACCOUNT OF PAY AND CLOTHING OF Sergeant Co. I Washington Company H. 9th Regt Va. Cavalry

NOTES.
1. The amount of RETAINED PAY due, at *date*, will be carefully stated.
2. Stoppages *for loss* or *damage* done to *arms*, or other *public property*, must be noted, and the *articles*, and *particular damage* to each specified.
3. When stoppages are due, under sentence of a court martial, *a transcript of the same* must be entered here, and the amount *already stopped*, must be *carefully* stated.
4. In *every* case of *desertion*, the *date*, and that of *delivery*, or *apprehension*, must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of *sentence* or *pardon*.
5. *A careful settlement of the man's* CLOTHING ACCOUNT, *must be made, to date, and the amount* DUE TO, *or* FROM *him must be precisely stated.*
6. Should the man have been engaged in any *action*, or *skirmish*, it must be mentioned, together with *date* and *place*.
7. *A full and particular mention* will be made of any *wounds* he may have received in *action*, or *other injury*, whilst in the *line of his duty*.

No.	NAMES.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Eyes	Hair	Complexion.	Feet.	Inches.	WHERE BORN. State or Kingdom.	Town or County.	OCCUPATION.	ENLISTED. When.	Where. Town & State.	By whom.	Period.	LAST PAID. By Paymaster.	To what time.	BOUNTY. Paid $	Due $	REMARKS.
	Co. I Washington	5th Sergt	21	Blue	Light	Fair	5	10	Virginia	Westmoreland	Student	Sept 1st 62	Westmoreland	Capt Lee		Charles Weisiger	Apl 30th 62	30		Twenty four dollars due as Commutation for clothing for the term of Six Mos. Commencing June 1st 62 Transferred from Company A. to Company C. of the same Regiment June 11th 1862
	Enrolled for 6 Mos.								9th R. I. Washington		$64	Do 103								
	Paymaster's Clerk U.S. Washington																			

I certify, that the above is a correct transcript from the Records of Company "H" 9th Regiment of Va Cavalry

STATION: Camp near Striders Mill Berkeley County

DATE: Oct 20th 1862

F W Haynes Capt Co "H"
9th Regiment Va Cavalry

Washington, D. C.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Major 1st C.M. C.S.A.

CASE NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

TO THE PUBLIC.

I HAVE been ordered to this place, under special instructions from the Quartermaster General of the Army, for the purpose of establishing, on the most extensive scale, manufactories of Leather and Shoes, Cloth and Clothing, for the army; or to enter into contracts, with any responsible party, or parties, for leather or cloth, to any amount. I am willing to make liberal advances, (proper security being given,) on contracts, for these articles, if it be necessary to ensure their prompt and proper fulfillment, and any assistance needed in procuring mechanics, or operatives, familiar with carrying these operations into effect, will be cheerfully afforded. If the services of competent tanners, &c., cannot be procured, on account of their being in the army, application will be made by me to the proper authorities to have them detailed for this duty—it being understood that, in all cases, the mechanics so detailed will be furnished transportation to the place required, and receive, in addition to their pay as soldiers, such wages as are generally paid to workmen in their respective lines of business. All communications addressed to me at this place, will receive prompt attention. The attention of the public is invited to my advertisements in the Marshall, Jefferson, Tyler, and Henderson papers.

T. A. WASHINGTON,
Major, and Quartermaster, C. S. A.

MARSHALL, TEXAS, Sept. 9, 1862.

N. B.—Tyler, Jefferson, and Henderson papers please copy until further notified, and forward bill and advertisement to me.

T. A. W., Q. M. C. S. A.

Write nothing above this line.

To Maj. Genl. Winder
A.A.G.
Richmond Va. 3/62
Relative to recruits &
furloughed men at
Charlottsville. Jr Genl.
Jackson, to which Genl
Lee desires send im-
mediately & Staunton

Ch. 5: Vol 4-102. W.

Write nothing above this line.

J. A. Washington

Major Genl to
Gen. R. E. Lee

April 11 1862 (G.O. 2 Hdqrs Richmond Va Law)

April 1. 1862 - (G.O. 3
5 " " 4 " "
11 " " 5 " "

(A. G. O. 134—1.)

Nothing above this line

J. A. Washington

Captain & A.A.General
Staff of Gen. R. E. Lee
Comdg Coasts of S.C. Ga & E. Fla.
March 1861.

Announced as above

(G.O. 1. Hdqrs Coast Defences S.C. - Lee)

Nov. 27

Dec. 5. 13. 16. 20. 23

1862.

Jan. 1. 2. 4-7. 10 11. 17. 27.

March 1.

(Orders - Hdqrs Coast Defences S.C.
Hdqrs S.C. Ga & Fla. - Lee)

Write nothing above this line.

J. H. Washington

Attached to
Maj. Gen J. C. Pemberton
Cmdg Dept of S.C. & Ga.
May 18, 1863

(A.A.G. Dept S.C. & Ga. Pemberton.)

Write nothing above this line.

J. A. Washington

Captain & Aide-de-camp to
Colonel 1st Cav. Earl Van Dorn
Cavalry Troops in Texas

1861

Appointed 2d Lieut. & Adjt. 4

Sep 4 1861. Relieved from duty in Dept of Texas & will accompany Gen Van Dorn to Richmond Va.
(S.O. 72. Dept of Texas - Van Dorn)

May 30 1861. Granted leave of absence to Lt. J. Washington on Adj.
(S.O. 9. Dept of Texas - Van Dorn)

(A. G. O. 220—1)

Write nothing above this line.

J. A. Washington

Major & Q. M.
Transferred Dept. South of Red River.
Brig. Gen. C. C. Hebert.
June 27, 1862. (G.O. 7. W. Dept. South of Red River. Hebert.)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Thornton A. Washington
Capt. Adj. Gen. Dept.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

Born in	Va.	
Appointed from	Va.	
To which report		
Date of appointment	Sept. 11	, 1861.
To take rank	Jan. 16	, 1861.
Date of confirmation	Dec. 13	, 1861.
Date of acceptance	May 6	, 1861.
Signed		, 1861.
To whom delivered	C. P. W.	
Provisional rank	Col. Van Dorn	
Station		

U. S. Register of 1861:

Rank and Corps 1 Lt. Inf.

Date Dec. 8, 1855 ~~, 186~~

Original entry into service Bvt. 2 Lt. July 1, 49

Remarks: Prom. Maj. M. Dept.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 88, page 4

(sig.) M. M. Johnson

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W

C. of C. Washington
Maj. A. Inst. Gen. Dept.
Appears on a

Register

of A[illegible], Confederate States Army.

Born in ..
Appointed from Va.
To whom rep[illegible]
Date of appointment Apr. 17
To take rank Apr. 17 , 1862.
Date of confirmation Apr. 17 , 1862.
Date of acceptance Apr. 22 , 1862.
Signed ..... C. W. R.
To whom delivered Richmond, Va.
Provisional rank
Station

U. S. Register of 1861:
Rank and Corps
Date
Original entry into service , 186 .

Remarks: Rich. Washington, D.C.
July 10, 1894

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 88, page 6

W. M. Johnson
Copyist.

CONFEDERATE

W

J. C. Washington
Maj.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments [illegible] Staff - Army.

Report A. & I. G. Office

Date Jan. 1, 1862

Rank 186

Delivered Genl. Lee

Signed J. P. B.

Remarks: Act 337 Cong. 1st Sess. Approved Dec. 31, 1861

Gen'l. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 11, page 252

A. S. Andrews
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

T. A. Washington.
Maj. & Q. M.

Appointed as a

List

of Quartermasters and Quartermaster Agents on duty in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

List dated Feb. 13, 1863.

Where on duty San Antonio
District Texas.
By whom appointed President.
Date of appointment April 7, 1862.
Whether bonded or not Bonded
Disposition of bond In Richmond
Remarks:

L. G. Taylor
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

T. A. Washington.
Maj. & Q. M.

A[illegible]

List

of [illegible] and Quartermaster Agents on duty in the Trans-Mississippi Department.

List dated

Feb. 13, 1865.

Where on duty San Antonio
District Texas.
By whom appointed President.
Date of appointment April 7, 1862.
Whether bonded or not Bonded
Disposition of bond In Richmond
Remarks

L. G. Taylor.
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W

T. H. Washington

Major

Appointment

Return

of the Post at Austin, Texas

for the month of Sept 1864.

Commissioned officers present and absent:

present

Remarks: 2d Mr on duty

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received , 186 .

Remarks

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 346.

J. Stetson

(681) Copyist.

8816

(CONFEDERATE.)

W
J. S. Washington
Major
Appeared

Return

of the Post of Austin, Texas,

for the month Aug 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

present

Remarks: 2 Mr on duty

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received , 186 .

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 345.

(Sgd) J. Nesson

Copyist.

6613

(CONFEDERATE.)

N.

H. T. Johnston

Major & A. A. G.

Appears on a

Return

of the Post of San Antonio, Texas

for the month of June 186 4

Commissioned officers present and absent:

present 5

Remarks: 2 on leave

Enlisted men casually at Post:

, 186 .

When received

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 344.

J. Wesson

Copyist.

(661) 8814

(CONFEDERATE.)

W
J. S. Washington
Major & A. A. G.

Appears on a

Return

of the Post of San Antonio, Texas,

for the month of: June 1864

Commissioned officers present and absent:

present

Remarks: Lt Mz on duty

Enlisted men casually at Post:

When received , 186 .

Remarks:

Remarks:

Miscellaneous File No. 343.

J. Vason

Copyist.

(661) 8613

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Monthly and Daily

Report

of Officers on duty, on detached duty and casually at the Post of San Antonio, Texas.

Report dated not dated, 186 .

Remarks: Lt Mr pres

Miscellaneous File No. 338.

J. Stidson Copyist.

(664) 5808

(CONFEDERATE.)

T.A. Washington

Major, Qr Mr

Appears on a

List

of Quartermasters, Assistant Quartermasters and Acting Assistant Quartermasters, stationed at the several Posts in the Department of Texas.

List dated San Antonio, Tex

Mar 12 , 1863 .

Rank:

Army .....

Quartermaster's Dept. .....

Brigade, Regiment, &c. On Special Duty

Station San Antonio

Remarks: Under orders from Qr Mr General by direction of War Dept

SEAronstein

(652) Copyist.

6206

Washington, T. A.

Capt. & Asst. Adjt. Gen., C.S.A.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 174/3

Oct 8 , 1861

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

Washington, Thornton A.

Capt. & A.A.Gen. Engrs.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 208/8

Nov 6 , 1861

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

Washington, T. A.

Maj. & Q.M.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 142/9

June 20 , 1862

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

Washington, T. A.

Maj. & C.M.

Subject: Relieved

Special Order Number 91/22

Apr 21, 1862

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

Washington, T. A.

Major Q.M. C.S.A.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 92/11

Apr 22 , 186 2

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE)

T. A. [illegible]

Major [illegible]

Appears on a

RETURN

of the Department of West Sub
District of Texas commanded by Brig.
Gen. Thos. F. Drayton, for the month
of July, 1864.
Return dated San Antonio
Aug 10, 1864.

Post or Station San Antonio
Remarks: On duty

Box 41
No. 7

Shepherd
Copyist.

Washington. D.A.

Majorg.m
on special duty
San Antonio Tex.

March 63

SEE LIST No. 1.

QUARTERMASTERS COMMISSARIES

DEPT. OF TEXAS

FILED WITH DEPT. RETURNS.

(A. G. O. 120—5) 3—004

Washington D.C.

[illegible] M.

[illegible] San Antonio Tex

1865

APPOINTED April 7. 62.

[illegible] C.

RTER ASSTS. COMMISSARIES

RANS MASS DEPT.

FILED WITH DEPT. RETURNS.

(A. G. O. 126—1 3—04)

Washington, D. C.
Maj. & A.A.G.

See Chapter XI,

Vol. 52, P. 632,

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(6.29.)

1863

Mr Thornton & Washington who makes this application is now in Richmond on sick leave; & esp

A. P. Rodes

Mar 31. 62

T. A. Washington
Maj & a.a.g.

Richd Mar. 2/62

(Copy)

Hd Qrs Richmond
29th March 1862

I can confidently recommend Major Washington for the appointment he seeks. I have known him in service for many years and for the last five months he has been chief of my Staff as Asst Adjt-Genl

R. E. Lee
Genl

Applies for vacant quartermastership in Regular Army

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

Richd Mar. 31/62

Copy

Head Quarters
Richmond Va
Mar. 29th 1862

Col. A. Cutting
Mar. Dept. C.S.A.
Richmond Va

Col.

I have the honor to inform you, by order of the Sec. of War, that an appointment will fill one of the vacancies now existing in the Quartermasters Dept. of the Regular Army

Your Obt Servt
R. E. Lee
Gen. C.S.A.

L341

★ Richmond 4/4 Ex/62

Letters Received
A & I G O.

Gen. XXII S.O. 91. A.G.O.
April 21. 1862

A 1 3. 4. 5
L - April 21

Rec'd at 11th April 21. 1862.

Headquarters
Richmond Va
August 1862

General S. Cooper
A & I. Genl
&c &c

Sir

I have the honor to request that you will cause an order to be issued from the Bureau of which you are Chief, in consequence of promotion in the Q. M. Dept. to relieve me from duty in the Q. M. Dept.

I am very respy
your obt svt

Copy of Petition
Jany 19th 1863
Ld Hawkesbury
Brigs Claim.

Requests that
Capt Brigs Sugar
now on duty be
Returned to replace
to him for the
Purchase of suitable
buildings for
a Woolen factory
to be established by
Govt in the Canton

~~Petition~~
Order -

Recd. C of S: 4. C
Jany 20th/63

San Antonio Texas.
Jany 19th 1868.

Major A.G. Dickenson
Asst adjt Genl D.T. & C.S.
Hd Qrs Dist. Texas, N.M. & Ariz.
Houston Texas.

Major,

I have the honor to request that Capt. F. Giraud Engineer Corps P.A.C.S. now in this city & not on duty be detailed to report to me for the purpose of constructing a dam race & buildings necessary for the reception of machinery which I am about to order from Europe for a woolen factory to be established by this Govt. near this place. The site has already been selected & it needs but a competent Engineer to commence the work. Capt. G. has made this branch of his profession his, & I know of no one so competent.

study & I know

Very Respfly. Yr obt Svt. J.A. Washington
Maj 9th US Cav

No. 1. Abstract "A."
3d Cir 1862

Maj. T. A. Washington
Ohio C.S.A.

Marshall Texas

RECORD DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Received Instructions from Capt. J. Vista,
A.D.C. Gen. G. Washington, Commdr. C.A. Army,
the following Articles Viz:

2 Books
1 Office Seal.

Signed Duplicates.
D. Humphreys
Major A.D.C.

No. 20.

No. 19 ABSTRACT B. 1st QR. 1863.

A. Washington
Maj. & Q. M. C.S.A.

Dollars .10 71/100

Paid 26th of February, 1863

RECORD DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES,
WAR DEPARTMENT.

No. 20.

The Confederate States,

To J. A. Washington Treas. U.S. Dr

1863.

	DOLLARS.	CENTS
For cash paid for postage on letters and packages on public service, received and sent by him, from the first of October 1862, to the 31st of December 1862, inclusive	10	81
	$ 10	81

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the foregoing account is correct and just; that the letters and packages on which postage has been paid, as therein stated, were all on public service, and that I have actually paid the amount charged.

J A Washington
Maj & Q M C.S.A.

RECEIVED at San Antonio Texas, the 26th of February 1863,
of Major J. A. Washington Quartermaster C. S.
Army, Ten dollars and eighty one cents, in full of the above account.

J A Washington
Maj & Q M C.S.A.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE]

WMD

Voucher No. 238

Paid the 4 day of Oct 1861

Lt Washington

Capt & Aide S. C.

From the 1 day of Nov 1861

To the 30 day of Nov 1861

Pay.....$ 158 c

Forage.....

Amount...$ 158 c

Evans & Cogswell, Printers, 8 Broad-st., Charleston.

The Confederate States of America.

To J A Washington Capt A.A.G. Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration. From	To	Terms of Service Charged. Months.	Days.	Pay, per month. Dolls.	Cts.	Amount Dolls.	Cts.	REMARKS.
Pay—									
For myself	1st	1861			140	00	140	00	
For twelve years service									
Forage for ~~~ horses	1st	1861	One	00	18	00	18	00	
							$158		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the 31st day of October 1861

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Maj Henry Lee Jr. A.D.C. this 9th day of December 1861, the sum of One hundred and fifty eight ~~—~~ dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

J A Washington
Capt & A.A.G. C.S.A.

Pay.....$ 158

Forage.....

Amount $ 158

(Signed Duplicates.)

The Confederate States of America.

To J A Washington Capt & A.G. Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration. From	To	Terms of Service Charged. Months.	Days.	Pay, per month. Dolls.	Cts.	Amount Dolls.	Cts.	REMARKS.
Pay—									
For myself	Nov 1st 1861	Nov 30th 1861	1		140	00	140	00	
For twelve years service			One	00	18	00	18	00	
Forage for ~~~ horses									
							$158		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the 31st day of October 1861

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Maj Heintzelman Ch Surgeon this 9th day of November 1861, the sum of One hundred and fifty eight ——/100 dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....$ 158

Forage.....

Amount..$ 158

(Signed Duplicates.)

J A Washington
Capt & A.A.G. C.S.A.

~~No. 10~~

No. 5 ABSTRACT. 3d QR. 1861.

Returns

~~OFFICIAL MISCONDUCT~~

Issued at Corps Headquarters
Camp Lucy 3d 1861.

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For [illegible]

I certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: For use in the Office of the Asst Gen'l as Hd Qrs Dept of Texas.

J. A. Washington
Capt & A.A.G. Hdqrs

Capt Joseph F. Junius Asst Quartermaster U. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

Brevet Maj. Gen. Van Dorn
J. A. Washington
Capt & A.A.G. Hdqrs. ~~Commanding.~~

RECEIVED at Key Galveston Texas, the 5th of July 1865,
of Captain J. F. Junius, Asst. Quartermaster U. S. Army, One Dozen of Silk Lasting
Jas. Saunders Goodfellow, One Bottle of Blackberry Cordial, One Bottle of
Red Pepper Sauce, Three Yards of Cambric Muslin
in full of the above requisition.

J. A. Washington
Capt & A.A.G. Hdqrs

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For [illegible]

I certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: For use in the Office of the Asst Adjt Genl at Hd Qrs Dept of Texas.

J. A. Washington
Capt & A.A.G. U.S.A.

Capt Joseph F. Minnis A.Q.M. Quartermaster U. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

By order of Gen. Van Dorn
J. A. Washington
Capt & A.A.G. U.S.A. ~~Commanding.~~

RECEIVED at Brig Galveston Texas, the 5th of July 186[illegible],
of Captain J. F. Minnis, A.Q.M. Quartermaster U. S. Army, One Ream of Letter Paper, Four hundred Envelopes, One Bottle of Black Ink, two Bottles of Red Ink, Twelve Pieces Office Tape, two Yards of Cambric Tape in full of the above requisition.

J. A. Washington
Capt & A.A.G. U.S.A.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

Voucher No. 2

Paid the 30th day of June 18[illegible]

Captain S. A. Washington

Asst. Adjt. General C. S. A.

From the 11th day of April 18[illegible]

To the 30th day of April 18[illegible]

Pay.....$ 116.33

Forage..... 16.[illegible]

Amount...$ [illegible]

The Confederate States of America,

To Captain J. A. Washington, Asst. Adjt. Gen., C. S. A., Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	Commencement and Expiration		Term of service charged.		Pay, per month.	Amount.		Remarks
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dolls. Cts	Dolls	Cts	
Pay.								
For myself	April 11. 61	April 30. 61		20	140 00	93	33	
For 11 horses	April 11 61	April 30. 61		20	15 00	12	00	
Forage for Three horses	April 11 61	April 30. 61		20	24 00	16	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department: that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated = the charge for every additional five years service: that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt. S. Cooper

and to the

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Major Sackfield Maclin Asst Paymaster C.S.A. day of June 1861, the sum of One hundred and

this Thirtieth day of April Twenty One

Pay	$ 125. 33
Forage	16 00
Amount	$ 191. 33

dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

$ 121 33

(Signed Duplicates.)

J. A. Washington
Capt & Asst Adjt Gen
C. S. A.

Voucher No. 3

Paid the 30th day of June 1861

Captain J. A. Washington

1st Lieut. Adjt. General C. S. C.

From the 1st day of May 1861

To the 30th day of June 1861

Pay.....$ 310.00

Forage..... 46

Amount...$ 356.00

The Confederate States of America,

To Captain J. A. Washington Asst Adjt Genl C. S. Army.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration		Term of service charged.		Pay, per month.		Amount.		Remarks
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
Pay—									
For myself	May 1st 1861	June 30th 1861							
For twelve year's service									
Forage for three horses									
							140	=	280	=	
							18	=	36	=	
							24	=	48	=	
									$364		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Major S. Macon

and to the thirtieth day of April 1861.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Major Sackfield Macon Asst Quartermaster C. S. A. this thirtieth day of June 1861, the sum of Three hundred and sixty four dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....$316.00
Forage..... 48
Amount..$364.00

(Signed Duplicates.)

J. A. Washington
Captain & Asst Adjt Genl
C. S. Army

Voucher N° 1

Maj Gl Washington

16th January 1813.

Staff

Received at Annapolis from Lieut. J. C. Ives
of Capt. Wm. Powell, com.d Gun Boat U.S.N.

For 1 Stat 1 fr Chas	800 600
	$ 1400

For which I have paid to
the said Capt. Wm. Powell the contents
at Washington this
Fourteen day
(Signed Duplicate)

J. C. Washington
Lieut. Commd.

Maj. J. A. Washington

Recom'd by S. J.
Wigfall & other
members of Congress,
for appointment
in Dr. Munson's
Department of
Regular army.

Rec'd March 31/62

RECORD DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPT.

Lett[illegible]
AGIGO,

Confederate States of America.

QUARTERMASTER GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Richmond, June 19th 1862.

General:

I respectfully request that Maj. S. [illegible] Washington, 2d Maine C. S. A. may be ordered here duly in the Department of Texas and that he be assigned to special service under the instructions of the Quartermaster General.

Very Respectfully
Your obt. servt.
A. Kellersberger
2d Lt. & A. Quarm.

General S. Cooper
Adjt. & Insp. Genl
C. S. A.

B 3

San Luis Pass June 10 1865

Lt. Col. Bomford, A.
Adjt Genl of Officers of U.S. Army

Refuses to change the
form of parole, agreeably
to the one from the Dept. of
War of C. Confederacy. &c

RECORD DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Richard (Gen'l) June 11/65

San Antonio Texas
June 10th 1861.

Sir.

We the undersigned have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your communication of June 8th in which you state that—

"it should be necessary for you to give a new parole, or make such change in the present one as will make your present limits those of the State of Texas"

Before signing the present parole we were informed both by Col Van Dorn and Major Blanchard that it would be binding upon our individual resignation of the Colors, into the hands of the proper authorities, and relieved from the parole by the order of the Secretary of War of the Southern Confederate States,

The conditions stated in the above mentioned parole were accepted and have been complied with by us, and therefore we respectfully object to any change being made in our parole without our consent.

Washington. Thornton A.

Capt. q.m.c. - C.S. Army
Major Wash. to Gen Rec'd. - P.A.C.S.
Major a.g.m. C.S. Army

Voucher No. 1465

Paid the 27 day of Dec 1861

Ft Washington

Capt Lee's Co S. C.

From the 1 day of Dec 1861

To the 31 day of " " 1861

Pay.....$ 158.

Forage.....

Amount...$ 158.

Evans & Cogswell, Printers, 3 Broad-st., Charleston.

The Confederate States of America.

To Capt. I A Washington a a Ad Dr. C.S.A

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration. From	To	Terms of Service Charged. Months.	Days.	Pay, per month. Dolls.	Cts.	Amount. Dolls.	Cts.	REMARKS.
Pay—									
For myself.....	Decem 1st 1861	Decem. 31. 1861	one	1	140	"	140	"	
For 12 years service.....				two	18	"	18	"	
Forage for ~ horses.....									
							$158.	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears to the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Major Nelson Lee. Chm

and to the _____ day of _____ 18

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of _____

this ____ day of _____ 18 , the sum of One hundred and fifty eight ~ dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....$ 158.

Forage.....

Amount..$ 158.

(Signed Duplicates.)

I. A. Washington
Capt. A.A.G. C.S.A.

San Antonio Texas
April 7th 1863

1st Lieut & A.A.G. Chas E Phillips
San Antonio Texas.

Sir

I have the honor to enclose you, pursuant to Inst. Int Orders No 28 Feb 22nd 63. a report of Deserters in my employ up to this date. Hereafter it will be rendered up to the end of the month. The dates of furloughs of some of these men are not in my possession and have been retained by them. I have submitted the matter to the proper officer who will investigate it and reissue furloughs if necessary

Very Respectfully &c
Your Obdt Servt
G A Washington
Maj & Insp Gen's Dept

RECORDS
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPT.

Camp in the Woods near Cairo
Egypt Illinois
Jan 7th 1863

Genl Gen Mason
Com'd'g Cav
Paducah

Sir

I have the honor to request that you will forward to this office all your Enlisted Recruits with a Lieutenant detailed to take the troops in the Enlistment in Eastern Ky. not included in Enl Dist Ohio and Ky. I am important that I should have this information in order to report how the Recruits in my possession in accordance with the strength of the Regiment Commands.

I have also the honor to request that the Recruits in Enl Dist Kentucky be directed to report to this city at once

on the purpose of receiving bonds
for the payment of the troops
with which they are doing daily.
These Gentlemen should bring with
them a statement of the strength
of their Companies & the amount
of pay due them up to last
Muster. Those who have such
given bonds as required by law should
come prepared to do so.

I am Capt.
Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servt
F. A. Washington
Maj & Insp Gen

Tuesday 9. 2nd 1863

Ret. of Issues to Refugees,

May 1st to Washington Co

June 2nd 1863

RECEIVED
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

Provision Return for one man employed in the Quarter Masters Department for 29 days, commencing the 2' and ending on the 30th day of April 1863.

Station San Antonio Texas.	No of			Rations of								Remarks
	No of men	No of days	No of Rations	Bacon	Flour	Meal	Rice	Wheat	Sugar	Peas	Salt	
	1	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	

I certify that the above Return is correct

T. A. Washington
Maj. & Asst Q.M.

The Asst Commissary of Subsistence will issue on the above

By Order.
Col. W. Bankhead
Comdg Post
Jno Phillips
1st Lt & Adjt

San Antonio
June 28 1862.

Maj. T. A. Washington

Absent from this day
leave of absence.

RECORD DIVISION.
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPT.

San Antonio, Tex.
June 28th 1862

Capt Chas. Mason
A.A.G.
Hd Qrs Dept of Tex.

Sir.

I have the honor herewith
to ask for leave of absence
for two days commencing this
morning.

Very Respectfully
Your Obt Svt.
T. A. Washington
Maj & Pmstr

No. 333

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans
Miss Dept
Smith, having been surrendered by Gen E Kirby
E. R. S Canby, U S A. Commanding said Department, to Major General
West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn Parole of Honor, that I will not
hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capa=
city whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to
the enemies of the latter, until duly exchanged, or otherwise released from
the obligations of this parole by the authority of the Government of the United
States.

Done at Houston Te
this 17 day of July 1865.

J H Winkinplace
Maj C.S.A.

The above=named Officer will not be disturbed by the United States authori=
ties, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides
Houston Te

Chas Hamilton
Capt & Provost-Marshal

No. 21.

No. 11 ABSTRACT B. 4th QR. 1862.

Engr. Dept. Washington

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

Dollars 57. 40/100

Paid 4th *of* December, 18[illegible].

No. 21.

The ~~United~~ Confederate States,

To Maj. J. A. Washington C. S. A. Dr.

Date.		DOLLARS.	CTS.
	For commutation of quarters at San Antonio Texas from the 26th of June 1862, to the 6th of August 1862, inclusive, 4 rooms, at 9 dollars each per month.		
	For commutation of fuel, for the same period—	51	40
	For myself . . . . 1 1/3 Cords.		
	For my servant .		
	Being . . . . 1 1/3 Cords. Feet. Inches. at $ 6 00/100 per cord.	5	
		57	40

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station which could be assigned to Me during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

J A Washington
Maj & *Quartermaster.*

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at San Antonio Tex, by accompanying Gen Van Dorn during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

J A Washington
Maj & A Q M

RECEIVED at San Antonio Tex, the 4 of Dec, 1862
of Major J A Washington, Quartermaster C. S. Army, Fifty eight dollars and forty cents,
in full of the above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

J A Washington
Maj & A Q M

No. 21.

1

HEAD QUARTERS,
TRANS-MISSISSIPPI DISTRICT, SOUTH OF RED RIVER,
SAN ANTONIO, JUNE 27TH, 1862.

GENERAL ORDERS,
No. 4.

I.... Major T. A. Washington, Quartermaster's Department C. S. A. having reported at these Head Quarters pursuant to instructions from the Secretary of War, is assigned to duty at these Head Quarters, and will have control of the payment of the troops in this Department. Officers having funds in their possession belonging to the Pay Department, will turn them over to Major Washington on his requisition for the same.

II.... Each Regimental or Post Quartermaster will immediately on receipt hereof, render to the Chief of the Pay Department a statement, setting forth the funds on hand, the date of the last payment, and an estimate of the amount necessary to pay the troops at their respective stations up to date. A similar statement will hereafter be rendered immediately after each muster, two months in advance, in order that payments may be made as they become due.

By order of Brig. Gen'l. P. O. HEBERT.

OFFICIAL.

C. M. MASON,
Capt. & A. A. A. Gen'l.

Jno. W. Sparks
a. d. C.

RECEIVED at San Antonio Texas, the 4 of August, 1862, of Major T. A. Washington Quartermaster U. S. Army, Fifty eight dollars and forty cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

Lexington C. S. A. Dr.

	DOLLARS.	CTS.
in Texas from the 1st of August		
Rations each per month		
	50	40
at $ 6 per cord.	8	
	58	40

I by the public, at the above station during the above r the month.

T. A. Washington
Quartermaster.

that I have been regularly stationed accompanying Orders quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public,

Washington
Lt. Col. & Q. M.
of Aug. , 1862

T. A. Washington
Major & Q. M. C. S. A.

No. 21.

No. 1/2 ABSTRACT B. 4th QR. 1862.

Maj. P.A. Washington

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

Dollars 17 95/100

Paid 4th *of* December, 1862.

No. 21.

No. 1 Abstract B. 4th Qr. 1862.

Regt. U.S. Washington

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

Dollars 18 $\frac{96}{100}$

Paid 1st *of* December, 1862.

Confederate

No. 21.

The ~~United~~ States,

To Maj. T. J. Washington Dr.

Date.		Dollars	Cts.
1862	For commutation of quarters at Marshall Va. from the 19th of August 1862, to the 4th of October 1862, inclusive, 4 rooms, at 4 dollars each per month	50	40
	For commutation of fuel, for the same period—		
	Cords Feet. Inches.		
	For myself . . . 1 50 6		
	For my servant .		
	Being . . . 1 50 6 at $6 × per cord.	9	00

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station which could be assigned to me during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

T. A. Washington
Maj & Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Marshall Va, by ~~special~~ instructions from Gen. Jno. Pegram during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

T. A. Washington
Maj & Q.M.

Received at San Antonio Tex
of Maj T. A. Washington
Army, ~~Seventy~~ eighty eight dollars and Fifty eight cents,
in full of the above account.

T. A. Washington
Maj & Quartermaster

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

No. 21.

No. 916 Abstract B. 4th Qr. 1811

Capt. D. A. Washington

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

Dollars $ 12.02/100

Paid 25th of [illegible], 1811

No. 21.

Confederate

The ~~United~~ States,

To Capt J. A. Washington Dr.

C S A

Date.		Dollars.	Cts.
1861	For commutation of quarters at San Antonio Texas from the 1st of July 1861, to the 4th of Sept. 1861, inclusive, 3 rooms, at Nine dollars each per month	5	66
	For commutation of fuel, for the same period—		
		Cords. Feet. Inches.	
	For myself	1 4 9	
	For my ___ servant .	1 5	
	Being	1 6 2 at $2.56 per cord.	4 62
		$ 62 02	

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to Capt J. A. Washington during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

O. G. Wheeler
Capt & A.Q. C.S.A. Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at San Antonio Texas, by Brig Gen'l D. Hebert C.S.A. during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

J. A. Washington
Capt & A.Q. C.S.A.

Received at San Antonio Texas, the 25 of November, 1861
of Lewis D. Miller, Quartermaster C. S. Army, Sixty two dollars and Zero cents,
in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

J. A. Washington
Capt & A.Q. C.S.A.

Voucher No. 4.

Paid the 4th day of August 1861

Captain T. A. Washington

A.A.C.S. 1st Brig. 2nd Div. Army of the U. S.

From the 1st day of May 1861

To the 31st day of July 1861

Pay.....$ 15 F.

Forage.... 2 14.

Amount...$ 18 2.

The Confederate States of America,

To [illegible] Washington Captain with Staff Appointment Quartermaster Ga.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	Commencement and Expiration From	To	Term of service charged Months	Days	Pay, per month. Dolls.	Cts.	Amount. Dolls	Cts.	REMARKS
Pay—									
For myself	[illegible]								
For [illegible] service	[illegible]								
Forag. for [illegible] horses	[illegible]								

$ 1820

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that for the whole of the time charged for my number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Major E. Machin A.Q.M. Quartermaster C.S.A. and to the Nineteenth day of June, 1861.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Major Cockfield Machin A.Q.M. Quartermaster C.S.A. this Nineteenth day of August, 1861, the sum of One Hundred and Eighty dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay	$ 175
Forage	5 00
Amount	$ 180

(Signed Duplicates.)

J. A. Washington
Capt. & A.Q.M. C.S.A.

No. 21.

No. 15. Abstract B. 4th qr 1862.
Maj: L. A. Washington.
Commutation of Quarters & fuel
Dollars 81 - 60/100
Paid 31st of December 1862.

The Confederate States

To Maj. J. A. Washington C. S. A. Dr.

Date		Dolls.	Cts.
1862.	For Commutation of quarters at San Antonio from the 24th of October 1862, to the 31st of December 1862, inclusive 4 Rooms, at 9 dolls. each 2 months	81	60
	For Commutation of fuel, for the same period drawn in Kind	Same	"
		81	60

I certify on ~~my~~ honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station which could be assigned to me during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the months

J. A Washington
Maj. & Quarter Master.

I certify on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at San Antonio by special instructions from Gr. Mas. Gen. during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, fuel, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

J. A. Washington
Maj. & Q. M.
Maj. & Q. Mr. C. S. A.

Received at San Antonio Texas the thirty first of December 1862, of Maj. J. A. Washington Quarter Master C. S. Army Eighty one dollars and sixty cents in full of the above account.

J. A Washington
Maj. & Q. Mr. C. S. A.

1

The Confederate States

To Maj. J. A. Washington C. S. A. Dr.

Date		Dolls	Cts.
1862.	For Commutation of quarters at San Antonio from the 24th of October 1862, to the 31st of December 1862, inclusive 4 Rooms, at 9 dolls. each 2 months	81	60
	For Commutation of fuel, for the same period drawn in Kind	"	"
		81	60

I certify on ~~my~~ honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station which could be assigned to me during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the months

J. A. Washington
Maj. & Q. M. C. S. A.
Maj. & Quarter Master.

I certify on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at San Antonio by special instruction from Q. Mas. Gen. during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

J. A. Washington
Maj. & Q. M.
Maj. & Q. M. C. S. A.

Received at San Antonio Texas the thirty first of December 1862, of Maj. J. A. Washington Quarter Master C. S. Army Eighty one dollars and sixty cents in full of the above account.

J. A. Washington
Maj. & Q. M. C. S. A.

(VV. 317
12.3.1863)

San Antonio Tex Nov 23/63

T. A. Washington
Maj & A.A.G. U.S.A

Encloses list of Militia men who have been relieved from duty and ordered to their Companies.
Requests that the order be transmitted

(One enclosure)

Ink

Washington T A
Maj & A.A.G.

Hd Qrs Dist W Texas
Shumpert Ho Dec 5th 63.

Resp refd to Maj Gen Magruder — If the necessities of the service permit the citizens mentioned remain at the avocations [illegible]

[illegible]
Maj Gen Comdg

Camp N. bank Red R.
Nov 25th 1863.

Lt. Col. E. D. Smith A.A.G.
Comdg. Depart Texas Miss.
Head Qrs. Shreveport La.

General,

I have the honor to enclose you a list of Militia men in my employ who have been this day relieved and ordered to their companies by Lt. Col. & Asst. Adjt. Genl. A. G. Dickinson Comdg. this post. I also enclose copies of the orders in the case. Lt. Col Dickinson informs me, that these men, including my Clerk and one tanner were relieved by verbal authority from Genl. Magruder, by whose order the detail was made. The men being immediately at hand could be sent to their companies in an hour in case of necessity and taking them away at this time much embarresses my operations. Indeed if Lt. Col D. insists upon the literal execution of the order it will take my Chief Engineer & builder who is in charge of the entire works and whose services are absolutely indispensable to its conformance. I respectfully request that the orders referred to be countermanded or modified. Unless the men in my employ are placed by your authority outside of the control of [redacted] I cannot result otherwise than [redacted] detriment to the service in deranging most extensive plans and operations. The works in my charge, so far as relates to the Tannery are almost entirely complete and I only want to hold on to them until they are entirely complete. I earnestly invite your immediate action in this case and have the honor to be Genl

Yr. most Obt. Servt.
T. Washington
Maj & Dr. Mn. C. S. Army.

Hd Qrs
San Antonio Texas
Jany 2 1865

Major J. A. Mackintosh
A. A. G.

State, Hdqrs, of the
Employees there and
Rations Issued & Cmy
drawn from the
Post Com'y thereat

File

Office Chf. Qr. Mr. Comy Dist of
San Antonio Tex Feb 1st 1865
Respectfully returned
to Col. C. L. Dyer, with the
remark, that the Post of
San Antonio is Supplied
with Commissary Stores
as fast as the limited
transportation at my disposal
can haul. I have now
on the road, over Eleven
thousand pounds of Bread
Stuff, which have been on
the way and one week.

Robt. M. Reynolds
Major, Chf Qr. Mr. Comy
Dist of

54.

114 Head Qrs North Dist N. S. D. &
San Antonio Feby 6 1865
Res. Forwd for the consideration
of the Brig Gnl Comdg, with
the remark, that this state of
Affairs has existed for the
last several Months
C. L. Dyer
Col, Comdg &c

Hd Qrs N. S. D. &c
Brownsville Mch 10/65
Res forwarded to
Dist Hd Qrs. for
attention. Called to
previous complaints
against this Officer
and my opinion
that it should be
made in Post Com
dr

Hd Qrs Dist of
Brig Gen'l
Mch 5 65.

#146.

Head Qrs North Div M & A.
San Antonio Feby 3 1865.

Major R. H. Keyserth
Chf Pur Comy.

Sir.

REBELLION RECORDS. WAR DEPARTMENT.

A Communication was addressed on Yesterday by Major J. A. Washington to Lt H Burns Post Comy. Gen. stating that his Employees had no Breadstuff, & could draw none from the Post Comy, Lt Burns referred it to the Col Comdg & by him it was referred to you for Explanation.

He directs me to say, that you will return the Com.ts to this Office with your Endorsement thereon, at once.

I have the honor to be
Very Respectfully
Your Obt Svt
Jno A Wallace
Lt & A.A.G.

Office Asst Comm'y
San Antonio Tex
February 2. 1865

Resp. referred to Col
C. A. Lyon with the
remark that I have
issued the supplies estimated
for Corpus Christi upon
a Req. R. M. Kingsbury
who has failed to
respond to them

very Respectfully
Your Obed't Serv't
J. Long Brown
A. A. Asst
Commissary

#54

H.Q. Post Rec'd Dist N.S.D
San Antonio Feby 2d 1865
Res Refd to Major
R. M. Kingsbury Asst Comy
for explanations as to
why subsistence stores
are not furnished the
Asst Comy at this place
By Comd of Col C. A. Lyon
Jno. A. Wallace
A.A.A.G.

Q. M. G. Office
San Antonio, Tex
Feby 2d 1865.

Lieut. A. Burns R.Q.M.
Fort Conner
Laredo Texas.

Lieutenant.

I have the honor to represent that my employees at the Depot are entirely out of meal and flour. I have not been able to draw any from the Sub Depot on the monthly returns, although application was duly made yesterday the 1st morning. The operations at the Depot must of necessity be suspended unless the men can get their rations. If you have none to spare I will thank you to refer the communication for the information & action of Col. Byron Comdg Dist Texas.

Very Respfly Yr Obt Svt.
J. H. Washington
Maj & Asst Q.M.

Ludo. W 96.

RECORD D
RECEIVED
WAR DEPARTMENT.

San Antonio 20 Jan 1864

Dear Major

Believing that as well as myself you are a warm friend of Major Washington I enclose to you herein a grant or petition to Gen Smith that he will give to appoint or nominate him for a commission as Brig General and place him in command on this Frontier - I am unwilling to making these sort of applications, but having known Washington intimately for many years, esteeming him highly, and not doubting his capacity for the office, I have no hesitation in departing from my ordinary course on this occasion -

To the request, only seven signatures are affixed, simply because we did not wish it to assume the appearance of an ordinary document got up usually for such purposes - I alone have asked the signature of any one - all that I asked, cheerfully gave them signatures and I do not doubt that had we thought proper to do so a thousand names of good & true men could have been added to the list

Genl Smith is, I believe, acquainted with every person whose name is on the list, and of that he is unknown to him I will add that all are good southern men deeply interested in the welfare of Texas

Please do the best you can to promote our wishes, and in hopes that I shall speedily hear from you

I am very truly Yours

Maj. W B Blair
C S A

L Bolzhouse

Petition of Citizens (Encl. No. 5 to Lr. 16:423.)
of San Antonio W 96.
for the appointment of
Texas.
as A.A.G. Washington
Being law and entrusted
with frontier defence

(Endorsed)
Hd Qrs Trans Miss Depot
Shreveport La. Feb 24 '64
Respectfully forwarded
E Kirby Smith
Lt Gen Comdg

RECORDED
REBEL A.G.O.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Received Mar 31. 64
Head Qrs ...

San Antonio [illegible]

Lt. Col. E. D. Smyth
D. A. C. S.
Comdg Post Dimmit Landing.
Succoppot Pa
Texas.

The undersigned
citizens of San Antonio Texas in view of the
present threatened invasion of this portion of the
State by the Enemy — its defenceless and unprotected
situation — the unorganized condition of the People —
the valuable public property and works, as well as
private interests involved, thereby inviting attack
and exposing us and our families to sudden raids,
from bands of marauders and robbers — deem it
rightfully due to them and to ourselves prompt —
and efficient measures be instituted for our
defence and for the proper organization of every
citizen capable of bearing arms — a plan, which if
promptly and vigorously put into execution, will,
we feel assured, enable us to raise a sufficient
number to protect our dearest interest against any
force the enemy are liable to bring against us,
well armed and equipped, ready and willing to serve
faithfully under a leader, who, by Military education,
judgement, energy, & experience on our frontier and

identity of interest, may be considered worthy of their entire confidence.

Believing that such a combination of qualities are to be found in Brigr. Washington C.S.A. who, although stationed in our midst and in charge of important public works, is now nearly completed: we earnestly and respectfully recommend to the Lt. General Commanding, for the appointment of Brig. Gen.l P.A.C.S. to be assigned to the Command of this and such other portions of the Rio Grande Frontier, as may not in the judgement of the Commanding General conflict with the Sub District Command assigned to any other Officer.

Hoping for his favorable action, we remain, with perfect confidence in the ability, patriotism &c &c of the General Commanding the Trans-Miss. Department; We the undersigned have the Honor to subscribe ourselves

Very Respectfully
Yr. Obt. Servants

Vance of Brn

D. H. Maverick

Geo. T. Howard

N. O. Green

L. Goldthwaite

Wm. L. Devine

From personal acquaintance with the signers of the foregoing ~~petition~~ recommendation (Messrs Devine, inc.), I beg to state for the information of those to whom they may not be known, that they are the most eminent Citizens of San Antonio, Texas, for integrity, intelligence & patriotism. They are also among those most deeply interested, through landed & other property interests, in the question of the occupation of Western Texas by the Public Enemy.

W. T. H. Blair.
Majr C. S., C. S. A.
Chf of Bureau of Subs &
Trans-Miss. Dept.

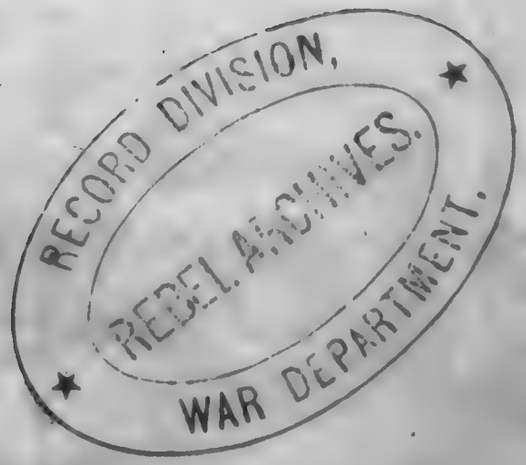
No. 12.

No. 3 Abstract A. 4th Qr. 1862.

Dollars 10 50/100

J. A. Washington

Paid 31st of October 1862.



No. 12.

The Confederate States,

To ..... Dr.

DATE OF PURCHASE.		DOLLARS.	CENTS.
1862 October	For cash paid for the purchase of the following articles while en route from Marshall Tex. to San Antonio Tex. they being necessary for the public service, and it being impracticable to take the usual vouchers		
	Dry. 1 Bot. Embrocation		50
	1 qr. Letter Paper		1 50
	1 Lead Pencil		50
	5 Yds Oil Cloth	1	50
	1 pr. Patt. Saddle bits	2	00
	1 Whip Lash		50
		6	00

I hereby certify that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles have been accounted for on my property return for the quarter ending on the 31st ..... of October 1862

J. A. Washington
Maj & Quartermaster.

Received at San Antonio Tex., the 31st day of October ....., 1862
of Maj J. A. Washington ..... Quartermaster C. S.
Army, Ten ..... Dollars
and sixty ..... Cents, in full of the above account.

J. A. Washington
Maj. & Asst. Q.M.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

V 11 314

Major J. A Washington

San Antonio Texas

Jany 22/63

Means & Prosperity Acct

Left qr 1862

(676)

Chap. 5, Book 6.

Rec'd Feby 24/63

Granted

REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

San Antonio Texas
January 22nd 1863.

Col. A. C. Myers
Quar. Mas. Genl. C.S.A.
Richmond Va.

Colonel.

I have the honor to inclose herewith my quarterly papers for the 4th quarter of 1862, Viz:

Account Current accompanied by
Abstract A. with 14 vouchers No. 1 to 14, and
Abstract B. with 17 vouchers No. 1 to 17.
Duplicate Quarterly Return of Quarter Master's Property accompanied by
Abstract D. and Abstract E. with one voucher.
Duplicate quarterly Return of Clothing Camp and Garrison Equipage accompanied by three Vouchers Nos. 1 to 3.

I am Colonel
Very respectfully
Your Obt. Servt.
J. A. Washington
Maj. & Q. M. C.S.A.

Letters Issued
A & I G O,

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

Respectfully referred
to the 2nd. Auditor of the

Treasury.
By Comm^d. of the Sec. War,
A. & I. G. O.
May 5/62.

R. Williamson
Asst. Adj^t. Genl.

Enclosed herewith I hereby [illegible]
Certificate of [illegible]
[illegible] to the [illegible]
[illegible] a [illegible]
the [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
for the Agricultural

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Louis Cuyer &c.
Complaint &c.
Trans &c

In connection with the
accounts of Lieut C.
Washington Comm &c.
Oct 8: 2

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

Encls
Also-Letr-W/12

Letters Rec'd
A & I

Confederate States of America.

POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT.

CONTRACT BUREAU.

Richmond, Dec 15th 1863.

Sir:

In reply to your letter of the 15th inst.
requesting to be informed of the distance by the
mail route from Richmond Va to Memphis Tenn.
during the months of August & May 1862,
I have to inform you that it was 1952 miles

Very respectfully
Your Obdt Servt
Edwin McPherson
Topgr. P. O. Dept.

W. A. S. Jayne Esqr
Second Auditor
Treas. Dept.

15

RECORD DIV
REBEL ARC
WAR DEPA MENT.

Letters R
A & I
Evels
ch.0-642-w/2

489

U. S. v. Washington.
Major Wallace.

1802				
Feby.	15	G.	Requisition	No 2711
Apl.	23	G.	D°	No 890
Sept.	18	G.	D°	No 1590.
"	21	G.	D°	No 1636.
1803 April	7	G.	D°	No 2901.
Octo.	7	G.	D°	No 4079.

	2.000 00
	300.000 00
	440.000 00
	150.000 00
	415.800 00

Decemb 15 1815
Wm Wallace

Form No. 32.

No. 10 ABSTRACT B 4th QR 1862

Co. A. Washington

Dollars 90 100

Paid October 31 186

The Confederate States,

To Maj. J.A. Washington Jr. Dr.

1862		Dolls.	Cts.
Oct. 24	For foraging four public mules for ten days while en route on pub. ser. from Marshall Tex. to San Antonio Tex. and board for one public teamster for same time		
" 29	For foraging six public mules for twenty days while en route from Marshall Tex. to San Antonio Tex. on public service, and board for one public teamster, for same time	44	00
		46	00
		90	00

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service. I had during the absence of Special instructions from the Dist Gen'l C.S.A. that I paid the amounts from my own pocket.

J.A. Washington
Maj. & Asst Gen'l C.S.A.

RECEIVED at San Antonio Tex. the 31st of October 1862.

of Maj. J.A. Washington Confederate States

Army, the sum of Ninety Dollars and — Cents, in full of the above account.

J.A. Washington
Maj. & Asst Gen'l C.S.A.

(DUPLICATE.)

(No. 18.)

Vou. No. 13 Abst. B 2 Qr. 186 2

[illegible]

Dollars 51 100

Paid 2 of April 186 2

(No. 16.)

The Confederate States,

To Maj. J. A. Washington Jr. A.D.C. Dr.

DATE.		DOLLARS.	CTS.
From 21st of March 62	For mileage from Pocotaligo S.C. to Richmond Va being 513 miles, at 10 cents per mile.	51	50
To 24th of Mar. 1862			
		$ 51	50

I do hereby certify on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I performed the journey. and under the order hereto annexed, and not returning from leave of absence to the station or troops I had left; and that I have not received public transportation, nor money in lieu thereof, for any part of the route. J. A. Washington Maj A.D.C.

RECEIVED at Richmond the 2d of April, 1862

of Lt Col L. Lomax Quartermaster C. S. Army,

the sum of Fifty one Dollars ~~dollars~~

and fifty cents, in full of the above account.

(*Signed in duplicate.*) J. A. Washington Maj A.D.C.

Extract

Hd Qrs. Dpmt of S.C. &c
Pocotaligo. March 17th. 1862

Special Order
No. 44.

IX. . . . Major J. A. Washington
Assistant Adjutant-General, P.A.C.S.
is relieved from further duty at
these Head Quarters, and ordered to
report to General R. E. Lee, Command-
ing the Armies of the Confederacy.

By order of Major General
Pemberton.

J. A. Washington
Major & A.A.G.

Major Washington

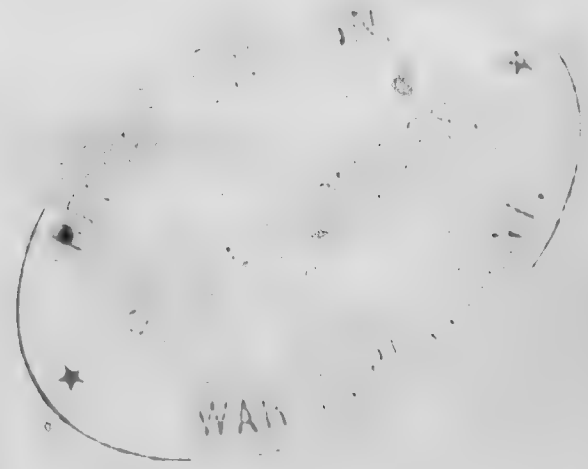
Form No. 22.

No. 9 ABSTRACT B 4th QR 186[illegible].

[illegible] U. Pendleton

Dollars 12 00

Paid at 31st 186[illegible].



The Confederate States.

To Maj. T. A. Washington C.S.A. Dr.

		Dollars	Cts.
2			
31	For cash paid for postage on letters and packages on public service received and sent by him from the 1st of August 1862, to the 31st of October 1862, inclusive	12	00
		12	00

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the letters & packages on which postage has been paid as therein stated, were all on public service, and that I have actually paid the amount charged.

T. A. Washington
Maj & Asst Q M

RECEIVED at Richmond Va. the 31 of October 1862,
of Maj T. A. Washington QM
the sum of Twelve
and ——— Cents, in full of the above account.

Dollars
Confederate States

T. A. Washington
Maj & Asst Q M

(DUPLICATE.)

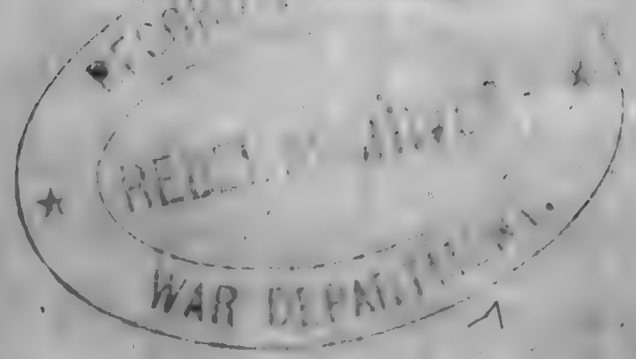
No. 20.

No. ..... ABSTRACT B. 2 ..... QR. 1863.

Maj. Lt. Washington

Dollars 14 [illegible]/100

Paid 4 11 of Oct. 1863



No. 20.

The Confederate States,

To I. A Washington Maj. & A.C.S. Dr.

186	DOLLARS.	CENTS.
For cash paid for postage on letters and packages on public service, received and sent by him, from the first of January 186 3, to the 31 st of March 186 3, inclusive	14	12
	$ 14	12

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the foregoing account is correct and just; that the letters and packages on which postage has been paid, as therein stated, were all on public service, and that I have actually paid the amount charged.

I. A. Washington
Maj & Q.M.S.A.

RECEIVED at San Antonio Texas, the 4th of April 186 3,
of Major I. A. Washington Quartermaster C. S.
Army, Forteen dollars and twelve cents, in full of the above account.

I. A. Washington
Maj & Q.M.S.A.

[SIGNED BY THE PAYEE]

[illegible] School B.
3d Grade
1912.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

K SAFETY FILM

Rec'd 19 J. P. C. Aug. 1862

G O 4

July 27 62

9

HEAD QUARTERS,
TRANS-MISSISSIPPI DISTRICT, SOUTH OF RED RIVER,
SAN ANTONIO, JUNE 27TH, 1862.

GENERAL ORDERS,
No. 4.

I....Major T. A. Washington, Quartermaster's Department C. S. A. having reported at these Head Quarters pursuant to instructions from the Secretary of War, is assigned to duty at these Head Quarters, and will have control of the payment of the troops in this Department. Officers having funds in their possession belonging to the Pay Department, will turn them over to Major Washington on his requisition for the same.

II....Each Regimental or Post Quartermaster will immediately on receipt hereof, render to the Chief of the Pay Department a statement, setting forth the funds on hand, the date of the last payment, and an estimate of the amount necessary to pay the troops at their respective stations up to date. A similar statement will hereafter be rendered immediately after each muster, two months in advance, in order that payments may be made as they become due.

By order of Brig. Gen'l. P. O. HEBERT.

C. M. MASON,
Capt. & A. A. A. Gen'l.

OFFICIAL.

HEAD QUARTERS, TROOPS IN TEXAS.
SAN ANTONIO, MAY 30th, 1861.

GENERAL ORDERS,
No. 9.

Captain T. A. WASHINGTON, Assistant Adjutant General C. S. Army, having reported for duty at these "Head-quarters," will relieve Captain W. T. MECHLING in the duties assigned him in General Orders No. 2, current series.

By order of COL. EARL VAN DORN.

T. A. Washington
Capt & Assistant Adjutant General C.S.A.

Mat. G. W. Washington
Written to file of Adt
General relative to
Com. duties of
San Antonio Tex 1863

RECORD DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Adt. Genl's Office
Jan 6th 1863

San Antonio Texas
Jan. 2d 1865

Major A. G. Dickinson
Asst Adj. Genl
Hd Qrs Dept of Texas
Galveston Texas

Major,

I have the honor to request that I be furnished with a file of all the Genl Orders issued from your Office since Genl Magruder assumed Command of this District. a knowledge of their Contents being of much importance to me in my Operations here.

Very Respectfully
Your Obdt Svt.
J. A Washington
Maj & Qmr C.S.A.

San Antonio Texas
March 13th 1863.

Col. [illegible] Brookfield U. S. A.
Comdg Dist of [illegible] Texas
Colonel

Pursuant to Par. No. 10.
Special Orders No. 28. Hdqrs. Dist. of Texas I have the honor to enclose herewith a list of the names and residences of [illegible] recruits now in this District and furloughed to proper addresses to enable them to assemble at [illegible] to be mustered into the service of the United States. Should any of the persons on this list, or may not be able to report at the time specified, I will forward a copy of the same to you. The instructions which I am required to forward by the Paragraph of the Order just referred to, are too lengthy and detailed to enclose, but are special in their nature and from the Quartermaster Dept and in pursuance of Orders from the Secretary of War.

Very Respectfully
Your Obdt Servt
J. A. Washington
Major & Asst. A. G. S.A.

WAR DEPARTMENT

H^a Qrs: Richmond
29 March 1862

I Can Confidently recommend Major Washington for the appointment he desires. He is No. 2 in Command here in point of service, & for the last five months he has been Chief of my Staff

Asst Adjt Genl

R E Lee
Genl

Major Washington has a former recommendation from me for an appointment in the Inspector Genls Dept

Hd Qrs Richmond Mar 31/62
Recd April 2

Letters Received
A & I Genl
No. 4

Richmond, Va.
March 28th, 1862.

Colonel A. C. Myers
Quarter Master General
C. S. Army.
Richmond Va

Colonel,

I have the honor, through you, to make application to the Honorable Secretary of War for an appointment to fill one of the vacancies now existing in the Quarter masters Department of the regular Army.

I am
Very Respectfully
Your obt Svt
T. A. Washington
Majr A. A. I. G. C. S.

Hd Qrs North Div. Tex. Dist
San Antonio Jany 17 1865

C. L. Pyron
Col Cmdg

Incloses proceedings
of a Board of Survey

Hd Qrs Dist Texas
Houston Jany 23 1865

Respy referred to Brig
Genl J. E. Slaughter
Comdg Western Sub Dist

By Command of
Maj Genl Walker
Chas W. Dana
A.A.G.

A 1334

RECORD DIVISION.
REBEL ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Hd Qrs North Div. N. S. Dist.
San Antonio January 17th 1865

Lt. Col. Thos M. Jackson
Asst Adjt Genl,
Dis

I have the honor herewith to transmit "Proceedings of a Board of Survey" in reference to the Mules condemned by Maj J. A. Washington Jr. 11th; in this place. This paper should have been forwarded with the others by last Mail, but was overlooked, Hoping it may reach you in ample time for your consideration of this subject I remain.

Very Respectfully
Your Obt Svt.
T. L. Lyon
Col Comdg

Extract from Proceedings of Board of Survey in reference to Stone Rooms used by Maj. Washington 2 Inf Cl C.

RECORD DIVISION
RECEIVED
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Proceedings of a Board of Survey which convened at San Antonio at the Office of Maj. J. A. Washington, Chief Quartermaster Dist. of Texas on the 6th of December 1864, by virtue of the following order - viz:

Head Quarters
San Antonio, Texas 5, 1864.

Special Order
No: 263.

11. A Board of Survey to consist of the following named officers is hereby convened:

Major W. H. Haywood C.S.
Capt. Jas. H. Branch A.C.S.
Capt. Jno. C. Lamon, A.D.C. and

will convene at the office of Maj. J. A. Washington, Chief Quartermaster, on Tuesday the 6th instant, at 10 o'clock a.m. to examine and report upon the condition of certain Govt. Stores for which they are responsible, and which by reason of time must be sold for public service - The Board will at the same time examine and report upon the condition of certain Store rooms rented by Major Washington and which are considered by him, unsafe giving sufficient protection to the Public Stores contained in them, and recommend what action should be taken in the premises.

By order of Brig. G. Dobbin
Capt. Comdg Post
(Signed) Wm H. Elliott
A.A.A.G. Post

San Antonio, Texas 6th 1864.

The Board met pursuant to the above order all the members present -

Next in order the Board proceeded to examine

two United States Courts in the City, in which were stored large quantities of Government Material. The Board found that they were unsafe, and insecure, and recommend that new ones be erected, if possible, and if they cannot be procured in this way, that by increasement — as they are totally unfit for the property. No blame can in any way be attached to Major Washington, for the condition in which the Offices were found.

There being no further business before the Board adjourned sine die.

(Sgd) Wm Hemphill
Insp. Gen'l

(Sgd) Jno. C. Dawson
Capt. A.A.G.

Official

(Signed) Wm. D. Lee
Capt. Corps Engrs.

Official

J. M. Washington
Brevet Col.
Capt. Corps Engrs.

Washington, Thornton A.

June 27,1862. Maj. Q.M.Dept. assigned to duty at these Hdqrs. for payment of troops.(G.O.4,Trans. Miss. Dist. South of Red River,P.O. Hebert.)

Special duty in Texas.

July 14,Aug.31,Sept. 9,Oct. 31,1862. Signs as Maj. & Q.M. at Marshall & San Antonio, Texas. Duties are to establish manufactories of shoes & clothing for the Army. (Per. Papers.)

Nov. 4,1862. Mentioned as Maj. & Q.M. at Marshall, Texas. (S.O.258(?), A.G.O.)

Jan. 19,1863. At San Antonio, Texas, signs as Maj. & Q.M. (Pers. Papers.)

Purchasing Q.M. for Texas.

Mar. 24,1863. Q.M. Gen. assigns him to duty in purchasing supplies in State of Texas, Station San Antonio, Texas.(Vol.30-4,p.683.)

Mar. 30,1863. From San Antonio, Texas, reports to Gen. E.K. Smith that he is engaged in erecting a government Tannery & woolen factory, & signs as Maj. & Q.M. C.S. Army.(Vol.15,p.1028.)

Dec. 13,1863. Maj. & Q.M. at San Antonio, Texas.(Vol.26-2,p.505.)

Drayton's Command.

Aug.10,1864. Return shows him as Maj. & Q.M. Western subdivision of Texas, Gen. Drayton comdg.

No other record found.

Washington, Thornton A.

Prepared by------Examined by---------

Washington, Thornton A., Capt. & A. A. G. ; Maj. &

April 11, 1861. Appointed from Va. as Capt. & A. A. G.; to rank Mar. 16, 1861; accepts May 6, 1861. (Report, A.G.)

Van Dorn's Command.

May 30, 1861. Capt. & A. A. G. to relieve Capt. W.T. Mechling. (S.O.9, Van Dorn.)

June 10, 1861. At San Antonio, Tex., signs as Capt. & A.A.G. (Report, A.G.)

Sept. 9, 1861. Capt. & A.A.G. relieved from duty in Dept. of Texas and will accompany Gen. Van Dorn. (S.O.[illegible], Van Dorn.)

A. & I.G. Office.

Oct. 8, 1861. Capt. & A.A.G. assigned to duty in Adjutant General's Office in Richmond, from the 1st inst. (S.O.174(3), A.G.O.)

Lee's (R.E.) Command.

Nov. 6, 1861. Capt. & A.A.G. ordered to report to Gen. R.E.Lee. (S.O.208(8), A.G.O.)

Nov. 8, 1861. Announced as Capt. & A.A.G. to Gen. R.E.Lee, Comdg. Dept. S.C. Ga. & Fla. (Vol.6, p.312.)

Jan. 1, 1862. Appointed Maj., temp. rank, to report to A.G. I.G.O. (Report, A.G.)

Feb. 14, 1862. Says he has been on staff duty ever since the war began and is now on the staff of Gen. R.E.Lee, Comdg. Dept. S.C., Ga. & E.Fla. (E-11, W.D.)

Pemberton's Command.

Mar. 19, 1862. Maj. & A.A.G. relieved from duty at Hdqrs. Dept. S.C., etc., and ordered to report to Gen. R.E.Lee, Comdg. Armies of the Confederacy. (S.O.44, Pemberton, with Per. Papers.)

Lee's (R.E.) Command.

Mar. 29, 1862. Signs as Maj. & A.A.G., to Gen. R.E.Lee. (Vol.9, p.455.)

April 17, 1862. Appointed Maj. & Q.M. (Report, A.G.)

April 21, 1862. Maj. & Q.M., relieved from duty on Gen. Lee's Staff, to report for duty to the Q.M.Gen. (S.O.91(22), A.G.O.)

Hébert's (P.O.) Command.

April 22, 1862. Maj. & Q.M. assigned to duty in Dept. of Texas, Gen. P.O. Hébert, Comdg. (S.O.[illegible])

June 20, 1862. Maj. & Q.M. relieved from duty in Dept. of Texas and assigned to special service under instructions from Q.M.Gen. (S.O.142(9), A.G.O.)

DIVISION,
ARCHIVES

File

San Antonio Texas
Feby 24th 1864

Brig Gen L. E. Thomas
Chf of Staff. Hd Qrs
Dist of Texas N.M. & A.
Houston, Texas.

Gen'l

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of an application of from Col Philip Stockton, Comdg San Antonio Arsenal, containing an endorsement from your Hd Qrs requesting to be informed as to the Leather desired by Col. S. with such statistical information with the requirement of my Depot. In reply I have the honor to state, that although I have by almost every mail requisitions for a much larger amount than I can at present obtain, yet I will make it a point to furnish Col Stockton with what he may need in compliance with the wishes of the Dept. Gen'l Comdg

Very Respectfully
Yr obt Svt.
J. A. Washington
Maj. & Qme. C.S.A.

Depot Office,
Fort Lamaroy
Near Washington D.C.
July 3rd 1864

Brig Gen'l C. Ketchum
Commy Subsistence U.S.A.
Fort Monroe Virginia
General

I deem it my duty to call your attention to the necessity of the service under my Command here, that I should have the issue of Oats to 30 Regiments as with them it would at least double the amount of Cavalry Forage issued Monthly, the value of which Monthly increased at the Market prices of late there can not be less than $40,000 in Store. I cannot hire Regimental except for Special Trains at present that one should be in the Country. With this Statement I respectfully apply to the Depot Comd'r with the request that he will cause such measures to be taken as will Speedily Supply my wants without further delay.

I am General
Very Respectfully Your Ob't Serv't
T. Washington
Maj: 1st Mass Cav.

T. U. Washington

Referred to
Maj. Genl. [illegible]

1864

[illegible]

RECORDS DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES.

San Antonio. Texas.
Feby 24th 64

Brig. Genl J. E. Slaughter
Chief of Staff. - Hd Qrs
Dept. ex. N. Mex. & A.
Houston. Texas.

Genl

I have the honor to report that in compliance with the wishes of Major Genl Magruder, as conveyed to me in a letter from his Hd Qrs of the 8th inst, I have this day turned over to Capt. Prescott Agent for Shipment to Capt Gary at Houston Harness Leather sufficient for about 600 pack Saddles. The leather for the remaining 200 will be out in a very few days.

I am Genl.
Very Respectfully
Your Obt Svt.
J. A. Washington
Maj. 19th Cav

Houston
Jany 22. 64

The Enclosed letter is respectfully submitted to the Maj Genl Comdg. for his favorable information.

P. P. Gaines
Capt & Q.M.

San Antonio
Jan 11 1864

J. A. Washington
Maj & Asst Q.M.

Supply if a requisition made authority by Capt Gaines for Harness Leather—

He cannot furnish it unless the men are ordered to report themselves that he has asked for

Wilson

WAR DEPARTMENT
REBEL ARCHIVES

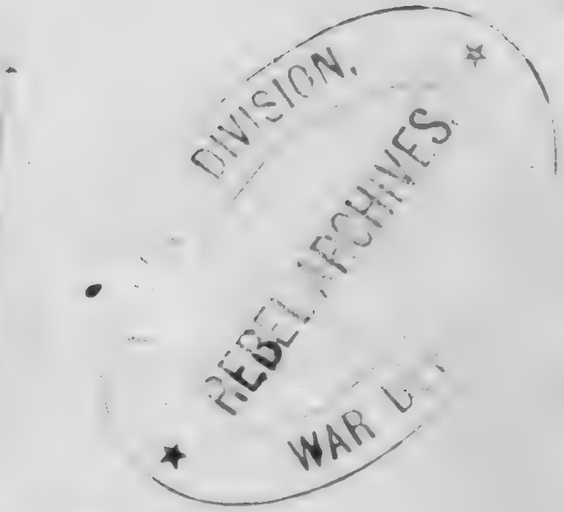
San Antonio Texas
Jan. 11th 1865.

Capt. E. S. Gaines
A. Q. M. U. S. A. & S.
Houston, Texas.

Captain

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your communication of the 3rd inst. enclosing Special Requisitions for as much harness leather as you may be able to spare. In reply I have to inform you that I have no harness leather on hand and Requisitions similar to yours were recently forwarded me direct from Dist. Hd. Qrs. and on my reply to the Maj. Genl. Commdg. I stated the same facts as I do now expressing my willingness and desire to do every thing in my power to assist him. But unless the Dist. Commander will allow me the Teamsters directed to be detailed from Depot. Hd Qrs. and for which I have long ago applied, I much fear that it will be a long time before I will be able to comply with his wishes. My small force is however now solely occupied in getting out harness leather on Genl. Wagner's application and as soon as it is finished, which will now be in a few days I will turn it over to the Dept Commander here for transportation as directed in the previous requisition.

I am Captain
Very Respectfully Your Obt Svt
J. W. Washington
(Maj. & Asst. Qr. Mr. U.S.A.)


DIVISION.
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR D

Fort Anthonie near
Decem 18 1806

Dear Sir

I have the honor to report
under special instructions from the Gen
Genl for the purpose of obtaining Recruits
& of accumulating a supply of clothing for
the army I have made such
instructions have led to a Per arrangement
My Judgement is that to let out to Contract
Contracts or to establish a government factory
according as the one or the other may appear
most conducive to the public interests.
In connection with this I have the honor to
inform the Adjt Genl Commanding that my
first object will be to accommodate the
Recruiting Parties preparatory to the establish-
ment of an extensive factory &c &c

[illegible] upon a new system and by which I hope to be able hereafter to [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Capt. [illegible] Washington
Care Quartermaster Gen'l Office
Richmond Va

Please ship the two
Confederate Flags
on hand to Maj Enochs
in the Rio Grande valley
the 30 day of June /62
Maj $113.131.00

RECORD DIVISION,
REBEL ARCHIVES,
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Chief Pay Inspectors Office
Pay Department
San Francisco
July 5th 1862

Capt. Wm Mason
U.S.A. C.S.

Calvans

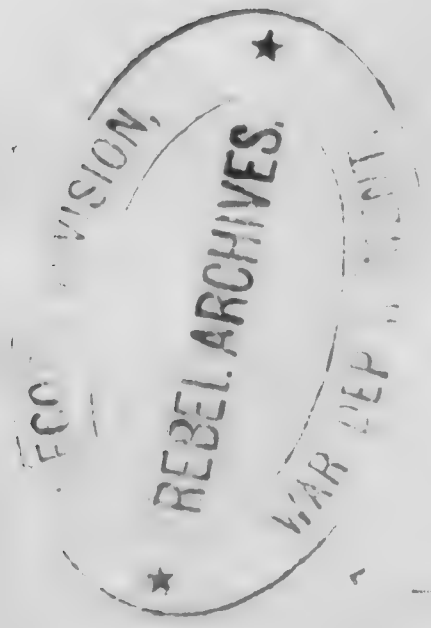
In conformity
with the orders of the Department as conveyed to me through Brig. Gen. Rue. I have the honor to report that I have on hand sufficient money on hand to pay the Troops on the Rio Grande to the 30th of June 1862. This sum is $113,131.00

Very respectfully
Your Obt Servt
W. C. Hannington
Major & Pay M.S.

Maj: J. A. Washington

to

Maj. J. B. Davis
San Antonio, Tex.
Nov. 1 - 1862



the orders of the President. Fully impressed with the belief that these orders have been issued without the knowledge of the Genl Comdg the Army, with his disapproval, I deem it due to myself at least, to invite his attention to the fact that such orders seem to exist and have been enforced several times

Very Respectfully
Your Obt Svt
E. A. Washington
Maj & A.A.G.

Q. M. Office.
San Antonio Texas
January 14th 1865.

Maj. J. A. Washington
Q. M. U. S. Army.

Sir,

I have the honor to report
that the Custom House Building for use of
Q. M. Dept. here is

QUARTERMASTER GENERAL'S ARCHIVES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Quarters Office
Fort Brown, Tex
May 14th 1865

Major Gen'l Jno. B. Walker
Comd'g Dist Tex. N.M. & A.
Houston, Tex.

General.

I have the honor to request special authority from you to inhabit the buildings and premises known as the "Union Cross" [illegible] under my control at this place. The buildings were erected about two years ago, the owner having fled the country and has not yet returned. The premises & buildings have never since been occupied by any one but myself & for Govt purposes, and can now be occupied without turning out, or incommoding any one, besides furnishing ample store-rooms, wagon and horse yards, stables and quarters for all the purposes connected with any Depot, & avoid the necessity of renting any other property in town. The store-rooms now rented by me have been reported upon by a Board of Survey and pronounced very unsafe & entirely unsuitable and the very large amount of valuable and perishable material stored in them, have been recommended to be removed. After diligent inquiry I have been unable to rent storerooms or quarters, and the Post Chief, Capt Shaw, to whom I also applied, has given me offic information to the same effect. Offering the Genl tender to Surgeons Gaenslen and H. S. Howard for any further information he may desire upon

(over)

this subject

I am Sir
your Obt Servt
J. A. Wadsworth Jr
Major & A. A. Genl
Quartermaster

Q.M. Dept San Antonio Tex
January 16th 1865.

Major J. A. Washington
Q.M. C.S.A.

Information relative to House
in San Antonio known as
"Guilbeau Building".

Hd Qrs North Div W.S. Lieut Gen
San Antonio Jan 18th 1865

Res. forwd. & the suggestions of Maj
Washington are approved. I would
recommend that this House
occupied as a Hospital, as it
is in every way suitable - The
Building now occupied as Hospital
is situated in the center of the bu
ness portion of the City, and an
inconvenient and unsuitable

Col, Cond

Hd Qrs Dist Texas &c
Houston January 21st 1865

Letter referred to Brig Gen
L. S. Slaughter, Comdg Western
Sub District for remarks
By Command of
Maj Gen Walker
A.A.G.

A 310

Head quarters Dist of S. Tex
Brownsville Feby 3 1865

Respectfully forwarded to Dist
Head Quarters. Lt Col Cook
Depot reports this Building
at present occupied as a
Hospital inconvenient and
unsuitable. I Respectfully
recommend that the
"Guilbeau Property" be appropri
ated for that purpose

A 373 D.A.G. 2d Lieut

Brig Gen Comd.

Hd. Qrs. Dist. Texas &c
Houston Feby 19. 1865

Respectfully referred to Lieut
Col. C. L. Cameron Chief Quarter
Master Premises at San Antonio
referred to within are reported
for Hospital purposes

By Command of
Maj Gen Walker

A 2024 A.A.G.

Filed

Lt Col C. L. Cameron
Dep Quartr Mr
San Antonio Texas

Respectfully returned
with the information that
the premises described
are required for Hospital
purposes, because of the
unsuitableness of the building
at present in use

Lt Col & Dep
Quartr Mr

RECORD DIVISION
WAR DEPARTMENT

Camp Thomas
Near Atlanta Ga
June 16th 1865

Capt. C. L. Byron A.A.G.
Comdg Fourth Div. Fourteenth Army Corps &c.
Hd Qrs Sanitarium, Ga

Colonel.

I have the honor to forward that you
[illegible]
Communication with its accompanying papers in
the action of Maj. Enil Kennedy, with such
endorsement as your mind may after
further investigation of the premises, deem fit
& therein are now occupied by me as a
dwelling house from which, a writ of ejectment
has been issued, & remains me although I
have appealed the case & the Supreme Court can thus
probably hold them indefinitely. But if it is
desired, I will at the interest of the Govt &
the public, turn for the purposes indicated or
other purposes I will cheerfully yield any pre-
-tensions I may have in the matter

Very Respectfully
Your Obt Servt
A. Andrews
Maj & Asst Q.M.

Ft. Monroe
December 23d 1862.

To Lt. Washington
Major & Quartermaster
& Comt agent

Enclosing authority
under which he is
acting.

(3 Enclosures)

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT.

San Antonio, Texas
Dec 23d 1862

Major H.G. Dickerson
Asst Adjt Genl C.S.

Hd Qrs Dist of Texas
Houston, Texas

Major

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt, unofficially, of District Gen. Order No. 20. & pursuant to para. III I herewith enclose a copy of Special Order No. 142 para III. Adjt Genl June 20. 1862, relieving me from duty in this District and assigning me to special service under the Genl Genl. I also a copy of my instructions of date 20th from the A.G.S. based upon this order, since entering upon duty under my instructions I have changed the sphere of my operations from Eastern Texas chiefly to this place & vicinity & have since received from the Genl Genl a formal approval of all my reports & suggestions among which particularly are included the purchase and importation of cotton & importation of such material as may be needed to accomplish the objects of my undertaking. The enclosed copy of the instructions of the Genl Genl of the 30th October contains this formal approval. I imagine that Major Hart's actions or authority

connect I will not in any manner
conflict with mine - especially as my
Commission is in the regular army of
the U.S. & is much older than State Staffs.
In conclusion I have to
state that it will yet be some months
before the benefits of my Operations can
be felt, from the fact, My arrangements
so far have been mostly in reference to
securing a large and continuous supply,
by the establishment of an extensive tannery
She conducts on a most rapid system of
tanning & has a large Cotton & Woollen factory

Yours Truly
Gen. Asst Inspr
D.A. Washington
City of Paris Ark

(Copy)

Confederate States of America
Quarter Master Gen'l. Office
Richmond June 19th 1862.

Major

You will proceed to Jefferson Texas and make arrangements for the establishing of an extensive tannery and shoe manufactory at that point, which is represented to offer peculiar advantages for such establishments.

It is stated that private interprise is ready to imbark in these undertakings, with the aide of Government encouragement.

You will determine in your own judgement how it may be best made available and to your discretion must be left the mode of carrying into effect the purposes of the Department, as no specific directions can be given. You will be able to decide on personal examination whether it will be most advisable to establish a tannery and shoe factory on Government account, or to encourage private enterprise by liberal contracts in both shoes & leather. The necessity of procuring a supply of shoes for the troops is so obvious, that every effort must be made to obtain them.

Your attention will be particularly directed to a mechanical process for tanning leather, by which it can be produced in a very brief time. Information upon this subject will be furnished you, upon application to Mr. N. S. Culkerson of Marshall Texas and Mr. James Sharp of Saugipahoa Louisiana.

After establishing a depot for leather and shoes at Jefferson you will proceed to Marshall and arrange for the manufacture of the largest possible supplies of Army Clothing

For this purpose you will make contracts or establish manufactories as you may find most expedient.

As in the former case, in this no specific directions can be given, but the arrangements of the details must be referred to your discretion.

The peculiar advantages of these two plans in Texas, for the accomplishment of the proposed purposes, are represented to be great and it is expected that you will arrange to secure to the Government their full benefit.

You will report your action under these instructions from time to time to this office, and so soon as you may be able to do so you will present an estimate of the quantity of shoes and clothing which may be obtained, and the probable time when they can be made available.

Very Respectfully
Yr. Obt. Servt.
(Signed) A. C. Myers
Q. M. G.

A true Copy
J. A. Washington
Asst. Q. M. G. S. A.

("Copy")

Confederate States of America
Quarter Master General's Dept.
Richmond Oct. 30th 1862.

Major

Your several reports, in regard to your proceedings under the instructions formerly transmitted to you were duly received. A remittance for the sums of money asked for by you, was acquested from the Treasury and this action on the part of this office, was intended to indicate a formal approval of your action.

You are not limited to Marshall or any other special point of operation, but are authorized to use your own discretion as to the localities at which your arrangements may be completed.

Gov. Washington will take with him a newspaper abstract of the exemption law, no official copy of the act having been received at this office.

Very Respectfully
(Signed) A. C. Myers.
Qr. Mas. Genl.

Maj. J. A. Washington
San Antonio Texas

True copy
J. A. Washington
Maj. & Q. M. C. S. A.

12

"Copy"

"Extract"

Adjt: Genl Insp'r's Genl: Office
Richmond. Genl. 20th. 1862.

Special Orders
No. 142.

X X X X

XI Maj: J.B. Washington Quarter Master C.S. Army. is relieved from duty in the Department of Texas, and is assigned to Special Service under instructions from the Quarter Master General.

X X X X

By Command of the Secy: of War
(Signed) Jno Withers
Asst. Adjt: Genl:

A correct Copy
E. H. Gray
Major & A.A.G. Genl

Abstract G.

2nd Quarter 1862.

Major J. A. Washington
Quarter Master U. S. Army
at San Antonio Texas.

RECORD DIVISION,
REBE... ...ES.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

cit

the 30th of June 1863 by T.H. Washington Maj & Dr. Mas. U.S. Army — continued

Tools

Stores for Expenditures

Sawhorses &c.	Pumps with &c.	Pumps Buckets &c.	Tool Boxes Empty	Spoons axes hatchets &c.	Shovels Spades &c.	Sledges Hammers &c.	Wheelbarrows &c.	Wire cloth &c.		Axles wagon pounds.	Beans &c.	Black Sand Iron pounds.	Boxes writing Sand pounds &c.	Cotton pounds.	Camp Kettles &c.	Axes Saws and Hatchets &c.
1	2	3	14	18	36	18	1	4		939	1	50	4	240,650	1	1
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	18,700	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	36,423	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
1.	2.	3.	14.	18.	36.	18.	1	4.	.	939	1	50	4	317,249½	1	1
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	13823½	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	13823½	"	"
1.	2.	3.	14.	18.	36.	18.	1.	4.	.	939	1.	51.	4	331,073	1.	1

Abstract of Articles Purchased at San Antonio Texas on the Quarter ending

Stores for Expenditures

No of Vouchers	Hay lost.	Hides Pounds.	Sun Dry Pounds	Sun Dry Pounds.	Sun cured Pounds.	Hard split Ibs.	Hard Spanish Ibs	Hard Country Ibs	Hard Bundles Ibs	Tallow Ibs	Candles lbs.	Soap Sun Dry lbs.	Starches pieces	Soap & candles lbs.
	96	34287	15.	1738	152	755.	2	24	6	1	1½	.	551.	28¼
118	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
119	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
120	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
121	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
122	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
123	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
124	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
125	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
														28¼
	96.	34287	15.	1738	152.	755.	2.	24.	6.	1	1½	.	551.	28¼
1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	96.	34287.	15.	1738	152	755.	2.	24	6.	1.	1½	.	551.	28¼

RECORD DIVISION,
REC... ...IVES.
...AR D...

As 30th of June 1863 by O. A. Washington Maj & Qr. Mas. U.S.A. Continued

Stores for Expenditures

Spring Steel Ibs.	Sawyers Ibs.	Saw Hand Block &c.	Skins calf. pcls.	Skins goat &c.	Skins, Sheep &c.	Tanners Sheet.	Packages	Tools Axes Hammers &c.	Suspenders &c.	Varnish Gall.	Scissors Pairs	Needles Bags &c.	Oil Neats foot Gall.	Tallow Pounds	
50.	662	2.	446	6	3.	.	4.	2.	2.	1.	1.	.		.	
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.				
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.				
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.				
.	.		.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.				
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.				
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.				
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.				
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.				
50.	662.	2.	446.	6.	3.	.	4.	2.	2.	1	1.	.			
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.				
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.				
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.				
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.				
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	335	10	950	
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.				
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.				
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	335	10	950	
50.	662.	2.	446	6	3.	.	4.	2.	2.	1	1	335.	10.	950	

I Certify that the above abstract is correct

O. A. Washington
Maj & Quarter Master U. S. Army.

Abstract of Articles purchased at San Antonio Texas, in the Quarter ending on the 30th June 1863. By J. A. Washington

Date 1863	No of Invoice	From whom Purchased	Cash Dolls.	Cash cts.	Fuel. Wood Cords	Fuel. Coal Bushels	Forage Corn Bushels	Forage Hay Tons
April	1.	F. M. Fahnestock	20.	00.	.	.	.	.
. .	2.	I. Cohen	256.	00.	.	.	.	.
. .	3.	F. H. Nelson	200.	00.	.	.	.	.
. 3.	4.	Joseph Dietsch	48.	00.	.	.	.	.
. .	5	Joseph Dietsch	60.	00.	.	.	.	.
. 4.	6.	H. Braden	35.	00.	.	.	.	.
. .	7.	W. Dietsch	1112	00	.	.	.	.
. .	8.	Jno Chrysler	202	00	.	.	.	.
. 6	9.	A. Steinberg	1283	00	.	.	.	.
. .	10.	E. Jones	2820	00	.	.	26320.	.
. 8	11.	E. F. Higginbotham	562	80	.	.	.	.
. .	12.	I. Besserdo	8.	00.	.	.	.	.
. 9.	13.	Louis Huth.	332	25.	.	.	.	.
. 10.	14.	W Groebon	181	80.	.	.	.	.
. .	15.	M Flannery	20.	00.	1.	.	.	.
. .	16.	Mat Menendorff.	11.	50.	.	.	.	.
. 11.	17.	Silon Mercer	10.	00.	.	.	.	.
. .	18.	F. Pfeufer.	261.	00.	.	.	.	.
. .	19	Peter Schiffers	28.	00.	.	.	.	.
. .	20.	A. Steinberg	4000.	00.	.	.	.	.
. .	21.	L. Faure	80.	00.	.	.	.	.
. .	22.	H. A. Morgan	7.	50.	.	.	.	.
. 13.	23.	E. D. Lane	4140.	00.	.	.	.	.
. .	24.	Wm Dietsch	500.	00.	.	.	.	.
. 14.	25.	F. H. Nelson	243.	50.	.	.	.	.
. .	26.	Joseph Stickles	606.	42.	.	.	.	.
. 15.	27.	I. Wise.	50.	50.	.	.	.	.
. 16.	28.	Geo. Nichols	224.	00.	.	.	.	.
. 16.	29.	F. Brandauer	507.	50.	.	.	.	.
. .	30.	Geo. Hiron	300.	00.	.	.	.	.
.			$ 8,126.	37.	1.	.	26320.	.

RECORDS OF THE WAR DEPARTMENT

Abstract of Articles purchased at San Antonio Texas, in the Quarter ending on the 30th June 1863 by C. O. Wm. Lewis

Date 1863	No of Vouchers	From whom Purchased	Amount Dollars	Amount cts.	Fuel Wood Cords	Fuel Coal Bushels	Forage Grain Pounds	Forage Hay Pounds
April	1.	F. Wm Schmetz	20.	10.	.	.	.	.
. .	2.	L. Calvo	256.	50.	.	.	.	.
. .	3.	F. H. Nelson	200	00.	.	.	.	.
. 3.	4.	Joseph Dietsch	48.	00.	.	.	.	.
. .	5	Joseph Dietsch	60.	00.	.	.	.	.
. 4.	6.	H. Braden	35.	00.	.	.	.	.
. .	7.	W. Dietsch	1112.	00	.	.	.	.
. .	8.	Jno Chrysler	209	10.	.	.	.	.
. 6	9.	A. Flunkey	1283.	00.	.	.	.	.
. .	10.	E. Jones	2820.	10	.	.	.	.
. 1	11.	J. F. Higginbotham	562.	80.	.	.	26320.	.
. .	12.	J. Besonds	8.	00.	.	.	.	.
. 9.	13.	Louis Hurth	332.	25.	.	.	.	.
. 10.	14.	W Goodson	181.	80.	.	.	.	.
. .	15	M Kanney	20.	10.	1.	.	.	.
. .	16.	Mat Neuendorff.	11.	50.	.	.	.	.
. 11.	17	Silas Morgan	10.	00.	.	.	.	.
. .	18.	F. Pfeufer.	261.	10.	.	.	.	.
. .	19	Peter Schiffers	28.	10.	.	.	.	.
. .	20	A Flunkey	4000.	00	.	.	.	.
. .	21	L. Faun	80.	10.	.	.	.	.
. .	22	W. A. Morgan	7.	50.	.	.	.	.
. 13.	23.	E D. Lane.	4140.	00.	.	.	.	.
. .	24	Wm Dietsch	500	00.	.	.	.	.
. 14.	25	F. H. Nelson	243	50.	.	.	.	.
. .	26	Joseph Fickler	606.	42.	.	.	.	.
. 15.	27	J. Ware.	50.	50.	.	.	.	.
. 16.	28.	Geo. Nichols	224.	10.	.	.	.	.
. 16.	29.	F Dannhauer	507	50.	.	.	.	.
. .	30.	Geo Hirner	300.	00.	.	.	.	.
		$	8126.	37.	1.	.	26320.	.

RECORDS OF THE WAR DEPARTMENT

Abstract of Articles purchased at San Antonio Texas [illegible]
tion. Major J. A.C. U.S. Army.

No. of Invoice	Forage		Stationery					Means of Transportation								
	Hay Pounds	Fodder Pounds	Books Blank No	Books Memo No	Paper Envelopes Folio sheets	Pencils No	Quills No	Wagons Three Mule Teams No	Wagons Two Mule Teams No	Carts No	Wagons Two Mule Saddle No	Harness Complete Sets	Harness Mule Sets Pounds	Mules No	Horses No
1.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
2.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3.	"	"	"	"	"	"	1.	"	"	"	"	1.	"	"	"	"
4.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	8.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	10.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8.	"	"	2.	12.		1.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
10.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
11.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
12.	"	"	4.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
13.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
14.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
15.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
16.	"	"	"	"	23.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
17.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	1	"	"	"
18.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
19.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
20.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	51.
21.	"	2000	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
22.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
23.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
24.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	18	"
25.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
26.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
27.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
28.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
29.	"	"	"	"	"	"	3.	8	"	19	"	"	"	"	"	"
30.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
	"	2000	6.	12.	23.	1.	4	26.	"	19.	1.	1.	1.	14.	18.	51.

the 30th of June 1863 by J. A. Washington Maj & Qr Mas U. S. Army. Continued

Carpenter and Wheel-wright Tools.

Hammers &c.	Lead Stopples &c.	Hammer Axes &c.	Hammers &c.	Hammers Jack &c.	Hammers mortising &c.	Hammers Hinge &c.	Hammers Bits &c.	Hammers Rivets &c.	Hammers Ribbets &c.	Hammers cutt and Point &c.	Hammers Sand &c.	Hammers Adze &c.	Hammers Gouge &c.	Hammers Pinch pairs	Hammers Brad &c.	Hammers Setters and round &c.	Saws Blades &c.	Saws setts &c.	Saws hand &c.
1.	3.	3.	2.	1.	3.	2.	2.	1.	1.	3.	1.	2.	1.	2.	4.	19.	5.	1.	4.
1	3	3.	2.	1	3.	2.	2.	1	1	2.	1	2.	1	2.	4.	19.	5.	1	4
1.	3.	3.	2.	1.	3.	2.	2.	1.	1.	2.	1.	2.	1.	2.	4.	19.	5.	1.	4.

Abstract of Articles Purchased at San Antonio Texas in the Quarter ending

Miscellaneous

No. of Vouchers	Axes & Picks &c.	Axes Grindstones &c.	Axes Candlesticks Lamps &c.	Spades Shovels &c.	Scythes &c.	Squares Steel &c.	Squares Shoeing &c.	Tool Chest &c.		Bells Straps &c.	Buckets Paint &c.	Brooms &c.	Blue Lumber Cans &c.	Bells Horse &c.	Blacksmiths Tools &c.	Lime Large &c.	Lime Common &c.
	2.	1.	1.	3.	5.	3.	1.	1		1	3	1	2.	2	1	42.	2
118	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
119	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
121	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
121	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
122	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
123	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
124	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
125	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	2.	1	1	3.	5.	3.	1	1	.	1	3.	1	2.	2.	1	42	2.
1.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
2.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
3.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
4.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	2.	1.	1.	3.	5.	3.	1.	1	.	1	3	1	2.	2.	1.	42.	2.

RECORD DIVISION,
REBELLION RECORDS
WAR DEPT

the Quarter ending on the 30th of June 1913 by T. A.

Farm's Fails	Date 1913	No of Voucher	Name From whom Purchased	Amount Dollars	Amount cts.	Fuel Wood Cord Feet	Fuel Coal Bush.	Forage Corn Pounds
				42,714.	01.	3 2	195.	42202
	May 31	89.	F. Rummel	280.	00.	"	"	"
	"	90.	James Stephenson	2102.	78.	"	"	20392
	"	91.	J. Diedicker	40.	80.	"	"	"
	" 22	92.	C. F. Cole	297.	40.	"	"	"
	"	93.	C. H. Gunther	100.	00.	"	"	"
	" 23.	94.	Peter Mentze	30.	00.	"	"	"
	"	95.	F. H. Thom	20.536	38.	"	"	"
	"	96.	H. Hesse	45.	00.	"	"	"
	"	97.	C. Rhodius	863.	00.	"	"	"
	" 27.	98.	Julius Berends	4.	00.	"	"	6608.
	June 1.	99.	J. H. Wilke	429.	30.	"	"	"
	" 2.	100.	A. J. Eigenbrodt	368.	00.	"	"	"
	"	101.	H. Thorgeler	48.	00.	"	"	"
	" 3.	102.	L. Eden	484.	35.	"	"	"
	" 4.	103.	Theodore Thomann	105.	00.	"	"	"
	"	104.	H. D. Newton & Co.	130114.	20.	"	"	"
	"	105.	Howes & Caldwell	66256.	80.	"	"	"
	"	106.	A. Seth Urbahn & Co.	24597.	35.	"	"	"
	" 5.	107.	C. H. Gunther	30.	00.	"	"	"
	" 8.	108.	J. H. Siebert	504.	00.	"	"	"
	" 11.	109.	John Leber	20.	00.	"	"	"
	" 12.	110.	J. John	130.	50.	"	"	"
	"	111.	J. Diedicker	200.	00.	"	"	"
	"	112.	P. Sarahy	17.	50.	"	"	"
	" 20.	113.	A. Stumkey	1920.	00.	"	"	"
	" 17.	114.	C. Rhodius	666.	00.	"	"	"
	"	115.	C. Ramos.	6.	00.	"	"	"
	" 21	116.	W. Schnell	24.	00.	"	"	"
	"	117.	F. F. Wamble	111.	75.	"	"	"
				330260	41.	3 2.	195.	69202
1.								

the Quarter ending on the 30th of June 1863, by T. A.

Farm's Call.	Date. 1863	No. of Voucher.	Name From whom Purchased.	Amount. Dollars	Amount. Cts.	Fuel. Wood. Cord.	Fuel. Wood. Foot	Fuel. Coal. Bush.	Forage. Corn. Bush.
				42,714.	01.	3.	2.	1,05.	6,202.
"	May 31	89.	C. Hummel	280	00	"	"	"	"
"	" "	90.	Jno Stephenson	2102.	71.	"	"	"	2392.
"	" 22	91.	J. Diedrickin	40.	80.	"	"	"	"
"	" "	92.	C. F. Cole	294	40.	"	"	"	"
"	" 23.	93.	C. H. Gunther	100.	00.	"	"	"	"
"	" "	94.	John Mentze	30.	00.	"	"	"	"
"	" "	95.	F. H. Siems	20536.	38.	"	"	"	"
"	" "	96.	H Hefner	45.	00.	"	"	"	"
"	" 27.	97.	C. Rhodius	263	00.	"	"	"	"
"	" "	98.	Julius Berends	4.	00.	"	"	"	"
"	June 1.	99.	J. N. Wells	427	38.	"	"	"	6608.
"	" 2.	100.	A. F. Higgenbothem	268	00.	"	"	"	"
"	" "	101.	W. Thrysler	43	00	"	"	"	"
"	" 3.	102.	C. Eaton	484	35.	"	"	"	"
"	" 4	103.	Lucius Thompson	105.	00.	"	"	"	"
"	" "	104.	H. D. Norton & Co.	130114.	20.	"	"	"	"
"	" "	105.	Howes & Caldwell	66255.	80.	"	"	"	"
1.	" "	106.	A. Stitt Urbana & Co.	24570	15.	"	"	"	"
"	" 8.	107.	C. H. Gunther	30.	00	"	"	"	"
"	" 8.	108.	C. W Siebert	504	00	"	"	"	"
"	" 11.	109.	John Lehr	20	00	"	"	"	"
"	" 12.	110.	J. Dehn	130.	50.	"	"	"	"
"	" "	111.	J. Diedricker	200.	00.	"	"	"	"
"	" "	112.	J. Farahy	17.	50.	"	"	"	"
"	" 20.	113.	A. Stumkey	1920.	00.	"	"	"	"
"	" 17.	114.	C. Rhodius	666	00	"	"	"	"
"	" "	115.	C Ramos.	6.	00.	"	"	"	"
"	" 20	116.	M. Schmitz	24.	00.	"	"	"	"
"	" "	117.	S. S. Wamble	111.	75.	"	"	"	"
1.				$33026.	41.	3.	2.	1,05.	6,202

Abstract of Articles purchased at San Antonio Tex by Washington Major J. & M. C. S. Army.

No. of Invoice	Foreign				Stationery								
	Paper Rolls	Hay Bales	Tobacco Boxes	Wheat Flour Bbls	Blank Books	Books & Pamphlets	Thick Writing Paper	Envelopes Commercial Size	Envelopes Official Size	Envelopes Note Size	Tablets Writing Paper	Tablets of Colored Paper	Pencils Lead
89.		4479.	2000		10.	12.	6	2	1	1.	2	2	
90.													
91.													
92.													
93				2000.									
94.		600											
95.													
96.													
97.													
98.													
99.													
100.													
101.													
102.													1.
103.													
104.													
105.													
106.													
107.													
108.													
109.													
110.													
111.													
112.													
113													
114.													
115.													
116.													
117.													
	5079	2000	2000.	10.	12.	6	2	1	1.	2	2	1.	

RECORDS DIVISION, WAR ... IES

the Quarter ending on the 30th of June by S. A Washington

Number of Cattle on Hand	Number of Sheep on Hand	Number of Pigs on Hand	Expenditures for Shearing Sheep	Expenditures for Sheep Washing	Expenditures for Sheep Dipping	Expenditures for Sheep Rolls &c	Expenditures for Circulars &c &c	Expenditures for Hire	Expenditures for Tithes Pounds	Expenditures for Poor Rate Pounds	Expenditures for Taxes Pounds	Expenditures for Other Outgoings Pounds	Expenditures for Wages Paid Pounds	Expenditures for Meat Paid for
3.	1.	"	"	50.	7.	1.	"	96	8246	15	625	"	503	1.
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

Statement of Articles purchased at San Antonio Texas in February 1864. by Capt. J. A. M. C. S. Army.

Stores for Expenditure

No. of Invoice	Wall Tent 9 Feet	Old Clothing No.	Woollen Shirts	Pairs Woollen Drawers	Pairs Shoes	Pairs Stockings	Pairs Suspenders	Stores Sundry	Horse Shoes	Mule Shoes	Horse Nails	Tent Poles	Tent Pins	Tarpaulins
		1.	1/2.	144 1/2	531.									
61.											950			
62.														
63.														
64.														
65.														
66.														
67.														
68.														
69.														
70.														
71.														
72.														
73.														
74.						1.								
75.														
76.									2.					
77.	2.													
78.								188.		4.				
79.								102.					2.	
80.														
81.														2.
82.						56.								
83.														
84.														
85.														
86.														
87.														
88.														
	2	1.	1/2	144 1/2	531.	1.	56.	290.	2.	4.	950	2	2.	

The Quarter ending on the 30th June 1863 by T. A. Watkins.

Carpenter and Wheelwright Tools

Plane Rough &	Plane Fillister	Plane and Fillister	Plane Match	Plane Moulding	Plane Jack	Plane Trying	Plane Panel	Plane Hollow & Round	Saw Hand	Saw Pit or Cross Cut	Saw Tenon	Saw Rip	Saw Circular & Compass	Shave Draw
1.	1.	2.	1.	2.	1.	2.	4.	19.	0	1.	4.	2.	1	1.	2
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

Abstract of Articles purchased at San Antonio Texas. in Major J Quarter M C S A.

Date of Invoice	Carpenter and Wheelwrights Tools					Miscellaneous Tools								
	Augers No	Squares No	Squares Iron No	Trowels No		Bill Hooks No	Bundles Files No	Bundles Rasps No	Bush Hammers No	Bell Rods No	Buckets No	Files Cabinet No	Files Hammers No	Files Mortise No
	5.	2.	1.	1.		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
61.	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
61.	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
62.	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
63.	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
64.	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
65.	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
66	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1.
67.	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
68.	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
69.	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
70	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
72.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
73.	"	"	"	"	"	1.	3.	1	2	2	1.	42	"	"
74.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
75.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
76.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
77.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
78	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	2.	"
79.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
80	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
81.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
82.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
83	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
84.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
85	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
86	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
87	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
88.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
	5	2	1.	1.		1.	3	1.	2	2.	1.	42	2	1

in the Quarter ending on the 30th of June by T. R.

| Wheat Bbls. Flour | Rye Flour Bbls. | Rye Meal Bbls. | Corn Meal Bbls. | Corn Meal Bbls. | Pork Bbls. | Pork Kegs | Beef Bbls. | Beef Kegs | Lard Kegs | Butter Kegs | Cheese Kegs | Hams Pounds | Hams Pounds | Hams Pounds

The Quarto sitting in the 30th June 1818 by T. R. Washington

Carpenter and Wheelwright Tools

Plane Panel 4"	Plane Rebate 4"	Plane and Plough 4"	Plane Bead 4"	Plane Moulding 4"	Plane 4"	Plane Metal Face 4"	Plane Round 4"	Plane Hollow 4"	Saw Block 4"	Saw Pannel 4"	Saw Hand 4"	Saw Rip 4"	Saw Tenon 4"	Saw Cradle & Frame 4"	Shave Claw 4"
1.	1.		1.		1.	2.	4.	10.		1.	4.	2.	1.	1.	2.

the Quarter ending on the 30th June 1863 by T. A Washington U.

Building Material.									Stores for Issue						
Timber 40' Feet	Timber 30' Feet	Timber 20' Feet	Nails & Pounds	Putty Pounds	Sand Bags Nos.	Shingles Nos.	White Lead Pounds	Candles Nos.	Tallow Pounds	Soap Pounds	Flour Pounds	Oil Cans Nos.	Wheelbarrows Nos.		
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.		
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	"	1710	.	.	.	.		
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1		
.	5560	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	"	.	.		
.	.	.	.	344	.	.	20	1	.	30	.	.	.		
2546	.	.	.	.	.	45000	.	.	.	"	.	"	.		
.	.	.	.	.	"	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		
.	2285	.	.	.	529	.	.	.	.	.	"	.	.		
.	.	.	.	.	.	"	.	"	.	.	.	.	.		
.	.	616	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		
.	.	.	.	.	.	"	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	14500	.	.	.	.	.	.		
.	.	24	.	.	.	100000	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	15	.		
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		
.	2500	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	625	.		
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3501	.	.	.	.		
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	390	.	.	.	.		
.	.	.	.	.	.	16000	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		
2546	10345	640	-	344	529	100000	75500	25	1	5501	30	15	625	1	1

WAR DEPT.

Abstract of Articles purchased at San Antonio Texas, in the D. M. C. S. Army.

No. of Articles	Acres	Rods	Perches	Date 1863	No. of Voucher	Classes: From whom Purchased	Amount: Dollars	Amount: Cts.	Fuel: Wood Cords	Fuel: Coal Bush.
1.	.	.	.			carried over	18126.	34.		
2.	.	.	.	April 16.	31.	A. Santos	85.	25.	"	"
3.	.	.	.	. .	32.	John Moran	8.	10.	"	"
4.	.	.	.	. .	33.	J. J. Tamm	300	00	"	"
5.	.	.	.	. .	34.	L. Vogel.	525.	00.	"	"
6.	.	.	.	. 17	35.	H. Flato.	300.	00.	"	"
7.	.	.	.	. 18	36.	J. Stephenson	1338.	04.	"	"
8.	.	.	.	. 20	37.	Max Menendorff	12.	00.	"	"
9.	.	.	.	. .	38.	H. Schlenning	123.	00.	"	"
10.	.	.	.	. .	39.	Wm Frosbon	226.	80.	"	"
11.	.	.	.	. .	40.	L. Cahn	396.	75.	"	"
12.	.	.	.	. .	41.	P. C. Taylor	400.	00.	"	"
13.	10.	144½	.	. 22	42.	C. Gilbreath	106.	10.	"	"
14.	.	.	.	. .	43.	C. Schnabel	54.	00.	"	"
15.	.	.	.	. 23	44.	Dibbin & Elsberg	2254.	56.	"	"
16.	.	.	.	. .	45.	Wm. Dietert	66.	00.	"	"
17.	.	.	.	. .	46.	Stephen Wolken	414	12½.	"	"
18.	.	.	.	. 24.	47.	Evan Cameron	20.	00.	1.	"
19.	.	.	.	. 25.	48.	P. Cyprian	126.	25.	"	141.
20.	.	.	.	. .	49.	Robert Duff.	350.	00.	"	"
21.	.	.	.	. 25.	50.	J. Diedicken	330.	00.	"	"
22.	.	.	.	. 28.	51.	Ch. Rhodius	1347.	00.	"	"
23.	.	.	.	. .	52.	H. A. Menger	722.	00.	"	"
24.	.	.	.	. .	53.	F. H. Wall.	960.	00	"	"
25.	.	.	.	. 31.	54.	M Schmitz	3.	75.	"	"
26.	.	.	.	. .	55.	L. Wurzbach	168.	75	"	"
27.	.	.	.	. .	56.	Jas. A. Sweet	20.	00.	"	"
28.	.	.	.	May 1.	57.	H. A. Menger	3114.	00	"	"
29.	.	.	.	. .	58.	H. Mayer & Co.	602.	25.	"	"
30.	.	.	2.		59.	E. Jones	484.	50.	"	"
	10.	144½	2.				32395.	87½.	2.	141.

Acct of Stores 1863 of J.D. Washington Maj. & Ch. Ord. & S. Army. Southward

Black P. Tools — Carpenter and Wheelright Tools.

B. O. Hammers	B. Handle Hammers	B. S. Hammers	Boring Machine &c.		Axes &c.	Axe Blades &c.	Adzes &c.	Augers &c.	Augers 1" &c.	Augers ½" &c.	Augers ¾" &c.	Augers spoke &c.	Brace & Bits &c.	Bit Stocks &c.	Bench Screws &c.	Bench Vises &c.	Bits augers &c.	Bits centre &c.
1.	1.	1.	1		11	2.	4.	1	1	1.	6	4.	2.	8	5	4	15.	19.
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"				"					"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				"					"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				"					"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				"					"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				"					"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				"					"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				"					"	"
1.	1	1	1	.	11	2.	4.	1	1	1	6	4.	2.	8	5	4	15	19
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				"					"	"
1.	1.	1	1	.	11	2	4	1	1	1	6.	4.	2	8.	5.	4.	15	19

Abstract of Articles Purchased at San Antonio Texas, on the Quarter ending on

Carpenter and Wheelright Tools.

No. of Voucher.	No. 1 Broad Axes	Bill Hooks &c.	Bittrauns &c.	Bits &c.	Brace &c.	Brace springs &c.	Compasses pair	Chisel Firmers &c.	Chisel Mortice &c.	Chisel Firmers 1 inch &c.	Chisel Socket Light &c.	Curs Cross cut &c.	Saw Sets &c.	Gauges Marking &c.	Gauges Mortice &c.	Gauges Firmers &c.	Files Assorted Cast &c.	Hatchets &c.
	21	5.	1.	2.	2	2.	1.	5.	7	22.	3.	8	2	1.	8	4.	1.	
118	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
119	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
120	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
121	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
122	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
123	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
124	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
125	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
	21.	5.	1	2.	2	2.	1	5.	7	22.	3.	8	2.	1	8	4.	1	
1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
	21	5.	1	2.	2	2.	1	5.	7	22.	3.	8	2.	1.	8.	4.	1.	

RECORD DIVISION.
RECEIVED

Quarter ending on the 30th of June 1818. by T. A. Washington Majr

Forage			Stationery						Means of					
Corn Pounds	Fodder Pounds	Hay Pounds	Ink Stands No.	Ink Horns No.	Sand Box Tin	Paper Post Folio Sheets	Pounds of		Bridles Riding No.	Pairs of Hobbles	Carts No.	Means of Transportation Horses	Means of Transportation Mules	Means of Transportation Wagons
20320	200		6	2		23	1					26		
14986					4									
											1			
196														
			2											
34202	2000		8	12	4	23	1					26		

Abstract of Articles purchased at San Antonio Texas in the Major J. A. M. C. S. Army.

	Transportation																
	Wagons for Transportation of Public Stores	Wagons Mule Harness	Wagons Horse Harness	Wagons Mule Saddles & Bridles complete	Wagons Horse Saddles & Bridles complete	Horses Artillery Harness	Horses Artillery Saddles	Horses Cavalry Harness	Horses Cavalry Saddles	Mules Artillery Harness complete	Mules Artillery Saddles	Mules Cavalry Harness complete	Mules Cavalry Saddles	Wagons Mule Harness complete	Wagons Horse Harness complete	Whips	Wagons Tongues	Forage Sacks
	1.	.	.	.	.	1.	14.	.	.	8	.	.	37	1	.	1.	
31	.	76½	5.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	"	.	.	.	
32	.	.	.	18.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	.	.	.	
33	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	"	.	.	.	.	"	.	.	.	
34	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
35	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
36	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
37	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
38	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
39	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
40	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
41	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
42	.	.	.	.	1.	.	.	1.	20	.	8	.	.	1.	.	.	
43	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
44	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
45	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
46	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
47	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
48	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
49	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1.	.	.	.	.	
50	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
51	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
52	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
53	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
54	.	.	.	"	"	"	"	.	"	"	.	.	.	.	.	.	
55	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
56	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
57	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
58	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
59	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
	1.	4½	5.	18.	1.	1.	14.	1.	20	16	8	1.	51	1.		1.	

Quarter ending on the 30th of June 1883 by I. B. Washington

Material

Kinds &c.	Height of Logs feet.	Height of Saw-mill Logs feet.	Ave. Length Saw-mill Logs feet.	Stave feet.	Stave Logs Short no.	Stave Logs no.	Lath short no.	Lath Logs no.	Lumber Shingle	Lumber Shingle feet	Lumber Saw Timber feet	Lumber Rail feet	Lumber Cyprus feet	Lumber Cyprus Logs feet	Miscellaneous feet
4	114	120	40	1800	18	8	6	1	160	42059	13267	930	6106	-	1000
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	2480	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	4800	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	114	120	40	1800	18	8	6	1	160	42059	13267	930	6106	7780	1000
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	114	120	40	1800	18	8	6	1	160	42059	13267	930	6106	7780	1000

Abstract of Articles [illegible] on hand at San Antonio Texas, on the Quarter ending on the

Building Material

Date	Ridge Pole feet	Rafters feet	Joist feet	Scantling feet	Sills feet	Shingles No.	Flooring feet	Weather Boarding feet	Shiplap feet	Clapboards No.	Sawed Stone Perch	Lime Bbls.	Cement Bbls.	Hair Bushels	Sand Loads	Brick No.	Remarks
	60.	1500.	925.	774.	344.	2.	110,000	5000	3069.	324,000	2300	375.	750.	3	2.		
118	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		
119	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		
120	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		
121	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		
122	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		
123	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		
124	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		
125	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		
	60	1500	925	774	344	2	110,000	5000	3069	324,000	2300	375	750	3	2		
1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		
2	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		
3	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		
4	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		
	60.	1500.	925.	774.	344.	2.	110,000	5,000.	3069.	324,000	2300.	375.	750.	3.	2.		

RECORD DIVISION,
RE... IVES.
WAR...

Quarter ending on the 30th of June 1868 by T. A. Washington

Building Material												Carpenter		
Oak Timber Feet	Chestnut Timber Feet	Pine Boards	Timber 24'	Timber 20' Cut Feet	Timber 18' Feet	Rafter Poles	Shingling Feet	Shingling Cedar Feet	Shingles No.	White Pine Boards	Siding Feet	Days	Rate	
"	"	"	2546	10345.	630	277	522	10110	75500.	25.		10	"	
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	1.	
600.		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	44500.	"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	756.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	160	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	2542	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	300	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	579	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
2500.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5700.	"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	2540.	"	"	"	2500.	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	60100	"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	19000	"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	2409	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	87000	"	"	"	"	
8550.	"	160	18076	11101.	930.	344	3069	100.000	241000.	25.	3500	10	1.	

Statement of Articles manufactured at this Indian Agency in the Year ending the 30th June 1866.

Tribes Families	Carpenters and Wheelwright Tools														
	Axes No.	Augers No.	Awls No.	Bevels No.	Chisels No.	Draws No.	Compasses No.	Chisel Firmers No.	Chisel Mortise No.	Chisel Turning No.	Braces No.	Brass rules No.	Bits Gimlet No.	Bits Spoon No.	Bits Shell No.
31.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
32.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
33.	1.	12.	"	2.	19.	3.	2.	1.	5.	7.	1.	1.	20.	5.	8.
34.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
35.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
36.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
37.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
38.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
39.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
40.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
41.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
42.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
43.	"	3.	4.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
44.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
45.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
46.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
47.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
48.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
49.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
50.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
51.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
52.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
53.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
54.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
55.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
56.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
57.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
58.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
59.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
	1.	15.	4.	2.	19.	3.	2.	1.	5.	7.	1.	1.	20.	5.	8.

the Quarter ending on the 30th of June by I. R. Washington

Means of Transportation																	
Horses & Mules	Horses & Mules	Horses & Mules	Horses & Mules	Mules & Horses	Horses & Mules	Saddles	Saddles	Saddles	Saddles	Saddles	Saddles	Wagons & Carts	Wagons & Carts	Whips	Bridles & Saddle Bags	Waggons in the Quarters Master's department	Yoke Keys
4	280	1	1	"	14	1	48	18	2	8	1	"		2	"		"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"		"
"	"	"	6	2	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"		"
"	"	"	"	"

Abstract of Articles purchased at San Antonio Texas, via the
Rio Grande by the U.S. 2d Army. Continued

No.	Means of Transportation											Building					
	Wheels complete &c.	Harness & Saddles &c.	Buckets &c.	Buckskins Rawhides &c.	Horses &c.	Ropes pounds	Saddles Riding &c.	Yokes Bows &c.	Ox Augers Chains &c.		Sashes Doors & Glass	Locks Hinges & Screws	Brass Butts Pairs	Glass Square feet	Tobacco pipe clay & putty	Hinges &c. & Pairs
	.	.	.	.	.	144½	.	.	.	.	1358	20.	1.	1760.	4680.	1.
118	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	"	"	.	"
119	.	.	.	.	.	"	.	"	.	.	.	.	"	"	"	"
120	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	"	"	"	"
121	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	"	"	"	"	.	.
122	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	"	"	"	"
123	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	"	"	"	"
124	10.	3.	3.	3.	2.	26.	2	10.	31.	.	.	.	"	.	"	"
125.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	"	"	.	.	"	"	"	"
	10.	3.	3.	3.	2.	170½	2.	10	31	.	1358	20	1	1760	4680	1
1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	10.	3.	3.	3.	2.	170½	2.	10.	31.	.	1358	20.	1.	1760.	4680.	1.

RECEIVED DIVISION,
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Quarter ending on the 30th June 1865. by T. A Washington

Wheelwright and Carpenters Tools

Axes	Axes Broad	Axes Pole	Adzes	Augers	Bevels	Chisels Firmer	Chisels Framing	Chisels Paring	Drawing Knives	Gauges Marking	Gauges Mortise	Hatchets	Hammers	Irons Spoke	Irons Tire	Jacks Screw	Jacks Wheel	Knives Draw	Mallets	Planes Bench	Planes Fore	Planes Jack	Planes Jointer	Planes Match	Planes Moulding	Planes Plough	Planes Rabbet	Planes Smoothing	Rasps	Rules Carpenters	Rules Wheelwrights	Saws Cross Cut	Saws Hand	Saws Rip	Saws Tenon	Squares Framing	Squares Try	Squares Wheelwrights	Stocks Bit	Stocks Die	Tongs Blacksmiths	Vises Bench	Vises Hand
1.	2.	1.	2.	2.	1.	2.	2.	2.	2.	1.	2.	1.	1.	2.	1.	1.	1.	1.	1.	2.	2.	2.	1.	2.	1.	2.	1.	1.	1.	1.	1.	1.	1.	1.	1.	1.	1.	1.	1.	1.	1.

RECORDS DIVISION
RECEIVED
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Abstract of Articles purchased at San Antonio Texas by Major J. A. A. C. S. Army.

Carpenter and Wheelwright Tools

No of Voucher	Plane Rabbet 10"	Plane Match & Fillister	Plane Jack 22"	Plane Smooth 10"	Plane Try 10"	Plane Trunk 10"	Plane Circle & Compass 10"	Plane Side Rabbet 10"	Screw Driver 10"	Square Iron 24"	Square Framing 12"	Tool Chest 10"	Plane Pitch Iron 10"	Saw Iron Pitch & Panel
31	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
32	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
33	4	19	1	4	2	1	1	2	5	3	1	1	1	"
34	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
35	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
36	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
39	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
42	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
43	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
44	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
45	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
46	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
49	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
48	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
49	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
50	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
51	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
52	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
53	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
54	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
55	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
56	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	750
57	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
58	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
59	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
	4.	19.	1.	4.	2.	1.	1.	2.	5.	3.	1.	1.	1.	750

Quarter ending on the 30th of June 1863 by T. A. Washington

Regt.			Stationery											
Letter Paper	Foolscap Paper	Wrapping Paper	Blank Books &c	Books & manuscript &c	Chart & Drawing &c	Station- ery & Drawing &c	Stationery & Instruments Lecture &c	Stationery & Instruments Cash &c	Station- ery Envelopes & Twine	Station- ery & Twine	Pens Holders &c	Ink & Red Ink	Pens Pencils Rubber	Pens Steel Pt. &c
5079	2000	2000	10	12	6	2	1	1	2	2	1	4	23	20
112000														
112000														
117079	2000	2000	10	12	6	2	1	1	2	2	1	4	23	20

Abstract of Articles purchased at San Antonio Tex, in the Major & Qr M. C.S. Army

No. of Vouchers	Means of Transportation: Spare Saddle Carriages &c.	Spare Harness exclusive of Mules	Spare Pack Saddles &c.	Forage in Kind	Spare Wheels in Lots &c.	Spare Axletrees &c.	Shoes and Nails	Horse Shoes	Bridle Bridoons &c.	Bridles & Martingales &c.	Lariats &c.	Chains Trace Pair	Chains Trace &c.	Chains Saddle &c.	Chains Tongue & Neck	Chains Forge and Neck &c.	Chains Pounds	Chains Lengths &c.	Chains Breast &c.
	20.	12.	1	3.	.	2	18	1	1	5	26	.	19	1	1	76½	"	5.
118	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
119	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
120	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
121.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
122	.	.	.	.	10.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
123	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
124	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
125	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
	20.	12.	1	3.	10	2	18	4	1	5	26.	.	19	1	1	76½	.	5
1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	"	.	"
2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	"	.	.
3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	"	"	.
4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	"	"	"
"	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	"	"	.
	20.	12.	1	3.	10.	2.	18.	4.	1.	5.	26.	.	19.	1.	1.	76½	"	5.

RECORD DIVISION,
WAR DEPARTMENT.

ing the Quarter ending on the 30th June 1863 by Qr. M. Washington

Store for Expenditure

Flasks Iron Pounds	Powder Horns and Pouches No.	Cartridge Boxes No.	Bridles Pounds	Hose Feet	Iron Hoops Pounds	Tongues Pounds	Nails &c Pounds	Nails Pairs Shoes No.	Old Iron No.	Oats Bushels	Pumpkins Vandalia	To be Hauled Pounds	Hauled Pounds
50.	2.	1.	5601.	"	15	625	"	"	1.	"	"	1442	51.
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	6.	"	"	3.	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	2.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	2645.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	570.
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	3.	"	"	96.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1½	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	595.	"	"	"	"	"	"
50.	7	1.	8246	96.	15	625	595	6.	1.	1½.	3.	1442	621.

WAR DEPARTMENT, ... U.S. ... D.C.

Abstract of Articles purchased at San Antonio Texas in the Depot of Q.M. U.S. Army.

Wood Timber	Timber Post.	Timber Hewn Sq.	Date 1862.	No of Voucher.	Class From whom Purchased.	Amount Dollars	Amount cts.	Fuel Wood Cords	Fuel Coal Bush.
	.	1.			Carried over.	$2,395.	39½	2.	141.
31.	.	.	May 1.	60.	H. D. Cotton.	95.	75.	.	"
32.	.	.	" 2.	61.	H. Vogel.	160.	00.	.	"
33.	.	.	" "	62.	F. Ofenfer.	854.	11	.	"
34.	.	.	" "	63.	Ca Mitchell	1720.	62½	.	"
35.	.	.	" "	64.	[illegible]	200.	00.	.	"
36.	.	.	" "	65.	L.H. Nelson.	22.	00.	½.	.
37.	.	.	" "	66.	J. [illegible]	90.	00.	.	"
38.	.	.	" 4.	67.	L. Kahn.	538.	05.	.	.
39.	.	.	" 5.	68.	Max Meusendorff.	200.	00.	.	.
40.	.	.	" 6.	69.	F. H. Milam.	365.	75.	.	24.
41.	.	.	" "	70.	J. B. Mann.	25.	01.	1.	"
42.	.	.	" "	71.	A. Dalton	576.	00.	.	.
43.	.	.	" 7.	72.	Chs Mungenbeyer	10.	00.	.	.
44.	.	.	" 8.	73.	H. D. Norton & Co	280.	50.	.	"
45.	.	.	" "	74.	Thomas J. Jefferson	80.	00.	.	"
46.	.	.	" "	75.	John D. Tiny	1075.	00.	.	"
47.		.	" "	76.	A Langwell.	50.	00.	.	"
48.	.	.	" 11.	77.	Vance & Co.	296.	10.	.	"
49.	.	.	" 9.	78.	Charles Hummel	159.	80.	.	.
50.	.	.	" 11	79.	C. L. Eisbandt & Co	80.	00.	.	.
51.	.	.	" "	80.	F. Flatteger	60.	00.	.	.
52.	.	.	" 12	81.	Otto Wilhelmann	755.	80.	.	.
53.	.	.	" 15.	82.	A. Bering	70.	00.	.	.
54.	.	.	" 15.	83.	A. N. Allen.	227.	92.	.	.
55.	.	.	" "	84.	F. Crider.	139.	59.	.	.
56.	.	.	" "	85.	Fr. Crider	285.	00.	.	.
57.	.	.	" 16.	86.	F. Poerts	443.	55.	.	.
58.	.	.	" 18.	87.	A. Steinberg	1149.	75.	.	.
59.	.	.	" 21.	88.	L. Baker.	353.	40.	.	.
	1.	1.				$42,714.	81.	3½	195

Quarter ending on the 30th June 1863 by T. L. Washington.

Stores for Expenditures

Old canvas No.	Canvas Sq. Sht.	Rope Manila Fms.	Rope Hemp Fms.	Rope Cotton Fms.	Rope Spun Fms.	Rope Hemp Fms.	Yarn Sq. Sail	Yarn Twine No.	Yarn Cotton Fms.	Marline Spun	Spunyarn Fathoms	Twine Hemp	Twine Cotton Fms.	Twine Spun	Tarred Cord Fms.	Tarpaulin Cloth	Varnish Gall.	Water Casks No.
1.	1½	144½	551	.	1.	50.	291.	2.	.	4.	751	.	2.	2.	1.			
							348.											

Abstract of Articles purchased at San Antonio Texas, in the Major's Dept. U. S. Army.

Date 1863.	No. of Vouchr.	From whom Purchased.	Amount Dollars	Amount cts	Fuel Wood Cords	Fuel Wood Feet	Fuel Coal Tons	Fuel Coal Bush.	Forage Grain Pounds	Forage Hay Pounds
		Carried over.	330269	74	3½	.	.	195	692112	.
June 2	118.	C. Deitel	745.	00	.	.	.	.	"	.
" "	119.	C. Volkenath	273.	00	.	.	.	.	"	.
" 27	120.	C. Deitel	1200.	00	.	.	.	.	"	.
" 29	121.	Sisk & Christof	25.	00	.	.	.	.	"	.
" "	122.	Clerk of Ct	1.	00	.	.	.	.	"	"
" 30.	123.	S. L. Caldwell	2970	00	.	.	.	.	"	"
" "	124.	S. L. Caldwell	20.712	84	.	.	.	.	"	.
" "	125.	Flores & Iffurra	56	50	.	.	.	.	"	.
Articles Purchased and Paid for			355,35[illegible]	08	3½	.	.	195	692112	.
1863.										
April 1st quarter ending June 30.	1	B. A. Harrison	361.	00	.	.	.	.	6721.	.
	2	Inglis & Bacon	6633	50	.	.	.	.	"	"
June 30 quarter ending June 30.	3	S. L. Caldwell	2350.	00	.	.	.	.	"	"
	4.	C. G. Hafner	2500.	00	.	.	.	.	"	"
Articles Purchased and not Paid for			11843.	50	.	.	.	.	6721.	.
Total Purchased within the quarter			368,211.	58.	3½	.	.	195.	75922.	

RECORD DIVISION, REBELLION RECORDS. WAR DEPARTMENT, D.C.

the Quarter ending on the 30th June 1863 by I. A. Washington.

Flour Pounds	Barley Pounds	Hay Pounds	Oats Pounds		Stationery: Bristol Boards No	Bristol Boards No	Packages Manila Envelopes No	Packages Letter Envelopes No	Packages Note Paper No	Packages Commercial Note Paper No	Packages Foolscap Paper No	Packages Blotting Paper No	Packages Pens No
42202	"		2000	"	10	12	6	2	1	1	2	2	
"	"	2679	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	6	2	1	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	2	2	
"	"	"	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	"

Abstract of Articles purchased at San Antonio Texas for Major J. Quartermaster U.S. Army

No of Invoice	No of Vouchers	Stationery: Letter Books	Paper Post & Letter Sheet	Paper Ruled & Letter	Paper Letter	Pencils dozen	Paper manifolding Sheets	Vouchers for Transportation: Bundle Rope & Twine	Twine & Marline	Coal lbs	Adams Express Co	Adams Express Co	Adams Express Co	Adams Express Co
	4.	23.	.	.	1.	.	1.	1.	4.	26	.	19	1.	76½
60.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
61.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
62.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
63.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
64.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
65.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
66.	"	"	"	"	"	12.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
67.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
68.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
69.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
70.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
71.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
72.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
73.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
74.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
75.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
76.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
77.	"	"	20.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
78.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
79.	"	"	"	20.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
80	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
81.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
82	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
83	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
84.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
85.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
86.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
87.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
88.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
	4.	23.	20.	20.	1.	12.	1.	1.	4.	26	.	19	1.	76½

The Records making on the 31st day of Dec. 1864 Washington

Artillery Tools.															Stores.	
Double Sets Artillery Harness	Double sets Artillery Harness	Riding Bridles & Bits	Pole Chains	Prolonge Ropes	Fuse Augers	Linstocks	Ramrods	Rammer cartridges	Tompions	Worms & Sponges	Worms & Staffs	Wadhooks	Priming Wires	Wire Cartridges	Ammunition Boxes	Spare Parts
3	1.	2.	2.	1.	42.	2	2	3.	"	"	"	1.	"	1.	939	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1.
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	14	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	18.	36	18.	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3.	1.	2.	2.	1.	42.	2.	2.	3.	18.	36.	18.	1.	14.	1.	939	1.

Abstract of Articles purchased at San Antonio Texas in the Major of the M. C. of Army

Nos.	Stores for Expenditures.													
	Nos of Vouchers	Pounds Hard Bread	Pounds Soft Bread or Flour	Pounds Beef	Pounds Pork or Bacon	Pounds Beans or Peas	Pounds Rice	Pounds Soap	Pounds Candles	Pounds Salt	Pounds Vinegar	Pounds Coffee	Pounds Sugar	Nail Pounds No.
		50.	7.	.	1.	1.	96.	1418	15.	1738	152.	755.	2	.	6.
89		.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
90.		.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
91.		.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	"	"
92		.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	"
93.		.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
94		.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	"	.
95.		.	.	240 150	.	.	.	.	.	.	"	.	.	.	"
96		.	.	.	.	.	.	"	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
97.		.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	"	.	.	.	.
98.		.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
99.		.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
100.		.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
101.		.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
102		.	.	.	.	.	.	8229	"	.	.	.	.	.	.
103		.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	24	.
104		.	.	.	"	.	"	21,555	.	.	.	"	.	"	.
105		.	.	.	.	.	.	10,984	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
106.		.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
107.		.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
108.		.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
109.		.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
110		.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
111.		.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
112.		.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
113.		.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
114.		.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
115.		.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
116.		.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
117.		.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
		50.	7.	240 150	1.	1.	96.	34028	15.	1738	152.	755.	2	24	6

RECORDS DIVISION, U.S. ARMY

in the Quarter ending on the 30 June 1863 by T. A. Washington

W.	Means of Transportation.													
Horses Drawing	Horses Riding	Horses Loose	Horses Hitched	Horses Saddled	Horses shod	Horses drawing	Mules drawing	Mules	Horses Sick	Mules Sick	Wagons	Ambulances	Vehicles	Horses Dying
5	4	18	1	1	14	1	20	11	2	8	1	1	1	

Abstract of Articles purchased at San Antonio Texas for Major J. H. C. of Engrs.

No. of Invoice	Building Material.														
	Cedar Boards Feet	Cedar Posts No.	Scantling Feet	Flooring Feet	Joist Feet	Scantling Feet B.M.	Scantling Cubic Ft.	Scantling No.	Lime Bbl.	Lumber 2d Floor Feet	Lumber roof Plank Feet	Lumber Outside Feet	Pickets Feet	Paint Feet
	850	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	100	8076	11101	980	"	"
60	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
61	2000	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
62	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1500	925
63	"	"	"	1760	1800	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
64	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
65	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
66	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
67	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
68	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
69	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
70	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
71	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
72	"	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
73	"	"	1	"	"	5	3	1	"	"	"	"	"	"
74	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
75	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
76	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
77	"	"	"	"	"	"	3	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
78	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
79	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
80	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
81	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
82	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
83	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	2290	"	"	"	"
84	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1551	"	"	"	"
85	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1911	"	"	"	"
86	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	2957	"	"	"	"
87	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	2285	"	"	"	"
88	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
	10540.	30	1.	1760	1800.	5.	6.	1.	100.	30159	11.101.	980.	1500.	925.

Quarter ending on the 31st of June 1863 by T. L. Washington

Carpenter and Wheelwright Tools

Carpenters Bevels No	Hand Saws No	Hatchets No	Hammers No	Hand Screwdrivers No	Hand Screws No	Planes Fore No	Planes Jack No	Planes Smoothing No	Planes Plough No	Planes Rabbit and Fillister No	Planes Match No	Planes Side Rebate No	Planes Round No	Planes Hollow and Round No	Planes Moulding No	Planes Compass No	Planes Metal No
8.	4.	1.	1.	2.	2.	2.	1.	2.	2.	2.	1.	1.	2.	1.	2.	1.	2.

Abstract of Articles purchased at San Antonio Texas in Major J. M. C. S. Army.

No. of Voucher	Carpenter and Woodwright Tools.															Miscellaneous.
	Planes Bench do	Planes Jack & Fore do	Saw Hand do	Saw Panel do	Saw Key hole do	Saw Rip do	Saw Tenon do	Saw Cross Cut & Hand do	Chisels Firmer do	Gouges do	Squares Try do	Squares Framing do	Hatchets do	Vises Cloth Iron	Compasses do	Bells Steel do
	4	19	5	1	4	2	1	1	3	5	3	1	1			1
89	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
90	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
91	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
92	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
93	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
94	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
95	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
96	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
97	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
98	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
99	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
100	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
101	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
102	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
103	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
104	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
105	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
106	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
107	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
108	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
109	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
110	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
111	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
112	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
113	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
114	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
115	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
116	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
117	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	"	"
	4	19	5	1	4	2	1	1	3	5	3	1	1	4	2	1

RECORD DIVISION
WAR DEPARTMENT

the Quarter ending on the 30th of June by T. H. Washington

Building Material									Iron Division	
Rubble Stone	Paving Stone	Sheeting Scantling Feet	Sheeting Feet	Scantling Feet	Shingles M.	Wrought Iron Feet	Wrought Iron Pieces	Sugar Pine Feet	Cedar and Pine	Timber Pieces
344.	.	100,000.	3560.	3069.	241,000	.	25.	1.	"	"
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
.	.	.	.	.	57,000.	.	.	.		
.	.	.	1440.	.	.	2300.	.	.	.	.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
.	.	.	.	.	32,000	.	.	.	.	.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
.	2.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2.	2.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
344.	2.	100,000	5000.	3069	324.000	2300.	25.	1.	2.	2.

RECORD DIVISION. U.S. WAR DEPT.

Abstract of Articles furnished at each Station from the Magazine of A.M.D.C. Army

No. of Vouchers	Blacksmith Tools					Carpenter and							
	Blacksmiths Fire Pans	Blacksmiths Anvils	Blowers Bellows	Forging Machines	Vises	Axes	Axes Broad	Adz Eyes	Augers 1 to 15	Augers 16 to 25	Augers 1 to 25	Jacknives	Boards of Writing
					1.	10.	"	1.	0			4	2.
61.													
61.													
62.													
63.													
64.													
65						1.							
66.													
67.													
68.													
69.	1.	1.	1.										
70.													
71.													
72.													
73.													
74.				1.									
75.													
76.													
77.							1.		1.	6.	1.		
78.							1.	3.					
79													
81.													
81.													
82.													
83.													
84.													
85.													
86.													
87.													
88.													
	1.	1.	1.	1	1.	11	2.	4	1.	6.	1.	4	2.

the Quarter ending on the 30th of June 1862 by S. A. Washington

Blacksmith Tools.					Carpenters and Wheelwright Tools.										
Blacksmith Hammers	Forge Tools	Vice Tools	Bruce Machine	Anvils	Axes	Axes & Broad Axes	Adz Eyes	Hammers	Saws 5 ft	Saws 6 ft	Hammers	Saws 3 ft	Saws 4 ft	Hand Saws	Hand Saws
1.	1.	1.	1.	1.	11.	2.	4.	1.	6	1.	4.	2.	8	3	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	✓	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

Abstract of Articles purchased at San Antonio Texas in the Depot of Q. M. C. of Army.

Carpenter and Wheelwright Tools.

No.	Hatchets Pioneer No.	Hatchets No.	Axes Chopping No.	Axes Pioneer No.	Saws No.	Saws Hand No.	Saws Pit No.	Crosscut Saws	Chisel Firmer No.	Chisel Mortise No.	Chisel Framing No.	Chisel Socket Spl.	Drawing Knives No.	Gouges No.	Gauges Mortise No.	Gauges Panel No.
	15.	19.	20.	5.	1.	2.	2.	2.	1.	5.	7.	22.	3.	8.	2.	1.
89	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
90	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
91	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
92	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
93	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
94	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
95	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
96	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
97	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
98	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
99	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
100	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
101	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
102	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
103	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
104	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
105	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
106	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
107	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
108	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
109	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
110	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
111	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
112	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
113	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
114	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
115	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
116	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
117	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
	15.	19.	20.	5.	1.	2.	2.	2.	1.	5.	7.	22.	3.	8.	2.	1.

RECORD DIVISION,
REBELLION RECORDS
WAR DEPARTMENT

the Quarter ending on the 31st day of June 1865 by F. A Hutchings

Co. Officers &c	Band Musicians &c	Co. A	Co. B	Co. C	Co. D	Co. E	Co. F	Co. G	Co. H	Co. I	Co. K	Aggregate Present	Aggregate Absent	Aggregate Present & Absent	Remarks
1	1	15	19	20	5	1	1	1	2	1	5	7	22	3	
5	5							1	2						
6	5	15	19	20	5	1	2	2	2	1	5	7	22	3	

RECORD DIVISION, REB

Abstract of Articles purchased at San Antonio Texas by Bvt Major J. L. M. Col Army.

Carpenter and Wheelwright Tools

No of Tools	Axes	Broad Axes	Augers Inch	Augers Screw	Files Rasps and Float	Hatchets	Hammers	Jacknife	Planes Jack	Planes Fore	Planes Smoothing	Planes Rabbit	Planes Match	Saws Hand
	8	2	1	8	-	1	1	-	3	2	1	3	2	2
11	-	-	-	-	-	"	"	-	-	-	-	"	"	-
11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	"	-
12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
13	-	-	-	-	-	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
14	-	-	-	-	-	-	"	-	-	-	"	"	"	-
15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	"	"	-
16	-	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	"	-	-	-
18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	"	-	"
19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
21	-	-	-	-	-	-	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	"
22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
23	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
28	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
31	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
36	-	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
37	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	8	2	1	8	4	1	1	3	3	2	1	3	2	2

Abstract of Articles purchased at San Antonio Texas by Maj. J. A. H. C.S. Army.

Date of Purchase	Carpenter and Wheelwright													
	Axes	Broad Axes	Adzes	Saws	Pit Saws	Gimlets	Hammers	Hand Saws	Iron Squares	Iron Planes	Compass Saws	Jack Planes	Jointers	Smoothing Planes
	8	2	1	8	"	1	1	"	3	2	1	3	2	2
10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
31	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
32	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
33	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
34	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
35	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
36	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
37	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
38	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
	8	2	1	8	4	1	1	3	3	2	1	3	2	2

Abstract of Articles purchased at San Antonio Texas, in the Maj'l Dr. M. C. G. Army.

No. of Purchase	'Building Material'													'Iron Medicines'			
	Lumber Clear Pine	Pine Fine	Pine Boards	Pine Scantling	Pine Pickets	Pine Hand Rails	Shingles Cedar	Shingles Fine	Scantling Fine	Shingles	Nails Assorted	White Lead Pounds	Sperm Oil	Linseed Oil	Calomel Pounds	Tincture
	-	1500	925	-	344	2	100000	5000	3069	24000	2300	25			3	2
89	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-
91	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-
91	934	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-
92	-	-	-	774	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-
93	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-
94	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-
95	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-
96	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-
97	342	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-
98	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-
99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-
100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-
101	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-
102	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50		-	-	-
103	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-
104	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	300		-	-	-
105	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-
106	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-
107	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-
108	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-
109	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-
110	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-
111	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-
112	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-
113	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-
114	2220	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-
115	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-
116	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-
117	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-		-	-	-
	6106	1571	925	774	344	2	100000	5000	3069	24000	2300	375	18	4	3	2

RECORD DIVISION
WAR DEPT

Washington, W. a.

General and Staff Officers,
[illegible]s. Division and Brigade Staffs,
[illegible]on-com. Staffs and Bands,
[illegible]ed Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

1 Asst. Surg. Asst. Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark.

See Also

(CONFEDERATE.)

W

W. A. Washington
Actg Asst. Surg.

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers in

Maj. Gen. Arnold Elzey's District,

for the month of Dec, , 1862.

Post or station Richmond, Va

With what troops serving Chimborazo Hospital

Remarks:

Book mark.

(681) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Appointed , 186 .

Disposition

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 141, page

(986) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

W. A. Harrington

A.A.S.

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Appointed [illegible], 186[illegible].

Post [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Appd. A.S. June 5'63.

Confed. Arch., Chap 6, File No. 143, page [illegible]

Copyist.

(635) 1788

(CONFEDERATE.)

Dr

W. A. Washington
Asst Surg.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Va

To whom report Surg Genl

Date of appointment June 10, 1863.

Date of confirmation Jany 30, 1864

To take rank Jany 9, 1863.

Date of acceptance Nov 18, 1864.

Delivered Surg. Genl.

Secretary of War J. A. S.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 346

R B Duncan
Copyist

(686) 8W

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

N. A Washington
Asst Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers

in Department

Commanded by Maj. Gen. G. W. Smith,

for the month of Jan, 1863.

Post or Station Richmond Va

With what troops serving Chimborazo Hospl

Remarks: Promoted to Asst Surg Jan 15/63

Book mark:

L. E. Fehl

Copyist.

(661) 3065

(CONFEDERATE.)

[illegible]

[illegible] Hospital

[illegible] Surgeon

Appears on a Register of

Chimborazo Hospital No. 3,
Richmond, Virginia,

under the head of "Surgeon in charge and Assistant Surgeons on duty."

Passed the board [illegible]

When commissioned [illegible], 1863.

Relieved of duty ____, 186 .

Disposition ____

Remarks: [illegible]

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 455½, page 48.

[illegible]

(4535) Copyist.

4079

(CONFEDERATE.)

W

H. C. Harrington

Asst Surgeon,

Appears on a Register of

Chimborazo Hospital No. 3,
Richmond, Virginia,

under the head of "Report of Surgeons and Assistant Surgeons."

Remarks: Passed the Board

Commissioned January 9 1864,

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 69, page 430.

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W

W A Washington
Asst Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers serving

in
at Chimborazo Hospital,
Richmond, Va.,

during the month of September 1863.

Chimborazo Hospital No. 3

Date of commission Jan. 1 1863

Remarks: Examined by the Board (passed) Dec during

Book mark:

W W Bradley

(661) 1866 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.,

under the head of "Furloughs and Leaves of Absence."

When received Oct , 186-.

Date of paper , 186-.

Where from

Where sent

Remarks

Oct

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 145, page

(635)

1755 Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Pvt. [illegible]

Co. H, [illegible] Regt. [illegible]

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital No. 4
Richmond, Virginia

Disease [illegible]

Admitted Oct 5 1863.

Returned to duty Oct 8 1863.

Deserted 186 .

Discharged from service 186 .

Sent to General Hospital 186 .

Furloughed 186 .

Died 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 178, page [illegible]

W F Tuggle,

(626) 160 Compiled

CONFEDERATE.

W

W. S. Washington

Asst Surgeon

Appears on

Return

of Medicines

in Chimborazo Hospital.

at Richmond, Va.,

during the month of June, 1864.

Chimborazo Hospital No. 3

Date of commission , 186 .

Remarks.

Book mark:

W. W. Bradley

Surgeon.

(661)

(CONFEDERATE.)

W

W. A. Washington

Asst Surg

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers

in Chimborazo Hospital.

at Richmond, Va.,

during the month of May, 1864.

Chimborazo Hospital No. 3

Date of commission , 186 .

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. W. Bradley
Copyist.

(661) 200

(CONFEDERATE.)

W

W [illegible]

[illegible]

Appears on a

Return

of Medical [illegible]

in Chimborazo Hospital.

at Richmond, Va.,

during the month of June, 1864.

Chimborazo Hospital No.

Date of commission June, 1863

Remarks: Acting Assistant Surgeon date of rank June 21, 1864.

Book mark:

W. W. Bracken

Surgeon.

(661)

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

W. L. Washington

[illegible]

Appointed a [illegible]

Return

of Medical Officers serving

in Chimborazo Hospital,

at Richmond, Va.,

during the month of July, 1864.

Chimborazo Hospital No.

Date of commission , 186 .

Remarks: On duty at 3d Division

Book mark:

W. W. Bradley, Copyist.

(661) 2000

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office.
Richmond, Va.,

under the head of "Furloughs and Leaves of Absence."

When received , 186 .

Date of paper , 186 .

Where sent

Where from

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 145, page 123

Copyist

1780

(CONFEDERATE.)

W.

W A Washington

asst. surg.

Appears on a

Return

of M[illegible]

in Chimborazo Hospital,

at Richmond, Va.,

during the month of August, 1864.

Chimborazo Hospital No. .186.

Date of commission.

Remarks: On duty at 3d Div. Absent on furlough.

Book mark:

W. W. Bradley, Copyist.

(661) 2500

(CONFEDERATE.)

H 1

W. A. Washington
Asst. Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers serving

in Chimborazo Hospital,
at Richmond, Va.

during the month of October, 1864.

Chimborazo Hospital No. 3

Date of commission , 186 .

Remarks: Relieved from duty at this Hospital and ordered to report to Medical Director at Charleston S.C. Oct. 24, 1864.

Book mark:

W. W. Bradley
Comptroller.

(661)

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

H A Washington
asst Surgeon

Appointed

Return

of Medicines received during

in Chimborazo Hospital,

at Richmond, Va.,

during the month of August, 1864.

Chimborazo Hospital No.

Date of commission Oct, 16, 1861.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. W. Bradley
Copyist.

(951) 2000

Washington, William A.

Asst. Surgeon

Subject Assignment

Special Order Number 10/2

Jan. 13 , 186 3

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office Confederate States, communicate information relative to the [illegible] named, on the subject mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE)

W

W. A. Washington.

A. S. 3rd Div.

Appears on a

LIST

of Medical Officers, physicians employed under contract and Hospital Stewards, serving in Chimborazo Hospital at Richmond, Va.

List dated ....., 1863

Remarks:

BESORE

Copyist.

Washington. Wm Augustine

Va

Jan 4 [illegible]33

159

July 22 1862.

Ord to Duty

No 3.

Gen Cullum

for

A. Mc.Cleave.

Special Orders.

Acting Asst. Surgeon C. A. Washington is assigned to duty at Chimborazo Hospital, and will, without delay, report to Dr. McCaw, Surgeon in charge.

By command of
Surgeon General
C. H. Crane

289.

Surg. McCaw,
In charge Chimborazo Hosp.
Richmond, Va.

Surgeon General's Office,
Richmond, Va.
Aug 21. 1862.

Special Orders.

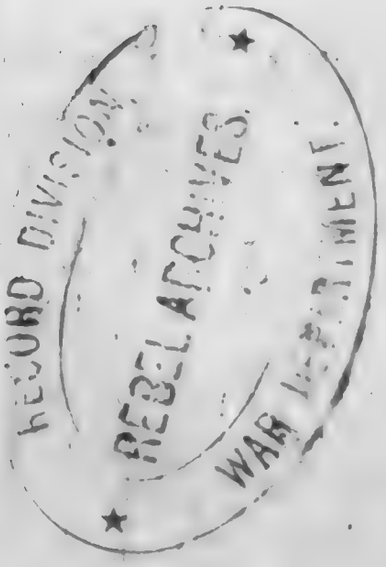
Acting Asst. Surgeon C.A. Washington is assigned to duty at Chimborazo Hospital, and will, without delay, report to Dr. McCaw, Surgeon in charge.

By command
Surgeon General
C.H. Laws

289.

Surg. McCaw,
In charge Chimborazo Hosp.
Richmond, Va

Appld
Ad Genl
Chg Staff



Hdqrs Dept of
Richmond Va
March 4th 1863

To whom it may concern
Capt Thos Jefferies being
duly sworn deposes and
says

Dep't of Richmond

Bay Side Hospital
Sloans L.I.
25th Feb 1863

Dr. Surgeon W. H. Washington U.S.N.

having applied for a certificate on which to ground an application for extension of sick furlough, I do hereby certify that I have carefully examined said officer & find that he is suffering from a Catarrhal disease & derangement of the digestive organs generally - which unfits him for Naval duty - And in consequence thereof, I further declare my belief that he will not be able to assume his professional duties as an army Surgeon, in a less period than Sixteen days (15 days)

T. H. Dayton
Surgeon
U.S.N.

503-13 ~~504~~

Appd
Ad Genl
Chattanooga

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT

Dept Head Qrs
Richmond Va
March 27 1863

To whom command
and this may be
[illegible]
The highest [illegible]

Dep't of Richmond

Way Side Hospital
Florence S.C.
25th Oct 1863

Asst Surgeon W. A. Washington U.S.A. having applied for a certificate on which to ground an application for extension of sick furlough, I do hereby certify that I have carefully examined said officer & find that he is suffering from a cutaneous disease & derangement of the digestion generally - which unfits him for regular duty - And in connection therewith, I further declare my belief that he will not be able to resume his professional duties as an army Surgeon, for a period of fifteen days (15 Days)

Geo. A. Dayan
Surgeon
U.S.A.

503-13

Chesterfield Co. Va. July 23d 1864

Respectfully forwarded

Application to go before Bd. Ex. Board for leave of absence for thirty days

Wm. H. Washington
Capt & Asst Surgeon P.A.C.S.

Respectfully forwarded approved

H. 123.

E. H. Smith
Surgeon in charge

Appln. for leave

Capt Washington

Asst Surgeon

Capt Washington requests
30 days leave

503 Wm. Washington
Asst Surg. C.S.A.

Chas. L. Straub
21st July 64

Respt. not applicable
to Surgeons

A. A. Surgeon

Genl.

Richd. Va. July 21. 1864.

Respy. forwarded & approved
to Surg. Genl.

Wm. Cunningham
Asst Surgeon

S.G.O. July 27. 64
Respectfully approved.
a
154. Surg. Genl.

Dep't of Richmond

Respectfully forwarded
for Examination
by Bd.

2nd Div. July 28th 64

Respy. forwd. to
A. A. Genl.

Wm. Cunningham
Asst Surgeon

Med. Director

Pass S.O. #161
July Battery

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES
WAR DEPARTMENT.

#26

Chimborazo Hospital No 3
Richmond July 20 1864

Sir

I respectfully request the privilege of going before the Ex. Board at the Hospital for a leave of absence for thirty days to go to Virginia South Carolina,

I have been suffering from an attack of Remittent fever for the two last, from which I am very much debilitated and emaciated, I think a trip South will be very beneficial, by granting the above request you will confer a favour

To

W A Carrington
Medical Director

Very respectfully
W. A. Washington
Lt. Surgeon P.A.C.S.

503-C

F123.

Application for leave of Absence on Surgeon's Certificate of Disability.

For (30) thirty days

by

Asst Surg T.H. Washington

2d Va Cav

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR LEAVE OF ABSENCE.

Asst Surg W. A. Washington 3d Div. Chimborazo
Hospitals
of Company Regiment,

I, having applied for a certificate on which to ground an application for leave of absence, I do hereby certify that I have carefully examined this officer, and find that he is unfit for duty, in consequence of

[Here consult Directions on Form 17, Medical Department Regulations.]

Nonassimilation of Food - from Remittent Fever — debility and emaciation

from the effects of which he has suffered three weeks

I further declare my belief that he will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than (30) thirty

[Here consult Directions on Form 17, Medical Department Regulations and paragraph 171, General Regulations.]

Surgeon
Surgeon
Surgeon

Station: Chimborazo Hospl Richmond Va
Date: [redacted] 21 July 1864

Sir:

On the above medical certificate of my disability for duty, I respectfully request leave of absence for (30) thirty days, to go to Florence S. C.

[Here give the address in full.]

503-A

W. A. Washington
Asst-Surg P.A.C.S.

St. Paul Ewell.

~~1861~~

2 0 161

Richmond July 30/61.

Orders granting leave
of absence to Lt. Col. Long.
A.A.G. Harrisonburg.

S.C. 161

Ellen Gwin

Extract.

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 161

Head Quarters Department of Henrico
Richmond,
Richmond July 30 1864

II Leaves of absence upon Surgeons Certificate are granted the following named Officers

Lt Swann 10 Washington P.A.C.S

Thirty (30) Days

By Command of Lieut Gen'l Ewell

By order of Brig Gen. Jno. H. Winder, Comd'g Dept.

For
Medical Director

A. A. General.

Lt. Genl. Ewell.

~~L J 161~~

Richmond July 30/61.

Rec'd granting leave
of absence to Lt. Col. Long.
W. P. Harrington.

S. Cooper

Adjt Genl.

A. & I. G. Rec'd July 30. 1861.

EXTRACT.

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 161

Head Quarters Department of Richmond
RICHMOND, July 30 1864.

Richmond

Leaves of absence upon Surgeons certificate are granted the following named Officers

Asst Surgeon W A Washington P A C S
Thirty (30) Days

By Command of Lieut Gen'l Ewell
By order of Brig Gen. Jones H Winder, Comd'g Dept

For
Medical Director

A. A. General.

RECORD DIVISION
WAR DEPARTMENT

EXTRACT.

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 211

Head Quarters Department of Henrico,
RICHMOND, Oct 11th, 1863

III. Leave of absence upon Surgeons Certificate is granted to Lieut Thomas Cundiff, 41st Va Regt, Brig. Gen. H. A. Washington's Brigade, Hoke's Division, Department of North Carolina.

By order of Brig. Gen. JOHN H. WINDER. Comdg Dept

A. A. General.

[illegible]

[illegible]

Richmond Va Oct 14. 1865

[illegible]

Orders for Maj Genl [illegible]
absence to visit Fort Monroe Va.

Washington

RECORD DIVISION,
U.S.
WAR DEPARTMENT.

M. D. C. Richd Oct. 16. 1865.

EXTRACT.

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 274

Head Quarters Department of Henrico,
RICHMOND, Oct 11th 186 3

11. Leave of absence upon surgeons Certificates are granted the following named Officers on duty in this Department

1st Lieut. H. A Washington P. A. C. S at Chimborazo Hospl for thirty (30) days

By order of Brig. Gen. JOHN H. WINDER, Comd'g Dept.

A. A. General.

[No. 21.]

No. 203 Abst. B 1 Qr. 1864

Ft Washington

Co Fog

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

Dollars 210 100

Paid 31 of Jany 1864

[No. 21.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To [illegible] Dr.

DATE.		DOLLARS.	CTS.
1864			
	For commutation of quarters at [illegible], from the 1st of [illegible] 18[illegible] to the [illegible] of [illegible] 18[illegible] inclusive, 5 rooms, at 36 dollars each per month,	180	
	For commutation of fuel for the same period—		
	For myself, - - - -	110	120
	Being - - - - - 3 Cords. Feet. Inches. at $ [illegible] per cord,	210	

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to [illegible] during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

[illegible] Capt & A.Q.M. Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at [illegible] by [illegible] during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

[illegible]

Received at [illegible] the 31 day of Jany 1864

of [illegible] Capt Quartermaster C. S. Army,

the sum of [illegible] Dollars

and Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

[illegible]

[No. 21.]

No. 1707 Abstract B, 3 Qr. 18 63

Fra Fracanzia

Building

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars 57 100

Paid 4 of Sept 1863

[No. 91.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To W. A. Washington Asst Dy Qr Mr

DATE

1863.

	DOLLARS.	CTS.
For commutation of quarters at Richmond the 1st of Aug 1863, to the 31st of Aug 1863 inclusive, 3 rooms, at 20 dollars each per month,	60	
For commutation of fuel for the same period—		

	Cords.	Feet.	Inches.
For myself,		24	
Being		24	

at $ 36 100 per cord 27

87

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to W. A. Washington Asst Dy during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

Wm Law
Sergeant

P. T. Bellonby
Captain & Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Richmond by Army Regs during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED at Richmond of W. A. Washington Asst Dy Q M G. the 4th of Oct 1863

of Capt P. T. Bellonby

the sum of Eighty seven and — cents, in full of the above account.

Quartermaster C. S. Army,

dollars

[SIGNED DUPLICATE.]

W. A. Washington Asst Dy Q M G

[No. 21.]

No. 1868 Abstract B, 4 Qr. 1863

D. C. Washington

Asst Surg

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

Dollars 30 11/100

Paid 30 of Nov 1863

[No. 21]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To Col Chas Broadnax

DATE		DOLLARS	CTS.
	For commutation of quarters at Richmond, from the 1st of Nov 1863, to the 30th of Nov 1863, inclusive, 3 rooms, at 30 dollars each per month,	90	
	For commutation of fuel for the same period—		
	For myself, - - - (Cords. 3, Feet. 4, Inches.)		
	Being - - - - - (Cords. , Feet. , Inches.) at $ 15 per cord	114	
		204	

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to Asst Surg W. A Washington during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

S Y Boorsey
Asst Surgeon in charge Receiving Wards
C. H. Liv. Engineer Chimborazo Hospitals
Captain (Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Richmond by Surgeon General during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

W A Washington Asst Surg
Asst Surg

RECEIVED at Richmond the 30th of Nov 1863

of S Y Boorsey Capt & Asst Quartermaster C. S. Army,

the sum of Two hundred & four dollars

and cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED DUPLICATE.]

W. A Washington Asst Surg
Chimborazo Hospitals

[No. 21.]

No. 1517 Abst. B 1 Qr. 186

W. A. Washington

Capt'g.

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

Dollars 210—
100

Paid 1 of Jan'y 186

[No. 21.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To Washington's Retreat Dr.

DATE.		DOLLARS	CTS.
1864	For commutation of quarters at Chambersburg, from the 1 of Feb 1864, to the 29 of Feb 1864, inclusive, 3 rooms, at 30 dollars each per month.	90	
	For commutation of fuel for the same period—		
	Cords Feet Inches		
2/11	For myself, - - 3		
	Being - - - - 3 at $ 40 per cord.	120	
		210	

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to Lt Washington during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month

Atlee Jones Company

E. B. Dorsey
Capt & C.S. Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Chambersburg Pa by Surgeon General during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof. W. A. Washington Asst Surg

Copies Boyd Bennett & Co.

RECEIVED at Richmond Va the 1 day of March 1864

of Capt E. B. Dorsey Quartermaster C. S. Army,

the sum of Two Hundred & Ten Dollars

and Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE)

W. A. Washington
Asst Surgeon
P.A.C.S.

[No. 21.]

No. 1378 Abst B, 3 Qr. 1864

[illegible]

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

Dollars 240 00

Paid 9 of May 1864

No. 21.

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To [illegible] Dr.

DATE.		DOLLARS.	CTS.
	For commutation of quarters at [illegible], from the 1 of [illegible] 18[illegible], to the 5 of [illegible] 18[illegible], inclusive, 3 rooms, at 30 dollars each per month.	90	
	For commutation of fuel for the same period—		
	For myself, - - - - Cords 3, Feet [illegible], Inches [illegible]	150	
	Being - - - - - Cords [illegible], Feet [illegible], Inches [illegible] at 8 [illegible] per cord,	240	

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to [illegible] during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at [illegible] by [illegible] during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof

H. A. Washington
[illegible]

Received at [illegible] the 2 day of May 186[illegible]
of [illegible], Quartermaster C. S. Army,
the sum of Two Hundred & forty Dollars
and Cents, in full of the above account

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

H. A. Washington
[illegible]
[illegible]
C. S. A.

VOUCHER No. 6

Paid the 30th day of October 1864

W. A Washington -

Apt. Surgn. P.A.C.S.

From the 1st day of August 1864

To the 30th day of Septr 1864

Pay, - - $ 220-

Forage, -

Amount, $ 220-

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

Before me personally came

a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

—that the within account is correct and just—that he has no public property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of 18 .

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To W. A. Washington Capt Dr.
Qr Mr

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT		REMARKS
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars	Cts.	
Pay—									
for myself.	1 Aug	31 Sept	2	—	110	00	220	00	
For ____ prior service.									
Forage for ____ horses.									
							$220	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt W. A. Washington A.A.G. to the 31 day of July 18 61

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of 18 the sum of Two Hundred & Twenty ⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

this 3 day of Oct

being the amount in full of said account.

Pay $220 00

Forage .....

Amount $220 00

(Signed Duplicates.)

W. A. Washington
Asst Surg P.A.C.S.

[No. 21.]

No. 891 Abstract B, 3 Qr. 1863

Washington

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

Dollars 52 50

Paid 6 of July 1863

[No. 21.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To W. A. Washington Asst Surg C.S.A.

DATE.		
1863	For commutation of quarters at Richmond, from the 1 of June 1863, to the 30 of June 1863, inclusive, 3 rooms, at 20 dollars each per month.	60
	For commutation of fuel for the same period—	
	Cords Feet Inches. 3/4	
	For myself	
	Being 3/4 at $ 30 00 per cord	22 50
		$82 50

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to Asst Surg W. A. Washington during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

W. H. Lowe
Surg

W. H. Lowe
Capt & Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Chimborazo Hospital by Surg Lowe during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

W. A. Washington Asst Surg P.A.C.S.

Received at Richmond the 3 day of July 186

of Capt W. H. Lowe Quartermaster C S Army,

the sum of Eighty two dollars

and fifty cents, in full of the above account.

[Signed Duplicate]

W. A. Washington Asst Surg P.A.C.S.
Chimborazo Hospital No 3
Near Richmond Va

Approved McHenry Howard

[No. 21.]

No 1288 Abst. B ..... 4 Qr. 1863

Apl Surg U.S. Washington

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars 2 00/100

Paid 16 of Dec 1863

[No. 21.]

No. 1288 Abst. B. 4 Qr. 1863

Asst Surg U.S.A. Washington

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

Dollars 2 00/100

Paid 16 of Nov 1863

[No. 21.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To W. A. Washington Dr.

Capt. Qrs

DATE.		DOLLARS.	CTS.
November 13, 1863	For commutation of quarters at Chimborazo, from the 1st of September 1863, to the 31 of October 1863, inclusive, 3 rooms, at 30 dollars each per month,	90	
	For commutation of fuel for the same period—		

	Cords.	Feet.	Inches.			
For myself, - - -	3					
Being - - - - -	3			at $ 38	per cord	114
						204

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to W. A. Washington Capt & Qr Mr during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

W. A. Washington Capt & Qr Mr

J. T. Boisseau,
Captain Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Chimborazo Hospl by A. & I. Genl during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

W. A. Washington Asst Surg

Received at Richmond the 16 day of Nov 1863

of J. T. Boisseau Capt & Qr Mr

Quartermaster C. S. Army,

the sum of Two hundred & four Dollars

and Cents. in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

W. A. Washington
Asst Surg P. A. C. S.

Asst Surg W. A. Washington

[No. 21.]

No. ..... Abst. B ..... 4 ..... Qr. 186 3

A. D. Washington

asst

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

Dollars 204.

Paid 31 of Dec 186 3.

[No. 21.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To Lieut. Washington Asst Adt. Genl

DATE.		DOLLARS.	CTS.
1863	For commutation of quarters at Richmond from the 1st of Dec 1863, to the 31st of Dec 1863 inclusive, 3 rooms, at 30 dollars each per month,	90	
	For commutation of fuel for the same period—		

	Cords.	Feet.	Inches.			
For myself,					38	114
Being - 1 - - -				at $ 180 per cord,		204

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to Asst Engr W.A. Washington during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

Wm Hunting

B. J. Balthrop
Capt & Q.M. *Quartermaster.*

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Richmond by Brig Genl Gorgas during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof. W.A. Washington Asst Engr P.A.C.S.

RECEIVED at Richmond the 31st day of Dec. 1863

of Capt Balthrop Quartermaster C. S. Army,

the sum of Two Hundred & four Dollars

and Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

W.A. Washington
Asst Engr P.A.C.S.

No. 21

No. 22 ABSTRACT for 4th Qr 1864

H. A. Washington Asst Surg U.S.A.

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars. 180.00

Paid 30th Dec 1864

Evans & Cogswell, Printers, 3 Broad st., Charleston

Confederate States of America.

To W. A. Washington and Brig

Date					
		Flower S.b.			
1st	Nov	4	30th	Dec	
1	3	20			120.00
		6	×	×	
		6	×	×	10 60.00
					180.00

I Certify, that no other Service than that above stated, has been rendered by me to the Government, during the period charged for, that I could be assigned to duty, and that no extra allowance has been received by me for the same period: and that no part of the charge stated above has been paid.

W. A. Washington Asst Surg

A. D. Quartermaster's Office

I Certify, that the above Service was performed by me, that I was present for duty at Flower S. b. and Med Director's Office during the period charged for, that I have not been absent on leave, or detached on recruiting service during the same period.

W. A. Washington Asst Surg

Flower S. b. 31st Dec 64

Received of Mary R. Pinkney

One hundred eighty ——— Dollars

in full of the above account.

W. A. Washington

Asst Surg P. A. C. S.

"Extract"

"Head Quarters Dept. of Va"

"Charlottesville Nov 15th 1864.

Special Order
No 270

IV The following assignments of Medical Officers are announced.

Asst Surg. W. A. Washington having reported for duty in pursuance of instructions from Dept of Va. is assigned to 2d Corps Hospitals at Orange C.H. to relieve Surg. E. H. Thomas.

Surg. Thomas on being relieved will report to Surg. in charge 1st Corps Hospitals at Charlottesville.

By Command of Lt Gen. Ewell
Signed E. H. Ent.
Maj. & A. Gen.

To
Asst Surg. W. A Washington.

I certify on honor that this is a true & correct copy of the order assigning me to duty

W. a. Washington
Surg.

No. 181 Qr. 186

(Form No. 4.)

Encampment
W.T. Washington Ter. Inf. A.G.S.

OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT.

Pay..... $ 140 00
Forage..... $
Amount..... $ 140 00

Paid the 3rd of Dec 1862
From the 1st day of May 1865
To the 31st day of May 1865

Evans & Cogswell, Printers, Columbia, S. C.

(No. 1.)—Officers' Pay Account.)

The Confederate States of America.

To H. A. Washington Lt. Col. Engrs

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration. From	To	Terms of service charged. Months.	Days.	Pay per month. Dolls.	Cts.	Amount. Dolls.	Cts.	REMARKS.
Pay—									
For myself,	1865 1st Jany.	1865 Jany 31	1	0	110	00	110	00	
For myself for years service,									
Forage—									
For horse									
							$110	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from A. Cannon Esq. Treasr

and to the 30th day of November 1864

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of A. Cannon Esq. Treasr

this 3rd day of February 1865 the sum of One hundred

and ten 00/100 dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....$ 110 00

To years' service.....

Forage .....

Amount.....$110.00

(Signed Duplicates.) H. A. Washington

Asst Insp. Gen. C.S.

Voucher No 22
Washington
July 21/63.

Chimborazo Hospital

1863 To Dr Wm A Washington Dr.

July 17 " 25 lbs Butter @ 25 per $ 6.25

Received payment

W. A. Washington

VOUCHER No. 82

Paid the 31st day of October 1864

W. A. Washington

Asst Surgn P.A.C.S.

From the 1st day of Oct 1864

To the 31st day of October 1864

Pay, - - $ 110

Forage,

Amount, $ 110.

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

Before me personally came

a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

—that the within account is correct and just—that he has

no public property of and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of 18

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To Capt Geo H Washington Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT		REMARKS
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts	
For Asst Adjt Genl	1st Oct	31 Oct	1		110	00	110	00	On duty at 3d Div A & I Genl Staff
For myself									
For ____ year's service.									
Forage for ____ horses.									
							$ 110	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Maj Carey to the 30th day of Sept 1864

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Maj Wm Allen A.C. the sum of One Hundred & ten $ Dollars this 31 day of October being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, $ 110.

Forage, ____

Amount, $ 110.

(Signed Duplicates.)

H. A. Washington
Capt & Asst Q.M. C.S.

[No. 21.]

No. 111 Abstract B, 4 3 Qr. 186

Capt Sing W.C. Washington

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars 5 5 . 50
100

Paid 2 of Oct 186

[No. 91]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To W. A. Washington Dr.

Asst Q.M.G.

DATE.		DOLLARS.	CTS.
1863	For commutation of quarters at Richmond; from the 1st of April 1863, to the 30th of Sept 1863, inclusive, 3. rooms, at 10 dollars each per month.	60	00
	For commutation of fuel for the same period—		
	For myself, - - - -		
	Being - - - - - 3 1/4 cords, at $ 38 100 per cord.	28	50
		88	50

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to Asst. Surg. W. A. Washington during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

Wm Lamb Jr.

S. B. Dorsey
Capt & A.Q.M. Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Richmond by Surg Gaines during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

W. A. Washington
Asst Surg P.A.C.S.

RECEIVED at Richmond the 2 of Oct 1863
of Capt S. B. Dorsey A.Q.M. Quartermaster C. S. Army,
the sum of Eighty Eight dollars
and Fifty cents in full of the above account.

[SIGNED DUPLICATE.]

W. A. Washington
Asst Surg P. A. C. S.
Chimborazo Hosp. No 3

Washington N C

No. 48 _____ Qr., 186

(Form No. 4.)

Florence Co. C.S.

Asst. Surg. U.S.A. Washington P. A. C. S.

OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT.

Pay.....$ 220

Forage.....

Amount.....$ 220

Paid the 26th of Dec 1864

From the 1st day of Nov 1864

To the 31st day of Dec 1864

Albert Cammack
Capt. & A.Q.M.

Evans & Cogswell, Printers, Columbia S. C.

The Confederate States of America

(No. 4.)—Officers' Pay Account.)

To W. A. Washington Capt Jo Surgeon

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Terms of service charged.		Pay per month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
Pay—									
For myself,	1864	1864							
For myself for years service.	21 Nov	Dec 21.	2	0	110	00	220	00	
Forage—									
For horse									
							$220.00		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Major Cary A.A.G. to the 1st day of November 1864

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Albert Commack Capt & A.Q.M. this 27th day of December 1864 the sum of Two Hundred Twenty dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....$220 00

To years' service.....

Forage .....

Amount.....$220

(Signed Duplicates.)

W. A. Washington
Asst Surg. P.A.C.S.

[No. 21.]

No 1340 Abstract B, 3 Qr. 1863

W. A. Washington,
1st Lt Army

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

Dollars 84 00

Paid 4 of Aug 65

[No. 21]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To [illegible]

DATE.		DOLLARS. CTS.
1863	For commutation of quarters at [illegible], from the 1st of [illegible] 1863 to the 31st of [illegible] 1863, inclusive, 2 rooms, at 2 00 dollars each per month,	6 1
	For commutation of fuel for the same period —	
	Cords. Feet. Inches.	
	For myself, - - -	
	Being - - - - - at $ [illegible] per cord	

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to [illegible] during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

[illegible]

[illegible] Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at [illegible] by [illegible] during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

[illegible]

Received at [illegible] the 4th of [illegible] 1863

of Lt. [illegible], Quartermaster C. S. Army,

the sum of Eighty four dollars

and [illegible] cents, in full of the above account.

[illegible]

[SIGNED DUPLICATE.]

[illegible]

(No. 40.)

No. 5 Abstract K, 4th Qr., 1866

Detail in Hospital

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Brown & Cogswell, Printers, Columbia, S. C.

(No. 40.)

SPECIAL REQUISITION

For

One 1.

I certify that the above Requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

H. A. Hastings
Asst

Quartermaster, U. S. Army, will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

Edw King Jr
Capt & A.Q.M.

Geo. H. Gordon
COMMANDING.

RECEIVED at Nashville Tenn the 11th of December 1864

of Albert Cammack Capt & A.Q.M. Quartermaster, U. S. Army.

one Cap

in full of the above Requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES,)

H. A. Hastings
Asst

Washington, Walker

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

(CONFEDERATE.)

P

Walker Washington.
Surg

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Va

To which reported Surg 1st by letter

Date of appointment July 11, 1863

Date of confirmation , 186

To take rank March 17, 1863

Date of acceptance July 11, 1863

Delivered Surg 1st Cav

Secretary of War C.S.A.

Remarks: Assigned Nov 2nd, 1863

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 286

A B Davies

(Clerk) Copyist

8707

(CONFEDERATE.)

Lt

Lt Walter Washington.

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Army of Northern Virginia,

containing notes of Letters sent.

Remarks: April 13. 1863
Passed Examination for promotion
of Asst Surgeon & ordered North
to C. S. Gen'l Hospitals at Petersburg.

Confed. Arch, Chap. 6, File No. 641, page 119.

(936) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W | 16 | Va.

W. Washington

Surg. 1st Regt Va.

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.,

as signature to a receipt roll for cloth.*

Remarks: Fr. Phs Division.

*Indorsement shows "S. G. O. Rec'd Nov. 5, '63."

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 143, page 6

(625) Joseph Smolinski Copyist.

1789

Washington Walker
Va

Feb 1 1811

9

Washington W.

Surgeon

Subject:

Assignment

Special Order Number 239/6

Oct. 8 , 1863

Adjutant & Inspector General's Office, Confederate States, contains information relative to the man named, on the subject mentioned above.

Surg. T. J. Harrington
Endorsement
Richmond Nov. 18. 63

Endorses his resignation

192

S. O. Nov. 18/63.
Res. referred to the
Adjt. Gen. for acceptance
By command of
Genl. Lee
Nov 23. Jno. Taylor

Par. S. O. No 276. A. & I. G. O.
Nov 20. 1863

Rec'd at A. & I. G. O. Nov 24th 63
Returned Nov 18th 1863

RECORD DIVISION
REBEL RECORDS

Richmond. Jan. 18th/63

Brig. Genl. J. D. Imboden

Sir

In consideration of
any suffering from chronic rheumatism,
I have upon application to the Sick
to such a degree as to render me incapa-
ble of discharging any duty in any proper
situation, I respectfully ask that my
resignation as surgeon of the Provisional
Army of the Confederate States be accepted

Very respectfully
Your Obt. Servt.
W. Washington
Surg. P. A. C. S

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
Confederate.

REFERENCE SLIP.

Rolls filed with

Mason S. E.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Asst Surgn | Asst Surgn

CARD NUMBERS.

1	443999 18	18	
2	(8887) 1	19	
3		20	
4		21	
5		22	
6		23	
7		24	
8		25	
9		26	
10		27	
11		28	
12		29	
13		30	
14		31	
15		32	
16		33	
17		34	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

H. C.S.A.

W. E. Trason

Asst Surg. Hosp. C.S.A.

Appears in a

List

of Prisoners of War surrendered to Brig. Gen. E. M. McCook by Maj. Gen. Sam Jones, C. S. A., at Tallahassee, Fla., May 10, 1865.

Where paroled Albany, Ga.

When paroled May 18, 1865.

Remarks:

Reg. No. 63. P. M. O., 1st Div., Cav. Corps,

M. D. M., page 280

J. P. Sprecher

Copyist.

(662)

Confederate.

U. S.

Name appears [illegible]

List

made on a [illegible] which bears the following printed heading: "Post Register. Albany, Ga."*

List dated [illegible]

Date [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

*Supposed to be a list of prisoners paroled at Albany, Ga. In a letter dated June 1, 1865 Brig Genl E. M. McCook states: "The rebel troops with all public property, in the District of Florida were surrendered to me by Maj Genl Samuel Jones on the 10th of May, 1865. . . The number paroled and already reported is 7200 and will doubtless reach 8000."

Albany Ga. was included in the District of Florida on the above date.—R & P 71/951

Number of vol.

2

[illegible]

(352) Copyist.

Wasson, Lawson M.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

(CONFEDERATE.)

W

Dr Lawson M. Wasson

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Army of Tennessee,

containing copies of Orders, Circulars and Letters received and sent.

Remarks: S. G. Office Richmond Va July 31/63 You are requested to inform this office by what authority this man is on duty as Surgeon. He was not recommended and is not recognized at the Dept

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 748, page 83

J. B. Hyatt

(936) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Pvt 10 Miss

Lauron H. Wasson

Surgeon 10 Regt Miss

Appears on a

Register

of Effects of Deceased Soldiers, turned over to Quartermasters, C. S. A.

Receipt filed , 1864

No. 4233

Amount $43.00

Settlement

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 10, File No. 21, page 677

Mc Dallas

(2235) Copyist.

11 Miss Infantry

Bvt. Lawson M Wasson
Died June 16. 1863
at
Academy Hospital,
Marietta, Ga.

Chap 6 745 18

For signature see
Ret 263-M-1863.

No 11601

Hawson Wasson

Surgeon 10th Miss

Regt

Died 16 June 1863

Nephritis

$ 43.33 in money

1 Silver Watch

Frank Otis Thom

Surgeon in charge

Academy Hospital

Chattanooga Tenn

Sec Statement

Co Tenn & Ala

16 July 1863

No 6601

Dr L M Watson

Surgeon

18th Miss Regt

Order 80

2nd July 1863

Camp Near Shelbyville Tenn
June 20th 1863

Inventory of the Effects of the late Dr L M Wasson Surgeon of the 10th Miss Regt. who departed this life on or about the 14th day of June 1863, at the Academy Hospital in Chattanooga Tenn.

Books on hand with the Regiment

1 Vol of Practice of Medicine (Dickens)	$ 4.00
1 " Confederate States Army Regulations	5.00
1 " Operative Surgery (Malgaigne)	2.00
1 Quilt $2.00 1 Shirt $5.00	7.00
1 Horse Bridle & Saddle	225.00
Total	443.50

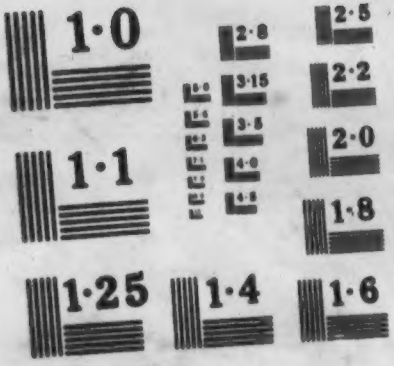
The above is a true statement and list of the Effects of the late L M. Wasson Surgeon of the 10th Miss Regt on hand at his quarters with this Regiment.

The above Articles are in my possession subject to orders from proper authority.

J L Finley Capt
Co "C" 12th Miss Regt

MICROCOPY
331
ROI I
260


END
NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE
1934



NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART